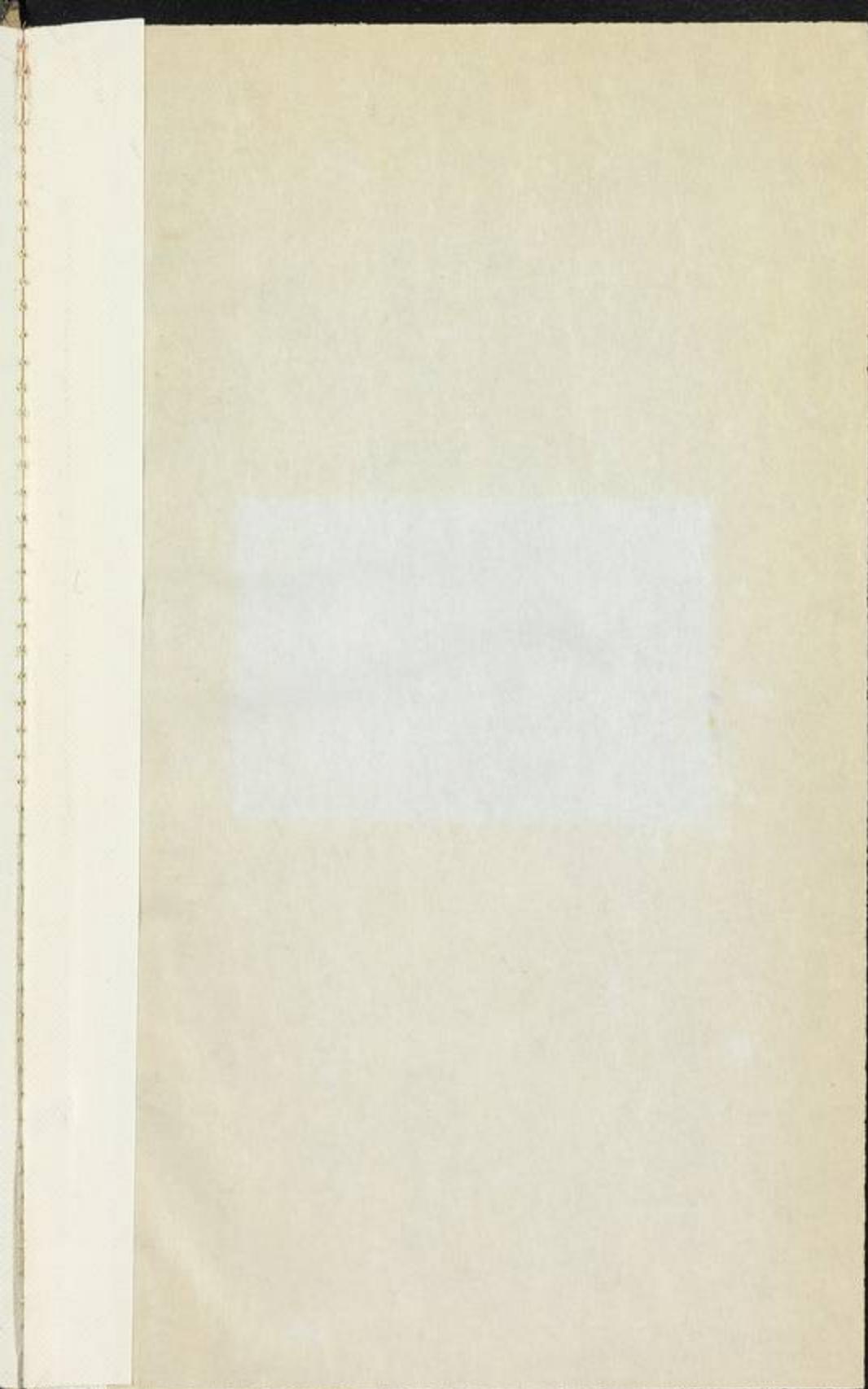
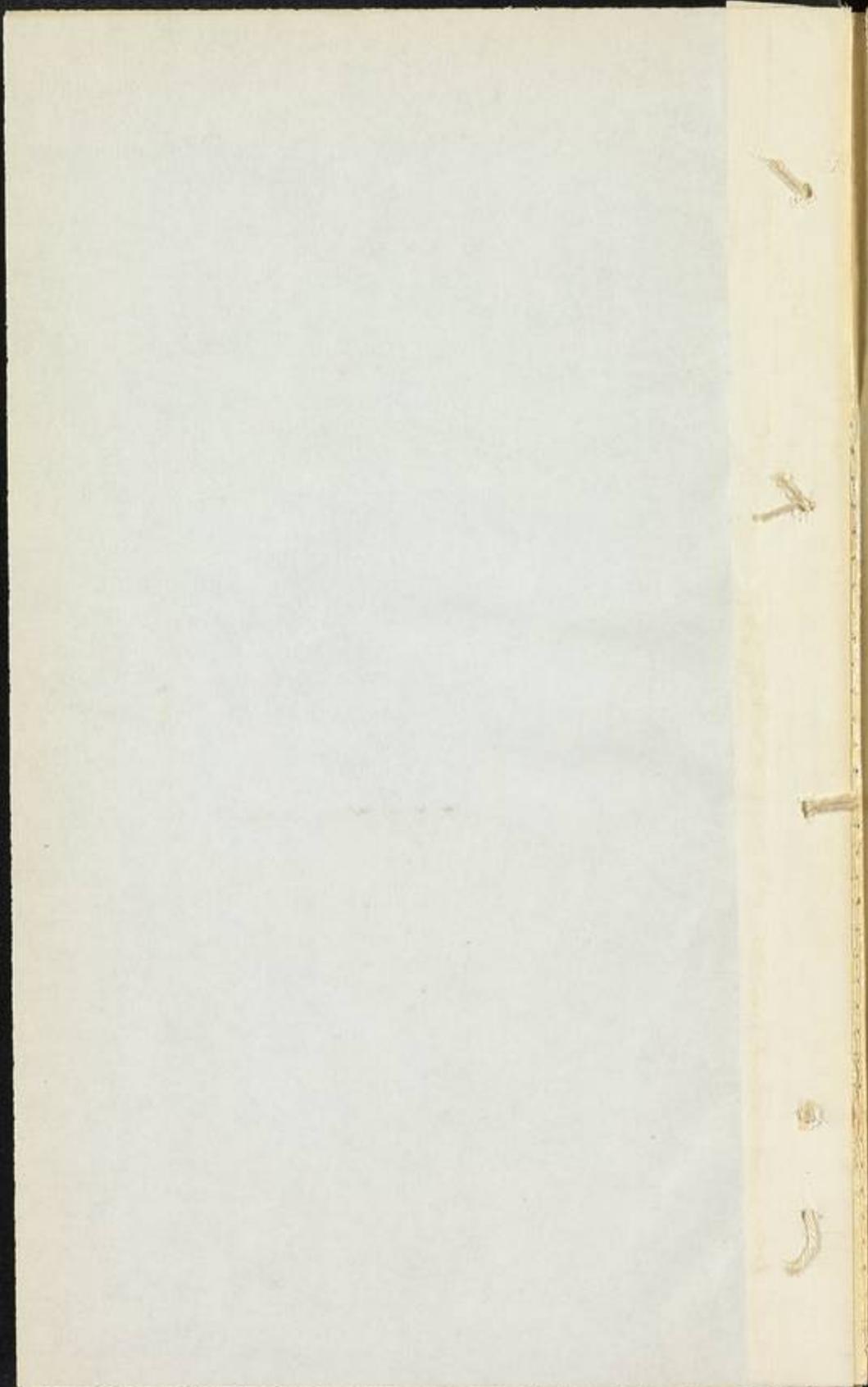


LIBRARY  
OF  
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY





MÉTHODE MODERNE  
D'ARABE PARLÉ MAROCAIN

---

\* \*

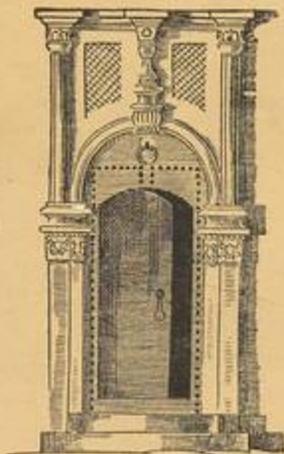
# L'ARABE PAR L'IMAGE

TEXTES ETHNOGRAPHIQUES

*par*

HENRY MERCIER

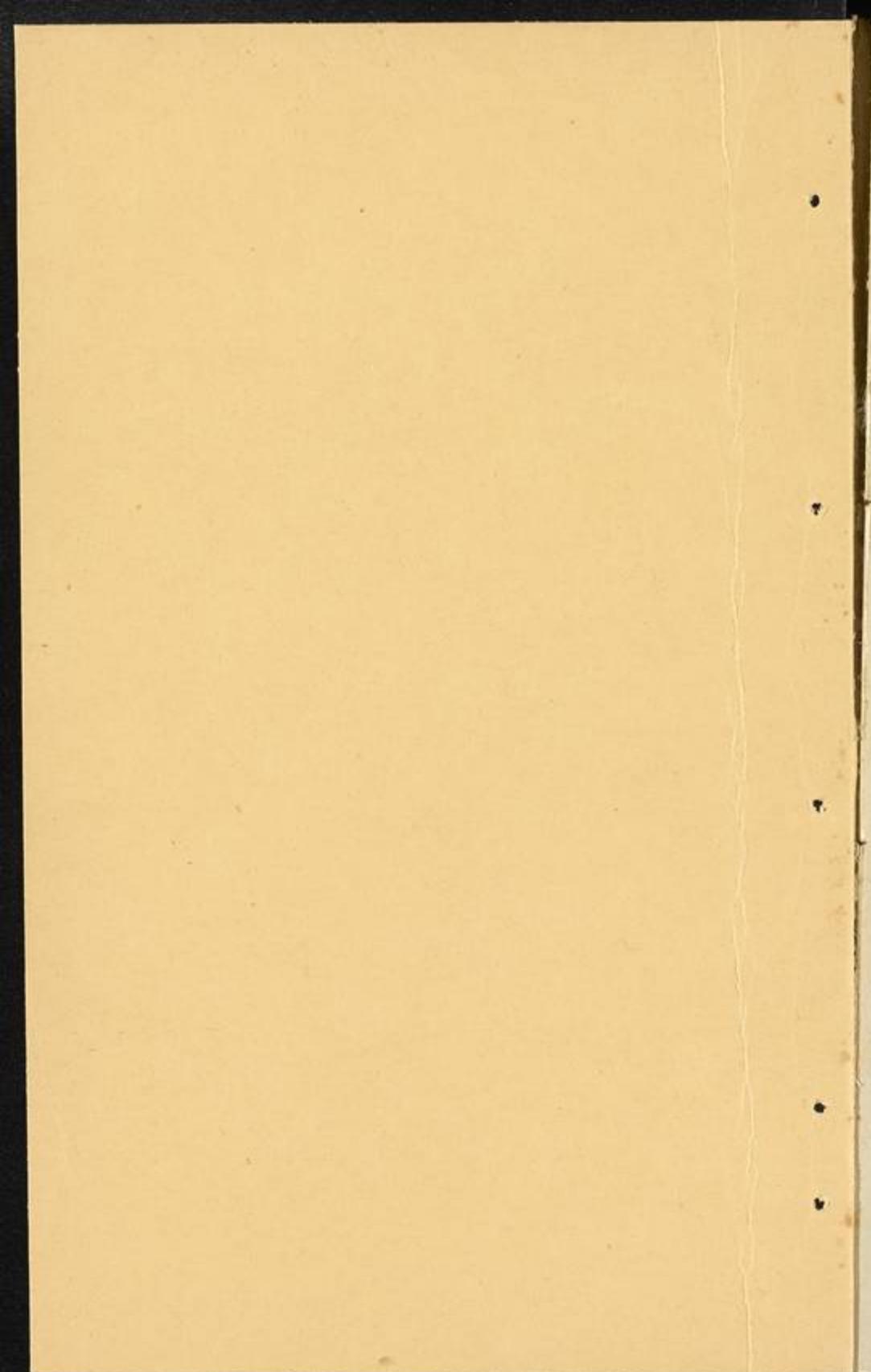
*Illustrations de Jacques Sire*



R A B A T

*Les éditions la porte*  
2, Rue Hugo d'Herville

1946



MÉTHODE MODERNE  
D'ARABE PARLÉ MAROCAIN

\* \*

## DU MÊME AUTEUR

VOCABULAIRES ET TEXTES BERBERES  
DANS LE DIALECTE DES AIT-IZDEG  
(Editions Céré, Rabat, 1937)

METHODE MODERNE D'ARABE PARLE MAROCAIN

\* Grammaire Arabe

Exercices, corrigé des exercices, lexique

(Les éditions la porte, Rabat 1945)

METHODE MODERNE D'ARABE PARLE MAROCAIN

\* \* \* Dictionnaire Français-Arabe

(Les éditions la porte, Rabat 1945)

### *EN PREPARATION*

METHODE MODERNE D'ARABE PARLE MAROCAIN

\* \* \* \* Dictionnaire Arabe-Français

MÉTHODE MODERNE  
D'ARABE PARLÉ MAROCAIN

---

\* \*

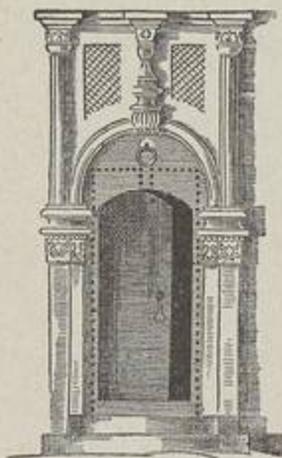
# L'ARABE PAR L'IMAGE

TEXTES ETHNOGRAPHIQUES

*par*

HENRY MERCIER

*Illustrations de Jacques Sire*



R A B A T

*Les éditions la porte*

*2, Rue Hugo d'Herville*

1946

THE BEEHIVE

## SYSTEME DE TRANSCRIPTION

Le mode de reproduction des sons employé ici est celui qui a été utilisé dans le premier volume de cette méthode (1) où il est étudié en détail dans la première leçon. Il est résumé ci-dessous.

### VALEUR DES LETTRES

- a b d f i j k l m n o p t z*, même valeur qu'en français.
- e*, toujours prononcé comme *eu* dans les mots : peur, eux.
- g*, toujours prononcé comme dans gamin.
- s*, toujours prononcé comme dans sable.
- y*, semi-consonne comme dans yeux.
- š*, correspond à *ch* de cheval.
- u*, correspond à *ou* comme dans coup.
- h*, *j* espagnole ou *ch* allemand.
- h*, *h* légèrement aspiré comme dans le mot anglais here, dans sa prononciation non emphatique.
- h*, *h* très fortement aspiré comme dans le mot anglais horse.
- w*, semi-consonne comme dans le mot anglais west ou le mot français tramway.
- r*, roulé italien.

(1) Méthode Moderne d'Arabe Parlé Marocain, volume 1, (Grammaire, Exercices, Corrigé des exercices, Lexique).

10-12-62 195 (2 vol.)  
22785  
653  
633  
2

- ğ, r* grasseyé français ou de l'argot parisien.  
*t, t* fort.  
*d, d* fort.  
*ş, s* fort.  
*q, k* fort des mots Caïd et Cadi (ressemble au caquet de la poule).  
 ' , donne aux voyelles qu'il précède ou qu'il suit un son guttural ressemblant au bêlement de la chèvre (bê..) le *b* en moins.  
*o a e i u, o a e i u* brefs.  
 -, indique les voyelles longues.  
 . placé devant une lettre ce point indique que la liaison ne doit pas se faire.

A l'exception des diphtongues (*wi, wa, wu, wo, ya, ay, yu, yi, iy*) toutes les lettres doivent être prononcées séparément, *bas* par exemple doit se lire basse et non comme le mot français *bas* (2).

Le tiret ne signifie pas qu'il faut, dans la prononciation, couper le mot ; il est uniquement placé pour permettre au lecteur de distinguer facilement les différents éléments morphologiques d'un complexe d'écriture.

Enfin rappelons que l'arabe est la langue des liaisons et des géminées ; les premières doivent être faites sauf dans le cas visé ci-dessus. Les secondes doivent être toujours nettement entendues.

---

(2) Seul le *h* du pronom affixe *uh* ne se prononce pas. Il n'a qu'une valeur orthographique 1° pour rappeler que dans certains cas le *u* disparaît et se transforme en *h* 2° pour ne pas confondre dans la lecture, ce pronom affixe avec le *u* des verbes conjugués au pluriel.

# TABLE DES MATIERES

---

## PREMIERE PARTIE

---

### L'ARABE PAR L'IMAGE

---

	PAGES
Le matériel de l'écolier .....	2
L'école .....	4
La récréation .....	6
L'homme .....	8
La tête .....	10
Les vêtements européens .....	12
d° .....	14
Les vêtements marocains .....	16
d° .....	18
d° .....	20
d° .....	22
Les vêtements féminins d'intérieur .....	24
Les bijoux .....	26
Les chaussures .....	28
Les cheveux et le tatouage .....	30
Les coiffures .....	32
d° .....	34
La cuisine .....	36
Le matériel de ménage .....	38
Les armes .....	40
Et l'argent .....	42
Les ustensiles et appareils d'éclairage .....	44
Les poteries .....	46
Le service à thé .....	48
Les ustensiles de cuivre .....	50
Et de cuisine .....	52
Le patio .....	54
La pièce arabe .....	56

La maison .....	58
Les tentes et les huttes .....	60
La rue marocaine .....	62
La rue européenne .....	64
La fontaine .....	66
Le hammam .....	68
La mosquée .....	70
Le cimetièrre .....	72
La kasbah .....	74
Le cheval .....	76
La bicyclette .....	78
Le forgeron .....	80
Le menuisier .....	82
Le babouchier .....	84
La boutique .....	86
Le jardin .....	88
Le souq .....	90
La campagne .....	92
La mer .....	94
Les outils .....	96
La charrue .....	98
Les fruits .....	100
La noria .....	102
La campagne .....	104
d° .....	106
Les moissons .....	108
La campagne .....	110
Les insectes .....	112
Les reptiles et les batraciens .....	114
Gibier et oiseaux .....	116
Les animaux sauvages .....	118



## DEUXIEME PARTIE

### TEXTES ETHNOGRAPHIQUES

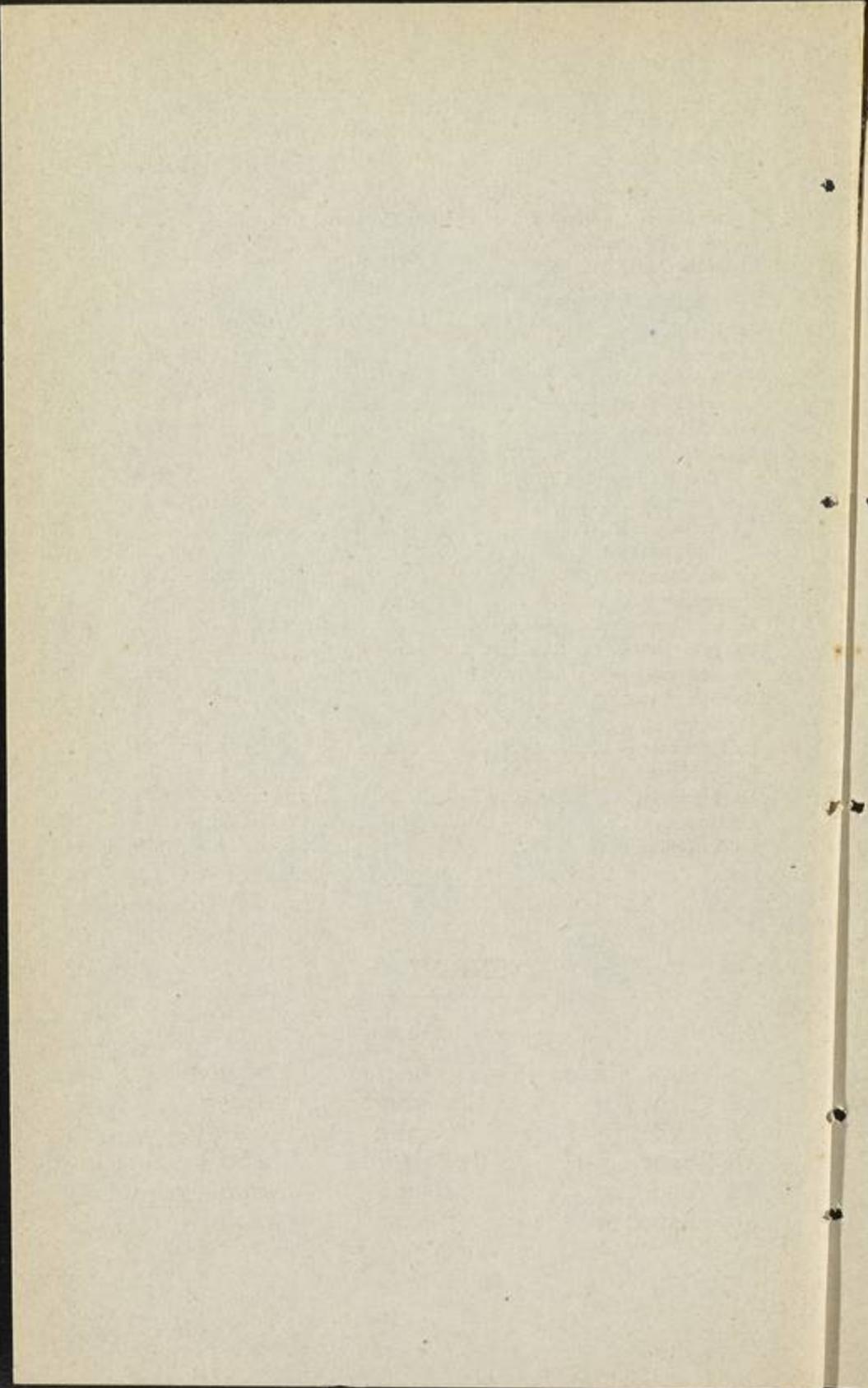
	PAGE
LA POLITESSE ET LA BIENSÉANCE.	
Le matin :	
réveil .....	123
bonjour .....	123-124
Au déjeuner .....	124
Le soir .....	126
Lorsqu'on allume une lumière .....	126
Bonsoir .....	127
L'INVITATION .....	127
Pour pénétrer chez quelqu'un .....	128
Comment on reçoit l'invité .....	129
Pour le pousser à manger .....	130
L'éternuement .....	130
La toux .....	131
Pour parler de choses effrayantes ou malpropres .....	131
Au sujet des enfants .....	131-141
Pour prendre congé .....	132
LES FÊTES RELIGIEUSES ET LES FÊTES DE FAMILLE.	
Félicitations (noces, décorations, nominations, relevailles, naissances, imposition du nom, circoncision) .....	134
A L'OCCASION D'UN VOYAGE .....	135
Du pèlerinage à la Mecque .....	136
LA MALADIE .....	136
LA MORT (condoléances) .....	136
DANS LA RUE ET LES RÉUNIONS .....	137
Rencontre d'un ami .....	137
Quelqu'un glisse .....	137
Pour demander un renseignement .....	137
Avec un aveugle .....	138
Avec un infirme .....	138

	PAGES
Pour parler à une femme que l'on ne connaît pas .....	138
Au sujet d'un vêtement neuf .....	138
Avec quelqu'un que l'on trouve en train de travailler ou qui sort du hammam ou de chez le coiffeur .....	139
AU MARCHÉ .....	139
Avec le boutiquier .....	139
Une vente à la campagne .....	140
Un malheur est arrivé .....	140
L'admonestation .....	140
Souhails et vœux .....	141
Pour demander un service et remercier .....	141
Pour complimenter .....	141
Pour parler d'une tierce personne .....	142
LA FAMILLE .....	143
Comment on s'interpelle .....	143
Les enfants du conjoint .....	144
LES PROCHES ET LES AMIS .....	145
LES FÊTES DE FAMILLE .....	146
Les fiançailles .....	146
Le mariage .....	149
L'imposition du nom .....	152
La circoncision .....	154
LES FÊTES RELIGIEUSES ET VOTIVES .....	157
Le mois de l'Achoura .....	157
La fête de l'Achoura .....	158
Le mois du Mouloud .....	165
La nuit de la nativité (du Prophète) .....	166
La fête de la nativité .....	169
L'Aïd Sghir .....	177
L'apparition du croissant de la fête .....	177
L'Aïd El-Kébir .....	184
Le croissant de l'Aïd El-Kébir .....	184
Le jour de la fête .....	191
La dinette des enfants .....	196
Les saucisses .....	199
La cérémonie de la Hédia .....	200
Les mois et les nuits sacrés .....	215
Le croissant du Ramadan .....	215
La soupe du Ramadan .....	221
La 26 <sup>m</sup> e nuit du Ramadan .....	226
Le mois de Rajeb .....	230
Kessaba .....	231

	PAGES
Le voyage et l'ascension nocturne (du Prophète) .....	234
Le mois de Chaâbane .....	235
Châbana .....	235
LES FÊTES AGRAIRES.	
Janvier .....	244
L'Ançra .....	247
L'AGRICULTURE .....	
Les labours précoces .....	251
Les moissons .....	253
Le dépiquage .....	254
Les labours tardifs (le maïs) .....	256
Les légumes .....	257
La noria .....	257
LES MÉTIERS .....	
La construction .....	260
Des maisons .....	264
De la mosquée et du hammam .....	269
Du four public .....	273
Des châteaux et des palais .....	274
La menuiserie .....	279
Les zellij et le plâtre ciselé .....	283
La ferronnerie .....	288
La ferblanterie .....	293
La bijouterie .....	294
Le tissage .....	297
La cordonnerie .....	306

## ERRATA

Page		au lieu de	lire
47	dans l'image	<i>qesriya</i>	<i>qeşriya</i>
52	ligne 16	<i>nzayh</i>	<i>nzayh</i>
56	ligne 16	<i>smek</i>	<i>şmek</i>
58	ligne 5	<i>tehti</i>	<i>tehti</i>
58	ligne 20	<i>saub</i>	<i>şaub</i>
60	ligne 9	<i>uteq</i>	<i>utaq</i>



PREMIERE PARTIE

---

L'ARABE PAR L'IMAGE

---

UMUR EL-KTABA

*Et-telmid ka i-qra f el-ktab. Hit ka i-kun sgir ka i-t'ellem el-ktaba b el-lapis (1) u hit ka i-bda y-<sup>c</sup>aref ka i-kteb b el-qlem u r-riša f el-kunnaš. Baš ma i-tkerfes ši l-kunnaš ka i-neššef el-mdad b en-neššaf.*

*Ila bga y-<sup>c</sup>amel şter ka i-rfed el-meştra u i-ħeţţ-ha <sup>c</sup>al l-kağıt u i-şedd-ha mliħ baš ma y-<sup>c</sup>awaj es-şter u i-seţter b el-lapis au b er-riša.*

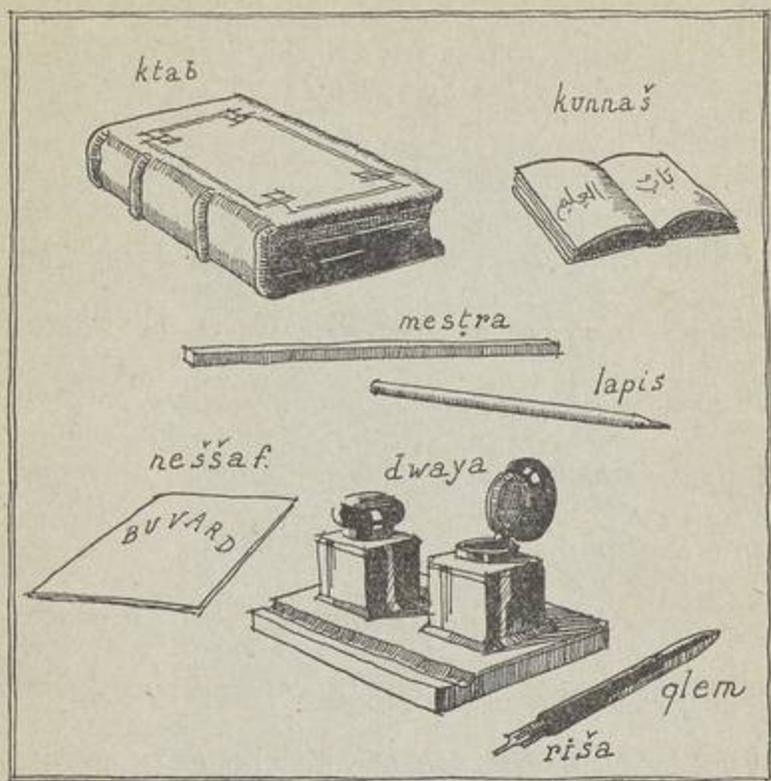
*Hit i-kemmel i-geţti d-dwaya u i-jma<sup>c</sup> ħwayj-uh.*

\*  
\*\*

*Elli ma i-kteb ma i-qra i-dfen ras-uh f ħefra.*

---

(1) syn. qlem d el-ħfif.



### EXERCICE (2)

El-mḥaḍri ka i-ḡra f . . . . . u i-kteb f el . . . . .  
šwiba.

El-mḥaḍri s-sḡir ka i-kteb ḡir b . . . . . u l-kbir  
ka i-kteb b . . . . . u . . . . . El-mdad ka i-kun  
f . . . . . Bla . . . . . el-mdad ma ka i-nšef šī deḡya.

(2) Au cours de ces exercices l'article défini *el* devra être placé en tenant compte de la règle de l'assimilation du *l* à la première lettre du substantif lorsque cette lettre est une des lettres suivantes :

*l ḡ d r s š z n j.*

*Tedders zenj*, voir Méthode d'arabe parlé, volume I (Grammaire, Exercices, Corrigé des exercices, Lexique).

ES-SQWILA

---

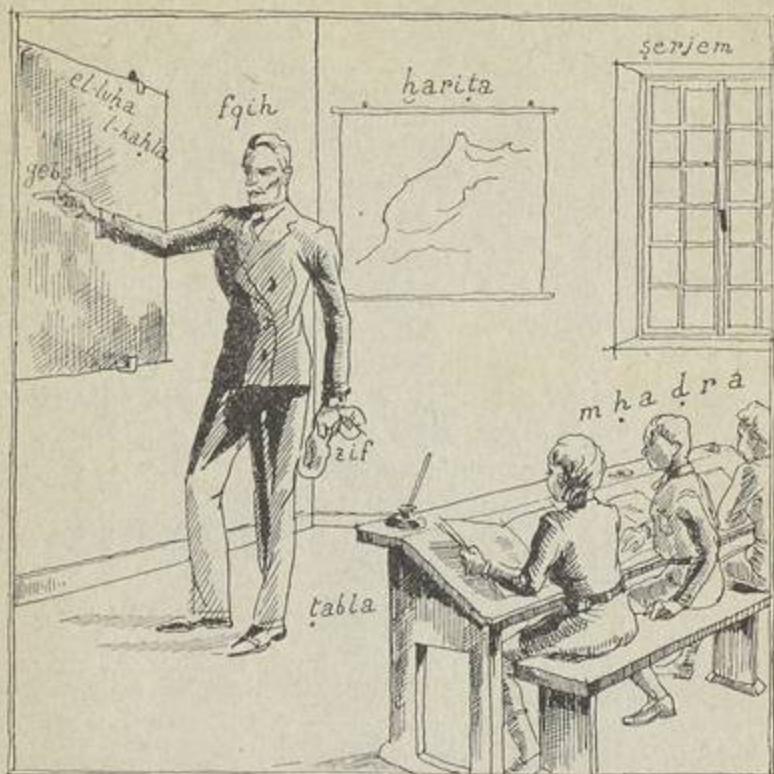
*Bit el-qraya f es-sqwila ka i-kun dawwi ; ka i-kun fi-h serjem au kter mnin ka i-dhel eq-ðu. El-mħaðra ka i-gels-u ʿal l-kursi zuj b zuj au tlata b tlata u i-ketb-u ʿal eq-ṭabla f el-kunnaš b el-mdad au b el-qlem d el-ħfif.*

*El-fqih elli ka i-qerri-hum ka i-kteb b el-gebs ʿal l-luħa l-kaħla lli mʿallqa f el-ħiṭ au i-wurri l-hum el-bladat f el-ħariṭa. Ĥit ka i-kemmel mel l-ktaba f el-luħa ka i-mseħ-ha b ez-zif.*

*Men baʿd ma ka i-qra-u d-drari waħad es-saʿa ka i-ħerj-u l er-raħa.*

\*\*\*

*El-msid ka i-siyid.*



### EXERCICE

El-mḥaḍra ka i-gels-u f . . . . . d el-qraya. Ka  
i-tṣennt-u °al . . . . . lli waqef guddam . . . . . ka  
i-kteb l-hum fi-ha b . . . . . u f idd-uh . . . . . baš  
i-mseḥ-ha.

Bin . . . . . u . . . . . m°allqa l . . . . . d  
el-maḡrib.

WOQT ER-RAĦA

---

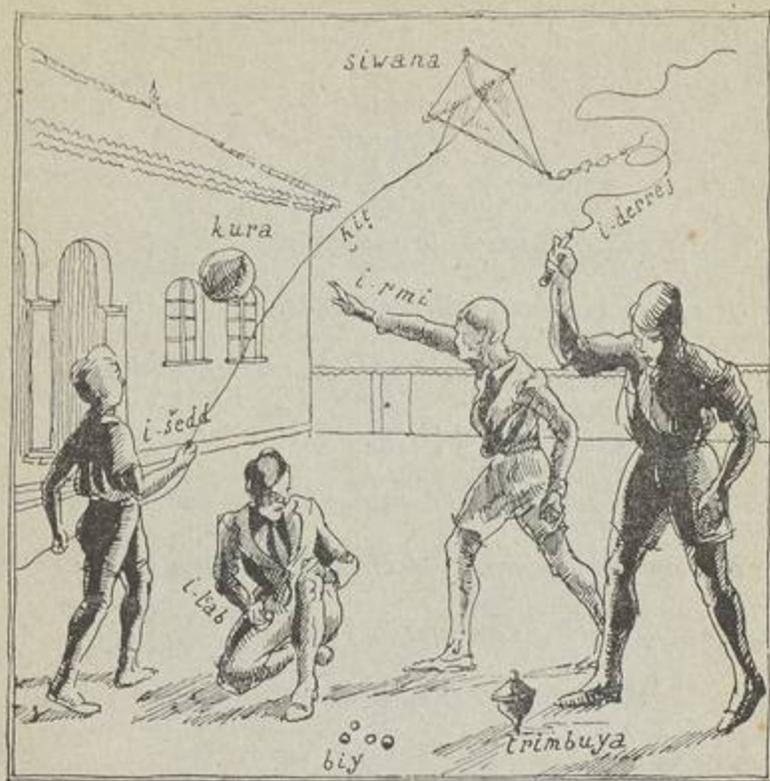
*F woqt er-raĥa d-drari ka i-herj-u l l-mraĥ d es-sqwila baš i-rtah-u men el-qraya. Fi-hum elli ka i-neqqez u i-jri u i-ġuwut u fi-hum elli ka i-rmī l-kura u lli ka i-ṭiyir siwana u i-šedd-ha b el-ḥiṭ u lli ka i-derrej trimbuya u lli ka i-l<sup>c</sup>ab b el-biy u lli ka i-ġenni u lli ka i-tkellm-u ma<sup>c</sup>a ba<sup>c</sup>q-hum u lli ka y-akul ši ĥaja au i-šreb men el-bezbuz u lli ka i-mši i-tesbal f bit el-ma.*

*Ḥit ka i-sali woqt er-raĥa i-šeffr-u l-hum b eš-šeffara au ka i-ḍerb-u l-hum en-naqus baš i-tjem<sup>c</sup>-u u i-deḥl-u <sup>c</sup>aud l bit el-qraya.*

*U ila ṭah-et eš-šta f woqt er-raĥa i-bqa-u d-drari ka i-la<sup>c</sup>b-u taḥt en-nbaḥat.*

\*  
\*\*

*Riyiḥ te-rtah.*



### EXERCICE

Waḥad ka i . . . . . b el-meswiṭa. Waḥad  
ka i . . . . . b idd-uh. Waḥad gales 'ala rokba  
u nuṣṣ ka i . . . . . u l-aḥor ka i-ṭleq . . . . . (3)  
f es-sma u i . . . . . dyal-ha f idd-uh.

(3) ne prend pas l'article.

BNADEM

*Ej-jasad huwa s-sarya d er-ras. Fi-h ş-şder elli fi-h r-riya baš ka i-tneffes bna dem u l-qelb elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi' d-demm u l-kerš faš ka t-kun el-kebda u l-ma<sup>c</sup>da (4) u l-mšaren fayn ka t-kun el-makla. El-ṭraf (5) dyal ej-jasad huma l-iddin baš ka i-šedd u i-<sup>c</sup>anneq u i-ḥdem u i-ḍreb u r-rejlin baš ka y-uqef u i-mši u i-jri u i-neqqez u i-rkel.*

*Ila bġa bna dem i-riyiḥ dat-uh ka i-gles (6) au i-n<sup>c</sup>as.*

*Elli ma i-qder ši i-nuḍ u i-mši ka i-tsemma zehḥaf. Elli <sup>c</sup>ama au meqtu<sup>c</sup>a l-uh idd wulla rjel ka i-gul-u l-uh ma<sup>c</sup>dur.*

\*  
\*\*

*Bna dem fehḥar <sup>c</sup>llah.*

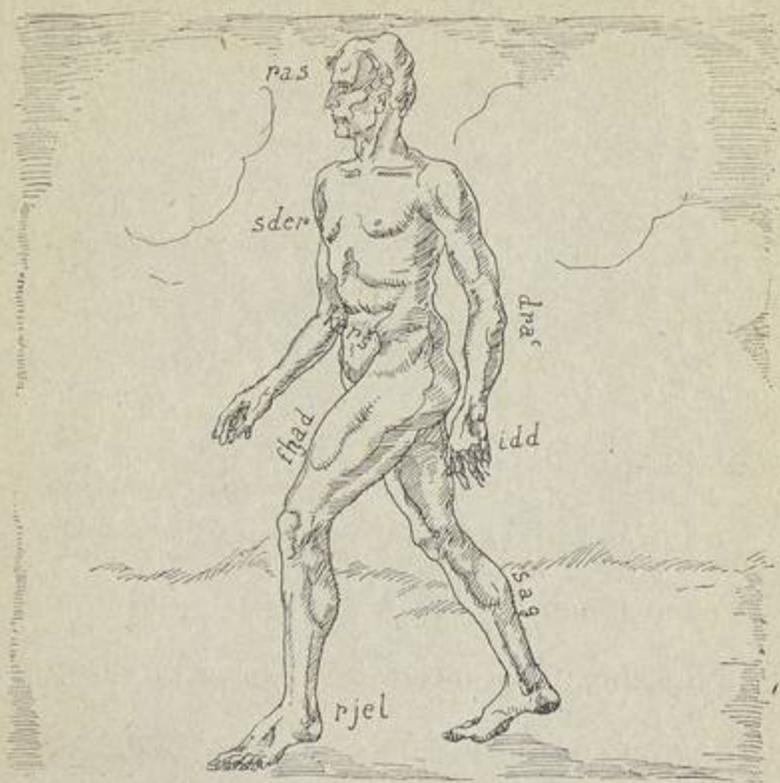
*Lehla i-nqeš men-ha <sup>c</sup>adda.*

---

(4) syn. *m<sup>c</sup>ida*.

(5) voir Tome I (3<sup>me</sup> édition) note 11, page 19.

(6) syn. *g<sup>c</sup>ad*.



### EXERCICE

El-kesda dyal bna dem mrekkba men er-ras u  
s-sder u l-qwaym, ..... baš ka i-ħemmem u  
i-fhem ; ʿali-ha ka i-semmi-we-h soltan el-kesda.  
..... baš ka i-tneffes. El-makla ka t-teħdem  
f ..... u ..... baš ka i-ħemm au i-šedd  
au i-ħreb au i-ħfed au i-ħdem au i-kteb, ..... u  
..... u ..... baš ka i-mši au i-jri.

RAS BNADEM

---

*Er-ras huwa soltan ej-jasad u maħall l-<sup>e</sup>aqel ;  
bi-h ka i-ħemmem el-insan u i-fhem u i-t<sup>e</sup>allem. Ila  
uqa<sup>e</sup> l-uh fi-h ši ħaja i-ħmaq au i-hbel. Elli teqta<sup>e</sup>  
l-uh ras-uh te-mši l-uh nefs-uh.*

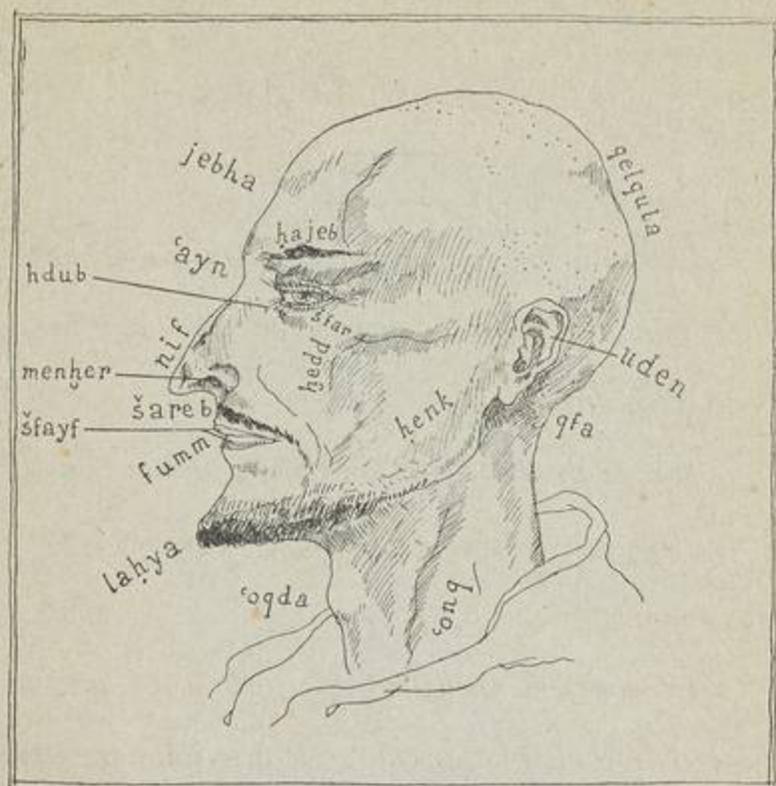
*Elli kan bekri ka i-qtat<sup>e</sup> r-rus b es-sif ka i-tsemma  
siyyaf u l-yum ma bqa ši had eš-ši ; elli ħekm-u  
<sup>e</sup>ali-h b el-mut ka i-ṭurq-u-h b el-barud au i-qeṭṭ<sup>e</sup>-u  
l-uh ras-uh b el-qeṭta.*

*El-mġarba ka i-ħessn-u rus-hum b el-mus d  
le-ħsana.*

*F daħel er-ras ka i-kun el-muħħ u f wuṣt  
el-fumm ka i-kun es-snan u l-lsan.*

\*\*

*T-fut er-ras u t-ji fayn bġa-t.*



### EXERCICE

Bnadem ka y-akul u i-šreb u i-tkellem b . . . . .  
 uh ; ka i-šuf b . . . . . uh ; ka i-sma<sup>c</sup> b . . . . . uh ;  
 ka i-šemm b . . . . . uh ; . . . . . u . . . . . ka i-ħelli-  
 hum er-rajel zina l l-ujeh. . . . . baš ka i-remmeš  
 ida qas-t-uh ši ħaja f 'ayn-uh u bi-h ka i-ğemmed  
 'ayn-uh ida ja i-n<sup>c</sup>as ; . . . . . tefkira l temra lli  
 'aṭa-t-ha umm-na ħuwa l bu-na adem f ej-jenna  
 u kla-ha u ma bla<sup>c</sup>-ha ši ħit tfekker l-ušaya dyal llah  
 lli nha-h 'ali-ha ma y-akul-ha ši.

LBAS L-URUBBAWIYIN

---

*En-nšara ma ka i-lebs-u ši l-lbas wasa° bħal l-mselmin. Ka i-lebs-u l-lbas điyiq elli ka i-liq l ej-jri u l-ħedma.*

*Mel l-taħt ka i-lebs-u l-qmejja u l-garsun d el-kettan au d le-ħrir u t-tqašer b el-gebbađat (6) dyal-hum.*

*Es-sebbađ ka i-ťell°-u-h b eť-ťella°a u l-qmejja ka i-ziyin-u-ha b el-gerbađa d le-ħrir mluwun. Ila mat l-hum ši waħad ka i-dir-u-ha kaħla.*

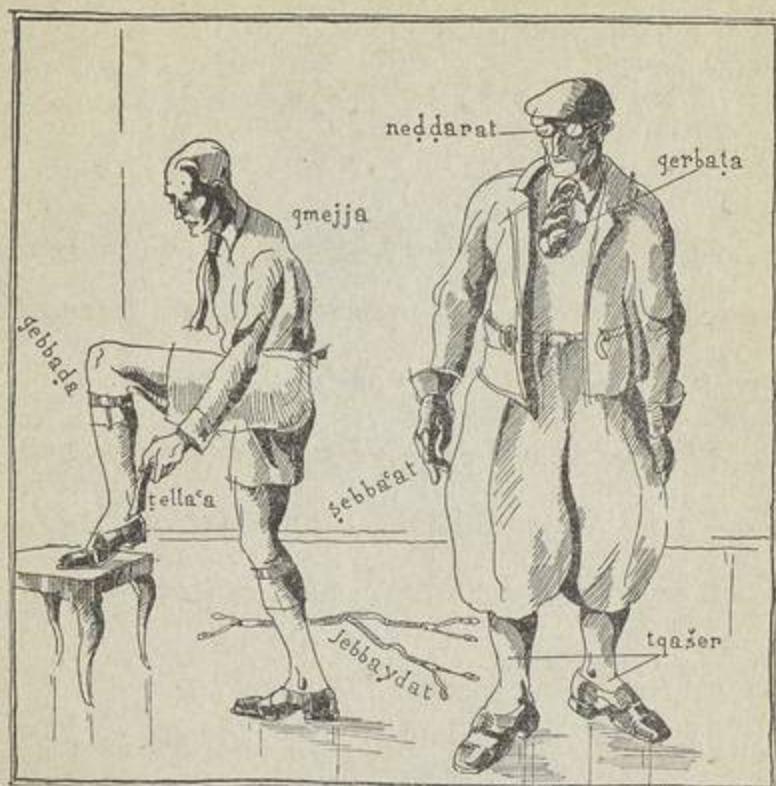
*Ba°đ l-merrat ka i-dir-u f idd-hum eš-šebba°at (7) u f °ayni-hum en-neđđarat °al eš-šems au baš i-šuf-u mliħ.*

*Tħezzem u trezzem.*

---

(6 bis) syn. *mgebta* pl. *t*.

(7) syn. *šebba°iyat*.



### EXERCICE

Er-raġel lli labes ġir . . . . . u . . . . . ka i-*ṭella*<sup>o</sup>  
s-sebbat b . . . . . Et-tqašer dyal-uh meqbu<sup>ti</sup>n  
b . . . . . L-aħor labes . . . . . u . . . . . F °ayn-  
uh . . . . . u f °anq-uh . . . . . u f idd-uh . . . . . u  
f el-ard mnezzlin . . . . .

LBAS EN-NŞARA

---

*Mel l-fuq, en-nşara ka i-lebs-u s-serwal twil au gulf ka i-refd-u-h b ej-jebbaydat au ka i-ħezzm-u °ali-h b eş-şemta u l-bed°iya (8) u l-kebbuť.*

*F el-berd ka i-zid-u i-lebs-u °ala had eš-ši kebbuť kbir u ila taħ-et eš-šta ka i-lebs-u kebbuť kbir d el-mşemma° b el-qobb wulla blaš. Elli ma °and-uh ši l-qobb ka i-dir el-mđell.*

*Elli ka i-kmi fi-hum ka i-kmi l-garro au taba ša°ra f sebsi qşir (9).*

*Ba°đ el-merrat ka i-šedd-u f idd-hum el-bordo baš i-tsara-u f ez-zenqa.*

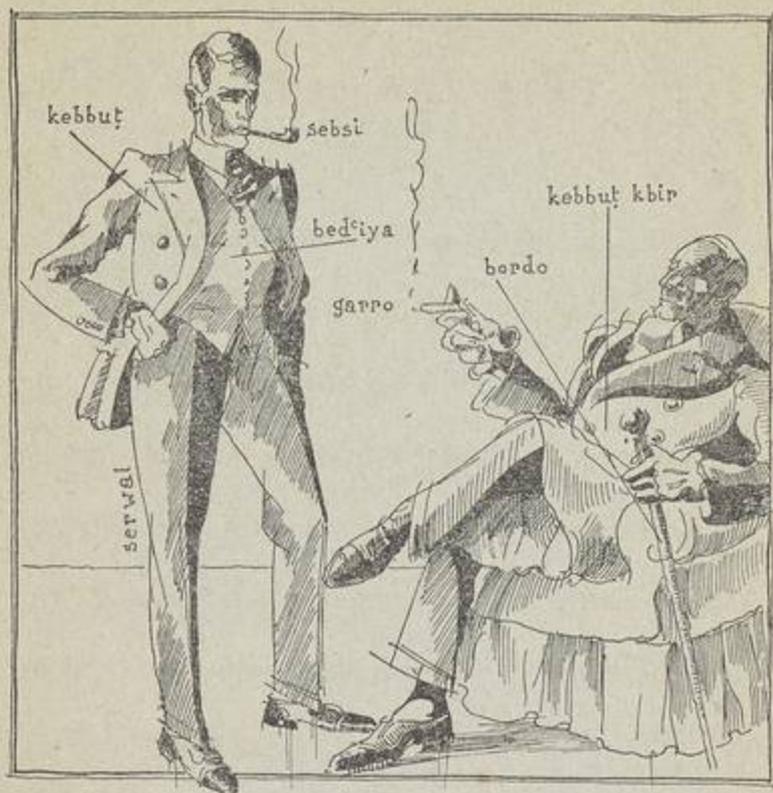
\*\*\*

*El-bordo unis f el-msarya.*

---

(8) syn. *sedriya*, *seddatiya*.

(9) syn. *pippa*.



EXERCICE

*F eḍ-ḍar au berra ida kan el-ḥal dafi en-neṣrani  
 ma ka i-lbes ġir . . . . . u . . . . . u . . . . . Ida kan  
 el-ḥal sḥun ka i-zuwul . . . . . F woqt el-berd  
 i-lbes . . . . . Baḍ el-merrat ka i-tmešša b . . . . . f  
 idd-uh. En-nṣara b ez-zaf fi-hum elli ka i-kmi-  
 u . . . . . au . . . . .*

LBAS EL-MSELMIN

---

*El-keswa d el-meḥṣur elli ka i-kun fi-ha j-jabadul (10) u l-bed<sup>o</sup>iya u s-serwal ka i-lebs-u-ha n-nas d el-mdina ktir eš-ši f el-mrasi u i-qul-u l-ha lebsa mersauya <sup>o</sup>ala qibal men bekri kan ka i-lbes-ha r-rays u l-baḥri u t-ṭobbji. F ktir eš-ši ka t-kun had el-keswa dyal l-melf b l-<sup>o</sup>amara u t-tersan d le-ḥrir. Kayn elli ka-i-lbes fuq men-ha l-fuqiya u i-tḥerref <sup>o</sup>ali-ha b el-mejdul u š-škara au l-kummiya.*

*El-mejdul ka i-kun dyal le-ḥrir u š-škara dyal ej-jeld meṭruz b le-ḥrir u l-kummiya dyal l-feḍḍa au n-nḥas b el-qebḍa dyal l-<sup>o</sup>ud au l-<sup>o</sup>aḍam au l-kerkeddan (11).*

\*  
\*\*

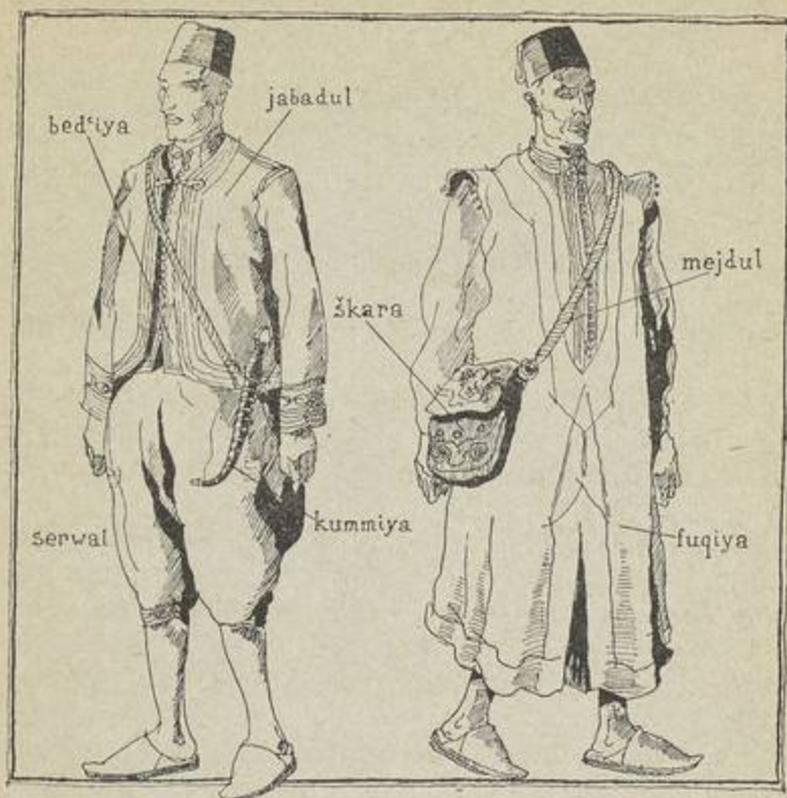
*Kull ši ḥsara men ġir el-melf tjara (12).*

---

(10) syn. *jabadur*.

(11) syn. *kerkdan*.

(12) souvent prononcé *djara*.



EXERCICE

..... ka i-lebs-u-ha n-nas taht ej-jellaba  
 au ..... ; ma ka i-lebs-u-ha herfiya gir el-baħriya  
 u n-nas elli heddamin f el-qhawi. Had en-nas waħad  
 fi-hum mħerref ..... u l-aħor ..... ka  
 i-qul-u l-uh tani j-jabadur : ma ka i-terbeṭ ši f  
 el-guddam bħal .....

LBAS EL-MSELMIN

---

Ga° n-nas dyal l-mdina ka i-lebs-u j-jellaba ;  
elli huma mel l-a°yan au lli la bas °ali-hum ka  
i-lebs-u j-jellaba d el-ğonbaj ; l-uħrin ka i-lebs-u  
j-jellaba l-meṭluqa ; kayn fi-hum elli ka i-ğeṭṭi-h.

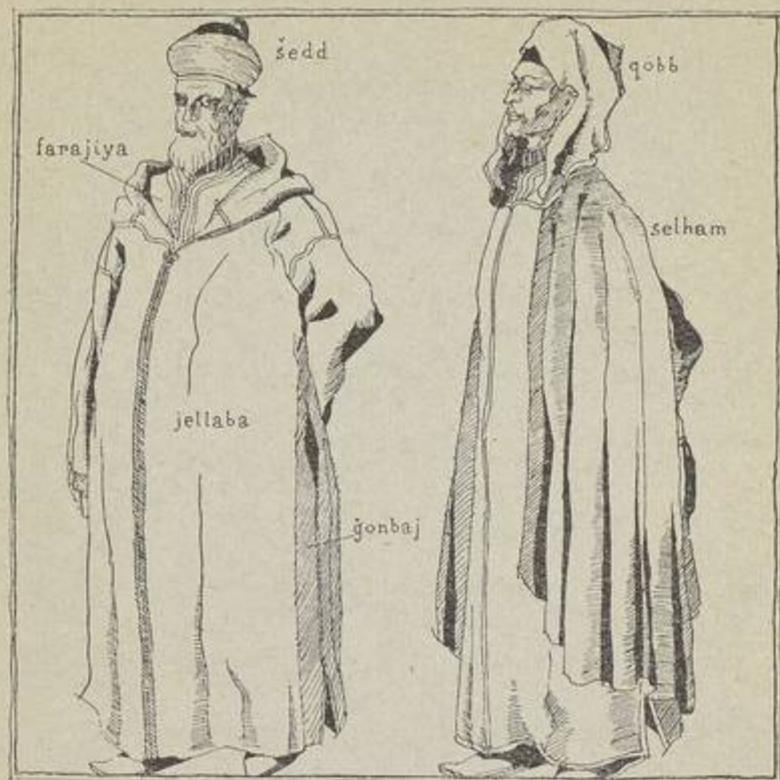
En-nas el-kbar u l-a°yan u l-fuqaha ktirt-hum  
ka i-lebs-u l-farajiya u hiya dyal tub raiq ka  
i-dir-u-ha fuq el-qoṭṭan au l-bed°iya taħt ej-jellaba.

F iyam el-berd kaynin en-nas elli i-lebs-u selham  
tqil fuq ej-jellaba bħal d eṣ-ṣuf au d l-uber u f eṣ-ṣif  
ka i-lebs-u-h ħfif dyal serga au d el-bziwi.

Mwalin el-badiya ka i-lebs-u j-jellaba u  
s-selham dyal eṣ-ṣuf.

\*  
\*\*

°adu-k duz °ali-h ji°an, la d-duz °ali-h °aryan.



### EXERCICE

Hadu, nas mel l-mdina labsin lbas el-muđa.  
Eš-šibani dayr . . . . . f ras-uh u . . . . . đahra men  
taht . . . . . Eš-šabb mjeđđi ras-uh b . . . . . ej-jellaba  
u .amma . . . . . dayr-uh °ala ketf-uh. El-fšala dyal  
had ej-đlaleb ka i-gul-u l-ha dyal l-ğonbaj.

LBAS EL-MSELMIN

*El-qeššaba ka i-lebs-u-ha l-ħemmala (13) u ši mel l-m°allmin bħal l-gezzara u l-ħaddada. Ka t-kun men eš-šuf u ktir eš-ši mħeṭṭeṭa, kmam-ha qšar u °onq-ha b el-fetħa au s-serrifa.*

*El-ksa dyal eš-šuf ka i-šmel-ha l-°arubi fuq ħwayj-uh u f el-mdina kayn tani lli ka i-tešmel bi-ha walaynni ka t-kun ħfifa. L-uzara u n-nas dyal đar el-mehzen ka i-lebs-u-ha f ej-jem°a u l-°ayad.*

*Hell l-badiya ka i-lebs-u taraza f eš-šif °al eš-šems ktir eš-ši f woqt le-ħšad. El-ħiygala dyal-hum ka i-dir-u °ala jnab taraza nwauš elli ka i-nešš-u °ala ujuh-hum ed-debban ħit ka i-kun-u ġadyin °al l-ħil.*

\*  
\*\*

*El-meksi b dyal en-nas °aryan.*

---

(13) syn. zerzaya.



### EXERCICE

°Isawa u Hmatša f woqt et-teħyar u l-gezzara  
f woqt el-ħedma ka i-lebs-u . . . . . El-wazara u  
ktir men el-kuttab f ħar el-meħzen ka i-lebs-u . . . . .  
u n-nas el-kbar djal l-badiya ħatta huma ka  
i-lebs-u-ha. L-°arubiya Ka i-lebs-u . . . . . °ala wudd  
eš-šems.

LBAS EL-MSELMIN

---

*El-ktir mel l-mġarba ka i-lebs-u r-rezza °al l-kifiya d el-blad fayn huma. F el-badiya ka i-lebs-u-ha ħerfiya y-°ani bla ʔerbuš. Kaynin elli ka i-kebbir-u-ha bħal Zayan u lli ka i-seġġr-u-ha bħal nas d Sus.*

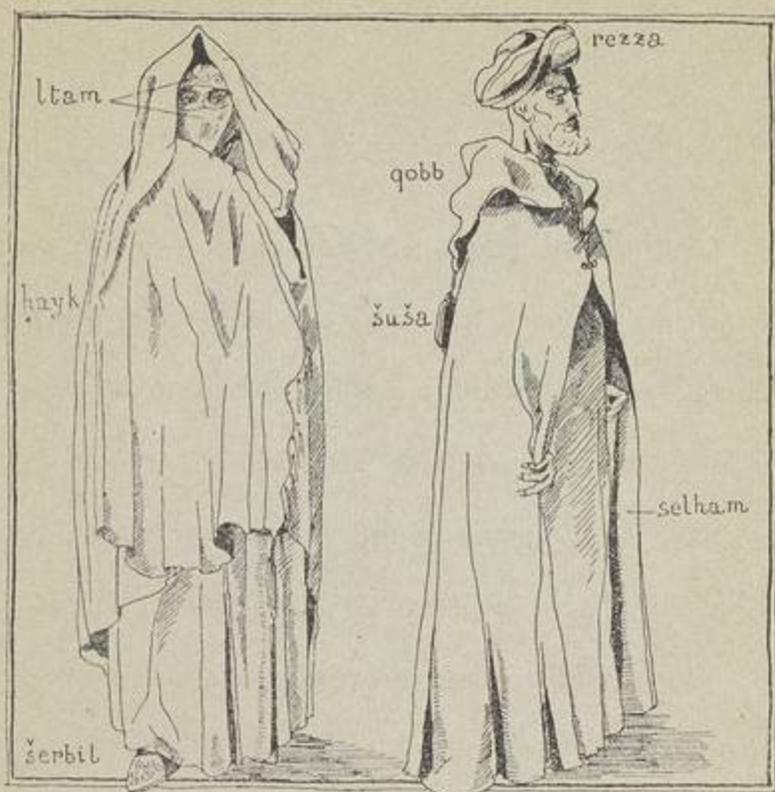
*El-qobb d es-selham ka i-kun mziyin b eš-šušā ; ka i-ġeṭṭi-u bi-h ras-hum f iyam eš-šta u l-berd u ba°d el-merrat ka i-ħeddm-u-h l rfud ba°d le-ħwayj bħal es-sukkar u l-biḍ u l-ħubz.*

*El-mra ila bġa-t te-ħrej °ala berra ka t-lettem b el-ltam u t-leħħef b el-ħayk u te-lbes eš-šerbil. Kull-ha ka te-lbes °al l-qa°yda d blad-ha.*

*F er-rbaṭ u Sla ka i-lebs-u l-°ayalat es-sraul dyal l-kettan f rejli-hum u r-riħiya kaħla.*

\*  
\*\*

*Ma i-tbeddel f šaħb-ek ġir el-ħayk.*



### EXERCICE

*El-mra ma ka t-ħrej ši men eđ-đar illa mğeṭṭya  
b . . . . . u ujuh-ha b . . . . . u f rejli-ha . . . . .  
. . . . . ka i-lebs-u-ha f el-ğalib mwalin el-badiya  
u . . . . . ka y-aml-u fi-h le-ħwayj elli šra-u-hum  
men es-suq. Es-selham i-kun mziyin b . . . . .*

LBAS EL-MRA F ED-DAR

---

*El-mra ka te-lbes et-tšamir dyal l-kettan au le-ħrir au š-šabra u fuq menn-uh qofšan dyal l-melf au s-serga au l-mwubbra u fuq menn-uh dfina rhifa biða au mluwuna meṭruza au blaš.*

*Ka t-tħezzem b el-mḍemma dyal le-ħrir au s-sqelli b el-bzim au l-fekrun d el-feḍḍa au d-dheb.*

*Ka t-šedd ras-ha b es-sebniya u t-ħezzm-uh b el-ħerraz.*

*F rejli-ha ka te-lbes eš-šerbil d el-mwubber meṭruz b le-ħrir au s-sqelli.*

*Hit ka te-bgi l-mra t-ziyin ka t-akker b l-akar u t-suwak b es-swak u t-ħenni b el-ħenna u d-dir r-riħa au l-ġalya.*

\*  
\*\*

*Serr el-mra huwa l-lbas.*



### EXERCICE

El-mra ka t-gejti ras-ha b ..... d le-ħrir u  
ka t-ħezzem 'ali-ha ..... Ka te-bda l-lbas b .....  
u ka t-tebba' l-uh ..... u men fuq ..... u ka  
t-ħezzem b ..... u ka te-tni l-kmam dyal .....  
'al l-kmam dyal l-qofšan u d-dfina.

LE-ḤLI

Ga° l-°ayalat ka i-lebs-u d-dbalej u l-ḥwatem.  
El-msaken ka i-lebs-u-hum dyal en-nḥas au l-feḍḍa  
u lli la bas °ali-hum ka i-lebs-u-hum dyal ed-dheb.

En-nsa d el-badiya ka i-ḥellel-u ḥwayj-hum  
°ala sder-hum b el-ḥollalat dyal l-feḍḍa, mnebbtin  
ba°ḍ el-merrat b l-°aqiq.

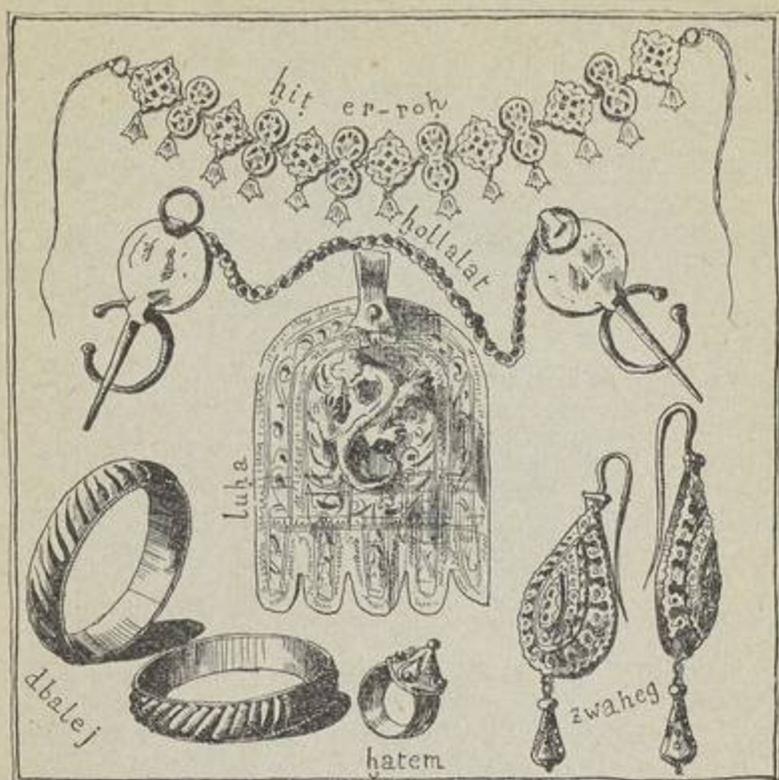
El-luḥa d el-mḥammsa ka i-°allq-u-ha f  
sder-hum °al ez-zina u °al l-°ayn. F el-mdina  
ktirt-hum ka i-°allq-u-ha dyal ed-dheb.

Ez-zwaheg ka i-kun-u dyal ed-dheb u ba°ḍ  
el-merrat mnebbtin b le-ḥjer el-ḥorr ka i-dir-u-hum  
ḡir en-nas d el-mdina.

Ḥiṭ er-roḥ dyal ed-dheb elli ka i-kun ḥta huwa  
mnebbet ba°ḍ el-merrat ka i-lebs-u-h l-°ayalat d  
el-mdina °al ej-jebha ktir eš-ši f l-°ayad u l-fraḥat.

\*\*

Le-ḥli ḥejj u ḥaja.



EXERCICE

Hit ka te-bgi l-mra t-ziyin ras-ha ka te-lbes  
 ..... f işba<sup>c</sup>-ha u ka te-lbes ..... f ras-ha  
 u ka t<sup>c</sup>alleq ..... f iddi-ha u ..... f şder-ha.  
 L<sup>c</sup>arubiyat ka i-şedd-u l-izar dyal-hum b .....

ES-SEBBAṬ

---

*Er-rjal u d-drari ka i-lebs-u l-belġa u l-bnat u l-°ayalat ka i-lebs-u š-šerbil. El-belġa t-kun d ej-jeld, biġa au šefra u š-šerbil ka i-kun dyal ej-jeld biġ au mluwun au dyal l-mwubber meṭruz b le-ħrir au b es-sqelli.*

*.Ehl eš-šahra ka i-lebs-u n-n°ala.*

*El-meskin ka i-mši b le-ħfa.*

*En-nšara ka i-lebs-u s-sebbaṭ b tal°a au bla tal°a ka i-rebṭ-u-h b es-sir u l-ħiyyala dyal-hum ka i-lebs-u l-gezmat b el-mehmaz. L-°ayalat dyal-hum ka i-lebs-u s-sebbaṭ bla tal°a b gedmiya ṭwila.*

*Es-sbabeṭ ħit ka i-bla-u ka i-mešħ-u-hum b es-siraj u l-belġa u š-šerbil ma ka i-tmešħ-u ši, ħit ka i-bla-u ka i-beddl-u-hum.*

\*\*

*Ell i mwalef b le-ħfa i-nsa sebbaṭ-uh.*



### EXERCICE

*El-mđerbi ka i-lbes . . . . . u ř-řahrawi . . . . .*  
*El-mra l-mđerbiya ka te-lbes . . . . . L-urubbawiyin*  
*ka i-lebs-u . . . . . b . . . . . au bla . . . . . Ka*  
*i-rebř-u-hum b . . . . . El-ħiyyala ka i-lebs-u . . . . .*  
*u ka i-dir-u fi-hum . . . . . bař i-hemz-u l-°aud.*

EŠ-Š<sup>c</sup>AR U L-UŠAM

*Er-rjal ka i-ħelli-u l-laħya b l<sup>c</sup>azri dyal-ha u š-šareb.*

*Ida kân-u š-šwareb twal ka i-gul-u l-hum l<sup>c</sup>azafer.*

*Eš-šubban el-yum ktirt-hum ka i-ħessn-u l-laħya b el-mus au ka i-ħerb-u-ha b el-makina ħta te-bqa ġir teshiba u fi-hum elli ka i-rebbi l-frizi.*

*F ba<sup>c</sup>đ el-qbayl er-rjal ka i-dir-u l-geġtaya au n-nwađer.*

*El-drari ka i-ħessn-u ras-hum u ba<sup>c</sup>đ el-merrat ka i-ħelli-u l-gern. L-ihud ka i-ħelli-u l-gešša.*

*L<sup>c</sup>ayalat ka i-ħelli-u s-salef u kaynin elli ka y-ušm-u.*

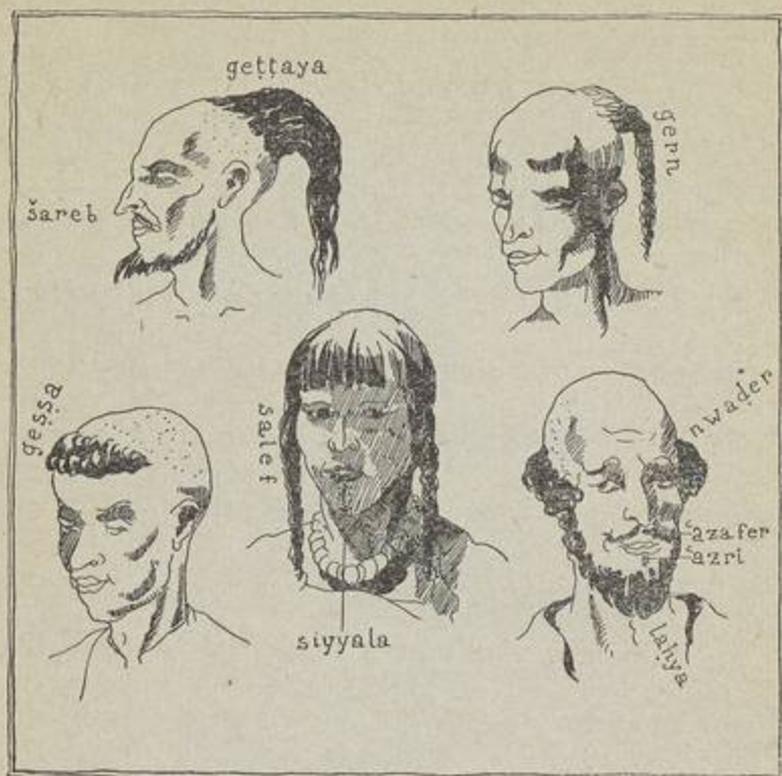
*L-ušam elli taħt el-fumm f ed-dqen ka i-semmi-we-h s-siyyala.*

\*\*

*S<sup>o</sup>bħan men mziyin (14) ujuh r-rjal b el-lħi.*

---

(14) pour *i-ziyin*.



### EXERCICE

*‘Isawa ka i-rebbi-u . . . . . Ed-drari ka i-rebbi-  
u . . . . . au . . . . . Rjal l-ḥauz ka i-ḥelli-u . . . . .  
Eš-šareb ila kan ṭwil ka i-tsemma . . . . . Bin el-laḥya  
u l-fumm kayn . . . . . En-nsawat ka i-kebbu-u . . . . .  
L-ušam elli f ed-dqen ka i-tsemma . . . . .*

LBAS ER-RAS

---

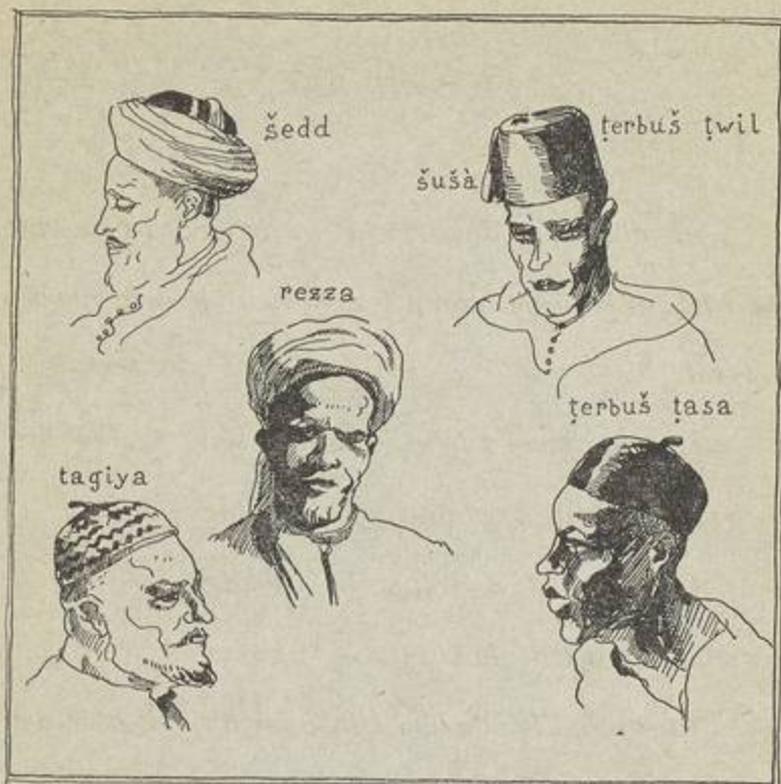
*En-nas el-kbar f el-mdina ka i-lebs-u š-šedd u huwa r-rezza b el-qaleb ; es-sġar ka i-lebs-u t-terbuš eṭ-ṭwil b šuša meftula au t-terbuš ṭasa b eš-šuša wulla blaš. Eṭ-ṭrabeš eṭ-ṭwal ka i-ji-u men Mašer au men Tunes u t-ṭrabeš ṭasa ka i-ji-u men blad Eṭ-ṭalyan au men Namsa.*

*Ba<sup>c</sup> d men el-m<sup>c</sup>allmin u n-nas f eḍ-ḍar dyalhum ka i-lebs-u t-tagiya d eš-šufa au d el-qton elli ka i-tšaub-u b es-sennara.*

*F el-badiya r-rjal ka i-lebs-u r-rezza d el-ḥayati bla terbuš u kaynin elli ka i-ḥelli-u ras-hum<sup>c</sup> aryan ktir eš-ši d-drari u l<sup>c</sup>azara.*

\*\*

*Er-rezza ka t<sup>c</sup>amel l-hiba.*



### EXERCICE

F el-ġalib el-foqya ka i-lebs-u ..... u  
ř-řebban ka i-lebs-u ..... u ba<sup>o</sup>d eř-řnay<sup>o</sup>iya ka  
i-lebs-u ..... au ..... El-m<sup>o</sup>allmin ka i-lebs-  
u ..... řerfiya. Mwalin el-badiya ka i-lebs-u f  
el-ġalib .....

LBAS ER-RAS

---

*El-mħazniya dyal ġar el-meħzen u l-bašawat  
ka i-lebs-u š-šašiya ħamra b eš-šuša d le-ħrir ma ši  
meftul.*

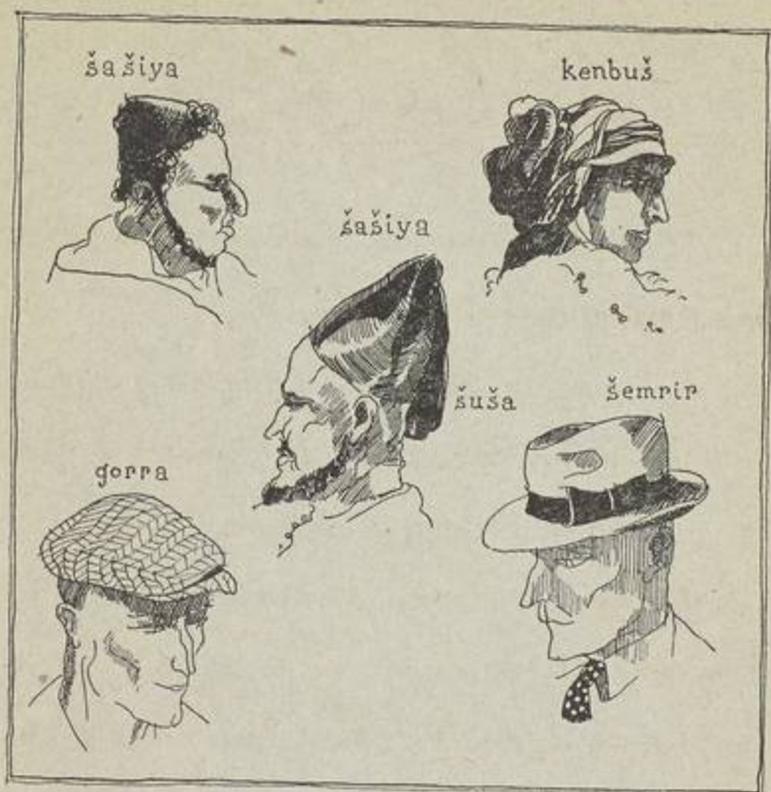
*L-ihud ka i-lebs-u š-šašiya sġira kaħla ka  
i-nezzl-u-ha °al l-qelqula d er-ras dyal-hum.*

*L-°ayalat d el-badiya ka i-šedd-u ras-hum b  
es-sebniya au l-kenbuš.*

*En-nšara f l-°ada ka i-lebs-u š-šemrir. F eš-šetwa  
ka i-kun dyal l-melf u f eš-šif i-kun dyal ed-dum  
au dyal l-kiriya. El-ħeddama dyal-hum u n-nas elli  
ka y-°aml-u r-riyaġa au lli ka i-safr-u ka i-lebs-u  
l-gorra.*



*Ila bqa r-ras ma °adem šašiya.*



### EXERCICE

*L-ihudi ka i-lbes . . . . . l-kaħla u l-mħazni ka  
i-lbes . . . . . l-ħamra mziyina b . . . . . El-mra d  
el-badiya ka te-lbes . . . . . En-nešrani ka i-lbes . . . . .  
u f el-ħedma au s-sfer ka i-lbes . . . . .*

EL-KUZINA

---

*El-kuzina d en-nšara đauya u mrettba kull  
ħaja f maħall-ha.*

*Ka i-ṭiyib-u fi-ha l-makla u l-ħalwa b le-ħteb  
au l-faħer au l-gaz au t-trisinti f el-ferran d le-ħdid  
elli ka i-kun ba<sup>c</sup>đ el-merrat mzeddej.*

*Ida kan had el-ferran kbir i-qedd-u i-seħħn-u  
bi-h đ-đar kull-ha b ej-j<sup>c</sup>āb d el-ma šhun.*

*Baš ed-duħħan u l-bwaħ ma i-wusseħ šī  
l-kuzina u ma y<sup>c</sup>abeq-ha šī ka i-dir-u daymen  
mdeħna kbira fuq el-ferran.*

*El-ħaja lli ġadi i-ṭiyib-u-ha ka i-šaub-u-ha  
ba<sup>c</sup>da fuq eṭ-ṭabla bħal teqšir el-ħođra u teqti<sup>c</sup>  
l-lħam u tešwab el-biđ u l-ħut.*



*El-fayda f et-tertib.*



EXERCICE

El-makla ka t-ṭib f . . . . fuq el . . . . .  
 ka i-ħrej men fumm . . . . El-ħut u l-bṭaṭa u l-biḍ  
 ka i-teqla-u f . . . . . m°allqin f . . . . .  
 elli fuq el-merfa° ka i-kan fi-hum l-iqama. . . . .  
 ka i-mesh-u fi-h l-iddin u l-mwa°an. Fuq eṭ-ṭabla  
 mnezzel . . . . . baš ka i-qeṭṭ°-u l-lħam u i-qešr-u  
 l-ħoḍra u . . . . . u . . . . . baš ka i-ħerrek-u l-makla  
 u . . . . . u . . . . . fayn ka i-dir-u l-iqama.

## HWAYJ EN-NĎAFA

---

*Kull ħar men ħyur en-nšara ma i-ħta-ha ši ħwayj en-nĎafa. Bi-hum ka i-neqqi-u ħ-ħar mel l-ğobra u mel l-ankbut u mel l-useħ fayn ma kan. Ka i-šeṭṭb-u ħ-ħar u i-siyiq-u-ha u i-jeffef-u-ha kull nhar.*

*Hwayj el-lbas ka i-neħħf-u-hum b eš-šita au ka i-šebbn-u-hum au ka i-ṭebħ-u-hum b es-suda au l-lyan u i-ħerb-u-hum (15) b el-blanša baš ma i-bqa-u ši mkemmšin.*

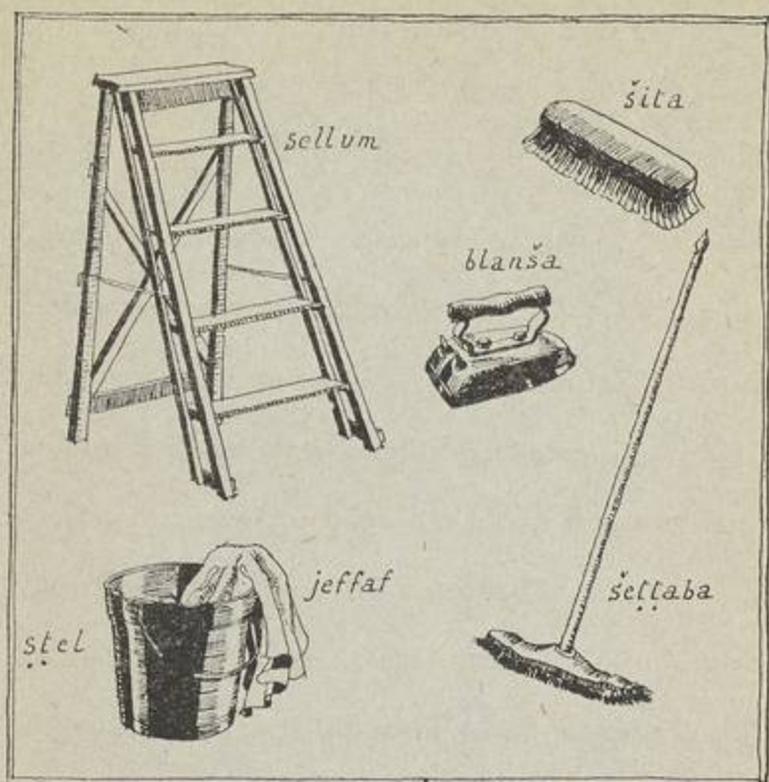
*Le-ħwayj d el-kettan ka i-nešši-u-hum b en-nša ba<sup>o</sup>ħ el-merrat qbel la i-ħerb-u-hum b el-mešluħ. El-blanša ka te-šhen b et-trisinti au b el-faħer.*

\*\*

*Ida ħelb-u-k b ej-jdid ħleb-hum b et-tešbin.*

---

(15) syn. ṭleq, šleħ.



EXERCICE

Ka i-šelḥ-u le-ḥwayj b . . . . . u i-šiyit-u-hum  
b . . . . . Ka i-šetṭb-u ḡ-ḡar b . . . . . u i-jeffef-u-ha  
b . . . . . Ka y-<sup>o</sup>aml-u l-ma f . . . . . u fi-h ka  
i-šellel-u . . . . .

. . . . . <sup>o</sup>alaš ka i-ṭel<sup>o</sup>-u baš y-uṣl-u l waḥd  
el-muḡa<sup>o</sup> <sup>o</sup>āli šwiya.

ES-SLAḤ...

---

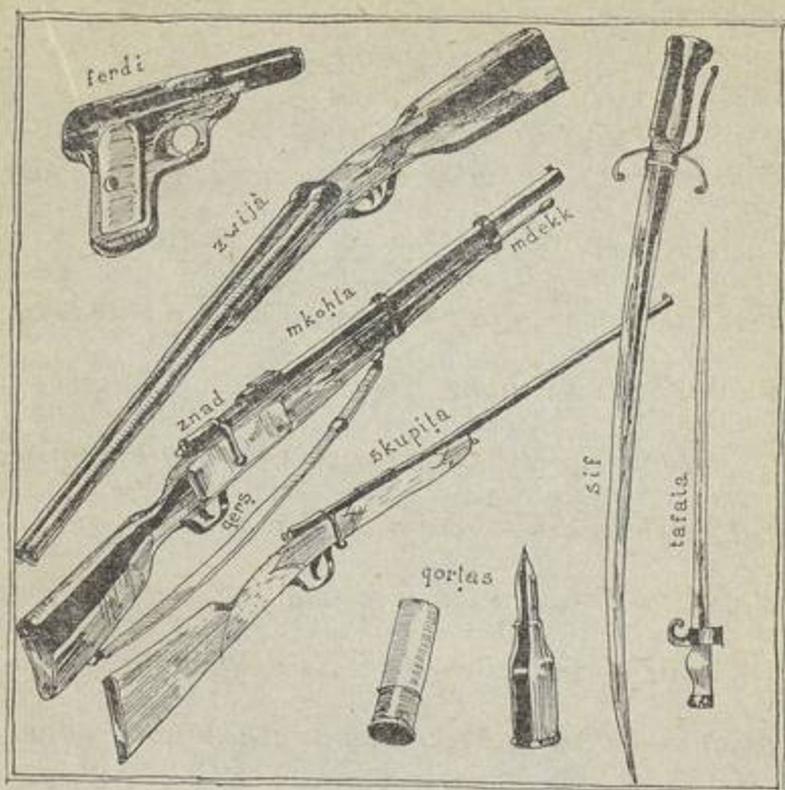
*El-fesyanat u l-bwales ka i-kun °and-hum  
el-ferdi ka i-tḥezzm-u bi-h. L-°asker u l-mḥazniya  
ka i-refd-u l-mkoḥla u ka i-tḥezzm-u b tafala. Baš  
i-ḥerj-u l-°amara ka i-tell°-u z-znad u i-dir-u qorṭasa  
f bit en-nar u i-redd-u z-znad u i-jebd-u b el-qerš.  
El-mdekk ka i-mesh°-u bi-h j-ja°ba d el-mkoḥla.  
Bekri kan-u ka i-dekk-u bi-h l-barud f ej-ja°ba.*

*Eš-šiyad ka i-šiyid eš-šid el-kbir b ez-zwiya u  
s-sġir b es-skupita.*

*Es-sif ma ka i-refd-u-h daba ġir el-fesyanat u  
l-ḥiggyala d l-°asker u ši nas mel l-ḥašiya d es-solṭan.*

\*  
\*\*

*Elli ma °and-uh ḥu-h ma °and-uh slaḥ.*



EXERCICE

L-asker ka i-neqqi-u ..... b ..... ; ka  
 i-ħell-u-ha b ..... u i-ammr-u-ha b ..... Baš  
 i-ħerrj-u l-amara i-jebd-u ..... Woqt et-teħrab  
 au l-barud ka i-rekkb-u fi-ha ..... El-graydiya ka  
 i-refd-u ..... u kan. Mwalin el-ħil ka i-refd-u .....  
 f blašt et-tafala. Eš-šiyad ka i-šiyid b ..... au  
 b .....

...U L-FLUS

---

*El-flus ka i-kun-u kwaget au feđđa au nikel  
au nhas.*

*Šuldi ka i-qul-u l-uh hams ujuh u zuj šuldi ka  
i-qul-u l-ha °ašr ujuh.*

*Hamsa šuldi ka i-qul-u l-ha gerš au belyun u  
zuj d el-gruš ka i-qul-u l-ha rba°iya au zuj d  
el-belyun au hasani au °ašra šuldi.*

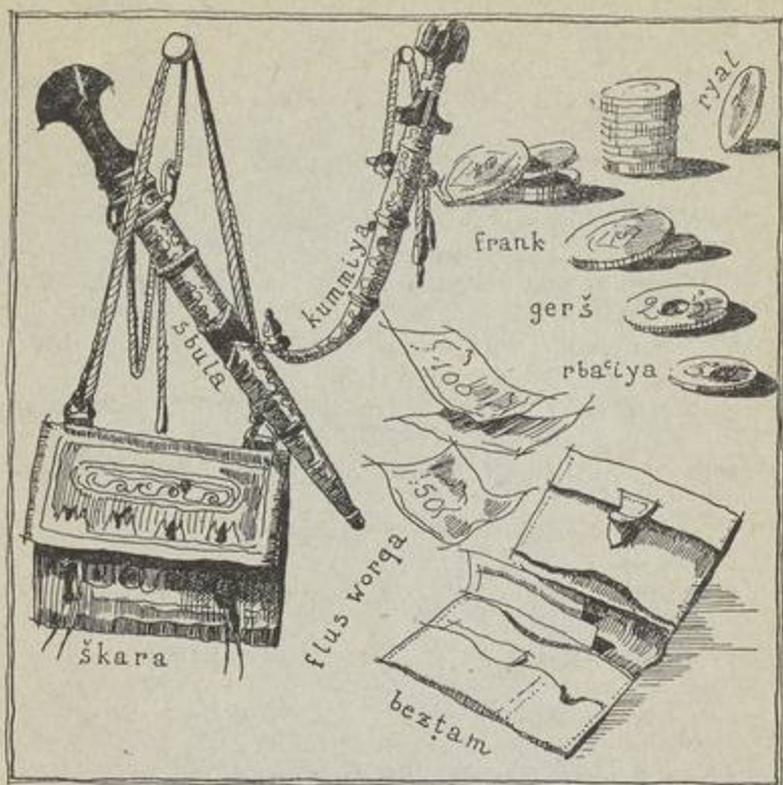
*Zuj d er-rba°iyat ka i-gul-u l-hum frank au  
bessița u hamsa d el-frank ka i-gul-u l-hum ryal au  
duro.*

*El-flus worqa ka i-ddar-u f el-bezțam u l-flus  
sekka ka i-ddar-u f eš-škara.*

*El-kummiya ka t-kun m°auja mel l-taht u  
s-sbula ka t-kun šwiba. Ej-jwa dyal-hum ka i-kun  
menquš.*

\*  
\*\*

*Fliyis °ala fliyis ka i-wulli k°diyis.*



### EXERCICE

..... šwib u ..... m<sup>o</sup>auja. Er-rajel ka i-her-  
 ref ..... u ka y<sup>o</sup>amel ..... f jib-uh ; u f el-bezṭam  
 ka y<sup>o</sup>amel ..... fi-h ḥamsa u <sup>o</sup>ašrin santim  
 u hiya ḥamsa surdi. .... fi-ha ḥamsin santim u  
 hiya <sup>o</sup>ašra surdi ; ka i-gul-u l-ha tani l-ḥasani. ....  
 ka i-gul-u l-uh <sup>o</sup>aud tani duro.

.ALAT ED-ḌU

*Ḥit i-ṭiḥ ḍ-ḍlam ka i-ša°l-u n-nas eḍ-ḍu.*

*Zman n-nas kan-u ka i-ša°l-u ġir el-qendil au š-šma°. El-qendil kan dyal l-feḥḥar au dyal en-nḥas ka i-dir-u fi-h z-zit u l-ftila. Eš-šma° kan fi-h r-rumi u l-beldi lli mṣaub b eš-šma° l-ḥemm, ka i-dir-u-h f el-ḥaska d en-nḥas.*

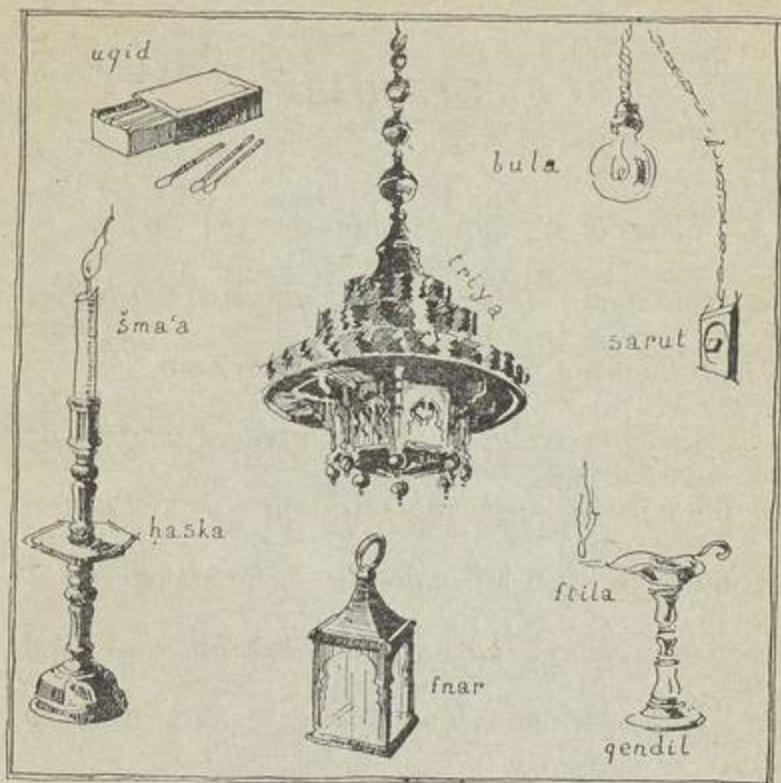
*El-fnar ka i-š°al ḥta huwa b eš-šma° u ka i-ḥerj-u bi-h n-nas f el-lil baš i-šuf-u ṭ-ṭriq.*

*Et-triya kan-et bekri ka t-tš°al b ez-zit f el-kisan au b eš-šma°. Daba ka t-tš°al b el-bulat dyal et-trisinti °ala qibal b ez-zaf d en-nas el-yum °and-hum et-trisinti. Et-triya ka t-kun ġir f ej-jwama° au °and en-nas el-kbar.*

*Eš-šma° u z-zit u l-lamba d el-gaz u d el-karban ka i-tša°l-u b l-uqida. El-bula ka t-tš°al b es-sarut.*



*Eḍ-ḍu b eḍ-ḍu u llah š-šafi.*



### EXERCICE

Ka i-ša<sup>l</sup>-u q-<sup>q</sup>u au l-<sup>a</sup>afya b . . . . . F ej-jama<sup>o</sup>  
ka i-<sup>a</sup>allq-u . . . . . f es-sqef. Elli lā bas <sup>a</sup>li-h ka  
y-<sup>a</sup>amel trisinti f qar-uh u ka i-š<sup>a</sup>l e<sup>q</sup>-<sup>q</sup>u f . . . . .  
b . . . . . Ila <sup>ḡ</sup>fa trisinti ka i-rekz-u . . . . . f . . . . .  
u i-ša<sup>l</sup>-u-h. El-meskin ma <sup>a</sup>and-uh <sup>ḡ</sup>ir . . . . . b  
ez-zit u . . . . . Elli i-<sup>ḡ</sup>rej f el-lil i-rfed . . . . . ma<sup>a</sup>-h.

EL-FEĦĦAR

---

*El-mselmin ka i-ħeddm-u (16) b ez-zaf  
le-ħwayj dyal l-feħħar la f el-mdun wa la f el-badiya  
l ıtyab-hum u l makelt-hum u l šrab-hum.*

*El-feħħar r-rfi<sup>c</sup> lli huwa mzeddej u mzuwuq  
u mluwun ka i-teħdem f Asfi au f Fas. Eṭ-ṭajin  
el-mu<sup>c</sup>tabar dyal eṭ-ıtyab ma ka i-teħdem ġir f  
Er-rbaṭ walaynni ka i-qul-u l-uh ṭajin slawi bħal  
lli ka i-qul-u <sup>c</sup>aud ħşira rbaṭiya l le-ħşira lli ka  
t-tşaub f l-<sup>c</sup>āda f Sla.*

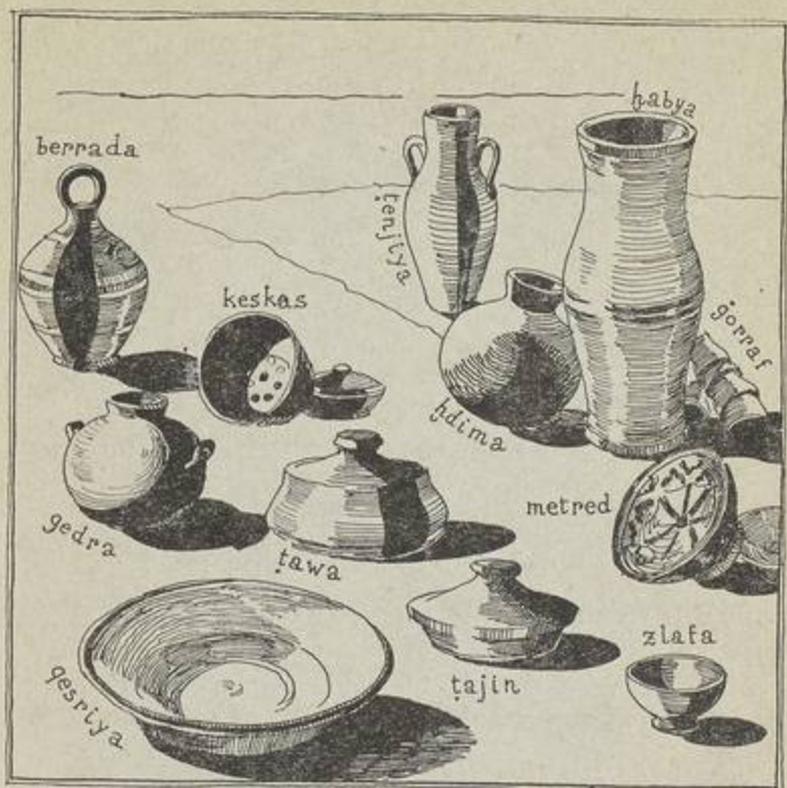
*Ba<sup>c</sup> d el-merrat el-qeşriya ka t-kun dyal l-<sup>c</sup>ud u  
i-qul-u l-ha l-geş<sup>c</sup>a u ṭ-ṭawa u l-keskas dyal en-nħas  
u z-zlafa u l-ğorraf d el-bdi<sup>c</sup> au l-brus au z-zaj.*

\*  
\*\*

*Fayn mša mal-ek mša f ṭajin-ek.*

---

(16) ne pas confondre avec ħdem.



### EXERCICE

. . . . . ida kan-et mzeddja y-<sup>o</sup>aml-u fi-ha  
 z-zitun au l-<sup>o</sup>asel au s-smen au l-<sup>o</sup>hli<sup>o</sup>. . . . . ka  
 i-refd-u fi-ha l-ma. Ka i-šerb-u l-ma f . . . . . au . . . . .  
 Ka i-<sup>o</sup>tiyib-u l-makla f . . . . . au . . . . . u l-kesksu  
 f . . . . . u . . . . . Ka i-fetl-u l-kesksu f . . . . . u ka  
 y-akl-u-h f . . . . . Baš i-bred el-ma ka y-aml-u-h f  
 el . . . . .

ATAY

*El-mğarba ka i-šerb-u atay b ez-zaf.*

*El-mwa<sup>an</sup> dyal atay hiya l<sup>c</sup>amara u s-siniya  
u l-babor.*

*L<sup>c</sup>amara hiya siniya ka i-kun fi-ha fniq dyal  
es-sukkar u zenbil dyal atay u jebbaniya d en-na<sup>na</sup>  
u kas dyal et-tešlila ka t-kun fi-h l-m<sup>c</sup>ilqa dyal  
et-tehrak.*

*Es-siniya ka i-kun fi-ha l-berrad u l-kisan  
mħelltin dyal l-bellar u dyal eṭ-ṭaus b es-sbani  
dyal-hum.*

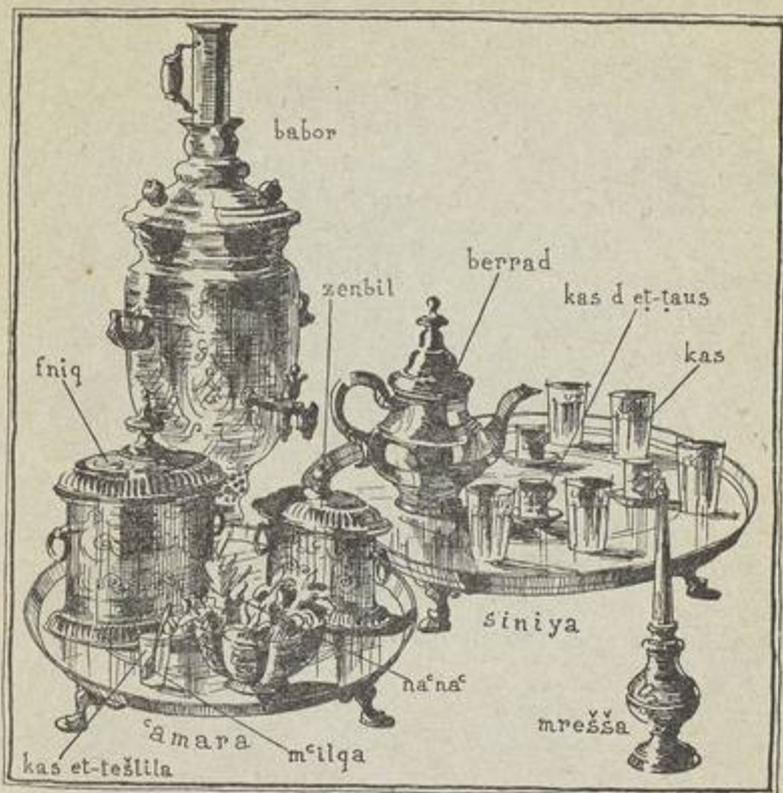
*El-babor ka i-ddar fi-h l-ma u l<sup>c</sup>afya ḥta ka  
i-ṭib el-ma u i-ṭleq sbult-uh.*

*Ḥit i-bği l-mğerbi i-qim atay ka i-dir telqima  
d atay f el-berrad u i-kobb <sup>c</sup>ali-h l-ma ġelyan mel  
l<sup>c</sup>anub d el-babor u i-šellel-uh u i-kobb eš-šlala f  
el-kas d et-tešlila. Umba<sup>d</sup> ka i-dir es-sukkar u  
n-na<sup>na</sup> u i-qim el-berrad u i-sger <sup>c</sup>ali-h šwiya u  
i-ħerrk-uh u i-duq-uh u i-kobb f el-kas u i-šreb.*

*El-mrešša ka i-ddar fi-ha ma zher au ma word  
l er-reššan.*

\*  
\*\*

*Şqel l-i siniyt-i u ħeḍḍer l-i <sup>c</sup>arust-i.*



### EXERCICE

Elli i-qim atay ka i-ṭiyib el-ma f ..... u  
 i-kebb-uh f ..... ba<sup>c</sup>d ma dar fi-h sukkar u atay  
 elli jbed-hum men ..... u ..... ; f l-eḥḥer ka  
 i-dir fi-h ..... u ka i-šreb atay f ..... d el-bellar  
 au d .....

Er-reššan ka i-kun b el- .....

QERR ED-DAR

Kull dar fi-ha l-mwa<sup>c</sup>an d en-nhas elli ka i-ħeṣṣ-u-ha. Men-hum eṭ-ṭifur (17) ka i-dir-u fi-h l-ħalwa wulla l-ħubz u i-ġeṭṭi-we-h b el-mkebb dyal-uh. Ka t-kun fi-ha ḥta l-mbeħra faš ka i-beħħr-u l eḍ-dyafin u l-mrešša baš ka i-rešš-u li-hum ba<sup>c</sup>d ka i-sali-u mel l-makla. Ka i-kun tani eṭ-ṭas u idd eṭ-ṭas baš ka i-ġesl-u iddi-hum qbel la y-akl-u u ba<sup>c</sup>d ka i-sali-u mel l-makla.

El-berrad ma i-kun ši d en-nhas. Er-rħis ka i-kun dyal l-ma<sup>c</sup>den u l-ġali ka i-kun dyal er-rayt.

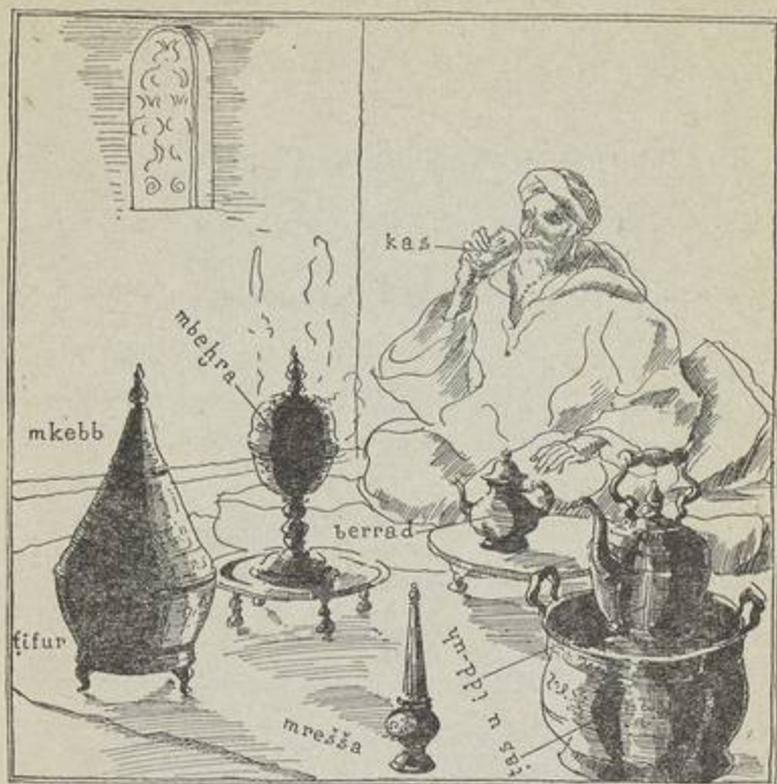
Had le-ħwayj d en-nhas ka i-šeql-u-hum b el-ħameḍ u r-remla wulla b eš-šeqla l-beldiya wulla r-rumiya.

\*\*

Ed-dar bla mwa<sup>c</sup>an <sup>c</sup>arja.

---

(17) syn. ṭbeq d en-nhas.



### EXERCICE

Atay ka i-tqam f . . . . . u ka i-tšreb f . . . . .  
 . . . . . ka i-behħr-u bi-ha l-byut u le-ħwayj d el-lbas.  
 . . . . . ka i-rešš-u bi-ha ħwayj-hum u ujuh-hum u  
 ras-hum. . . . . ka y-aml-u fi-h l-ħalwa u ka  
 i-geṭṭi-we-h b . . . . . baš te-bqa l-ħalwa mešyuna  
 men el-ğobra u d-debban. . . . . faš ka i-ğesl-u  
 iddi-hum woqt el-makla.

QERR ED-DAR

*El-mselmin ka i-ṭiyib-u l-makla °al en-nafeḥ d el-faḥer. Ka i-ša°l-u fi-h l-°afya u i-nezzl-u-h f er-riḥ baš i-š°al b waḥd-uh au i-suṭ-u °ali-h b er-rabuz.*

*El-makla ka i-nešb-u-ha f eṭ-ṭajin au f el-gedra u l-keskas ida kan el-kesksu.*

*Ḥit ka i-kun eṭ-ṭajin mbuwuṭ mel l-taḥt ka i-nezzl-u-h °al l-qa° d en-nḥas au ḡ-ḡur d le-ḥdid baš ma i-mil šay.*

*El-mehraz ka i-deqq-u fi-h l-iqama d eṭ-ṭyab u s-sukkar u l-qahwa u l-luz u l-melḥa u sir men dak eš-ši. F eš-šaḥra ka i-kun °and-hum el-mehraz d l-°ud d eš-šuk.*

*El-mejmar el-kbir d en-nḥas ka i-ṭiyib-u fi-h l-ma ktir eš-ši f el-fraḥat u n-nzayḥ.*

\*  
\*\*

*Ma t-°amel ši l-qedra kber mel l-keskas.*



### EXERCICE

Ka i-deqq-u l-ibzar u ġir-uh f . . . . . Ka  
 i-ṭijib-u l-makla f . . . . . El-ma d atay ka y-<sup>o</sup>aml-u-h  
 f el . . . . . u i-nezzl-u-h fuq el . . . . . baš i-ṭib. Baš  
 i-ṭijib-u l-kesksu ka y-<sup>o</sup>aml-u l-lḥam u l-ḥoḍra  
 f . . . . . u l-kesksu f . . . . . u ka i-qefl-u l-keskas  
 b . . . . . baš ma i-mši ši . . . . . f le-hwa. Ka  
 i-ša<sup>o</sup>l-u l-<sup>o</sup>afya f . . . . . b . . . . .

BUSEDÐAR

*Busedðar dyal eð-ðar el-mezyana ka i-kun  
mzellej u f wušt-uh hessa men er-rham ka t-fur b  
el-ma. F iyam eš-šif ka i-gels-u fi-h f el-lil baš  
i-tberrd-u u i-t<sup>o</sup>ašša-u fi-h.*

*En-nhar elli i-kun <sup>o</sup>id au ðyafa mul es-siniya ka  
i-qim atay f el-bho u i-<sup>o</sup>tferrq-u l-kisan <sup>o</sup>al eð-ðyaf f  
el-byut l-uh<sup>o</sup>rin. Ila kan ferh bhal l<sup>o</sup>ars ka i-ferrš-uh  
b ez-zrabi u l-lhuf u ka i-gels-u fi-h n-nas u l<sup>o</sup>.aliyin  
fi-h ka i-<sup>o</sup>hedm-u.*

*F eš-šetwa ka i-šedd-u d-dfef el-kbar u i-<sup>o</sup>helli-u  
ğir el-<sup>o</sup>huha baš i-dehl-u f el-byut.*

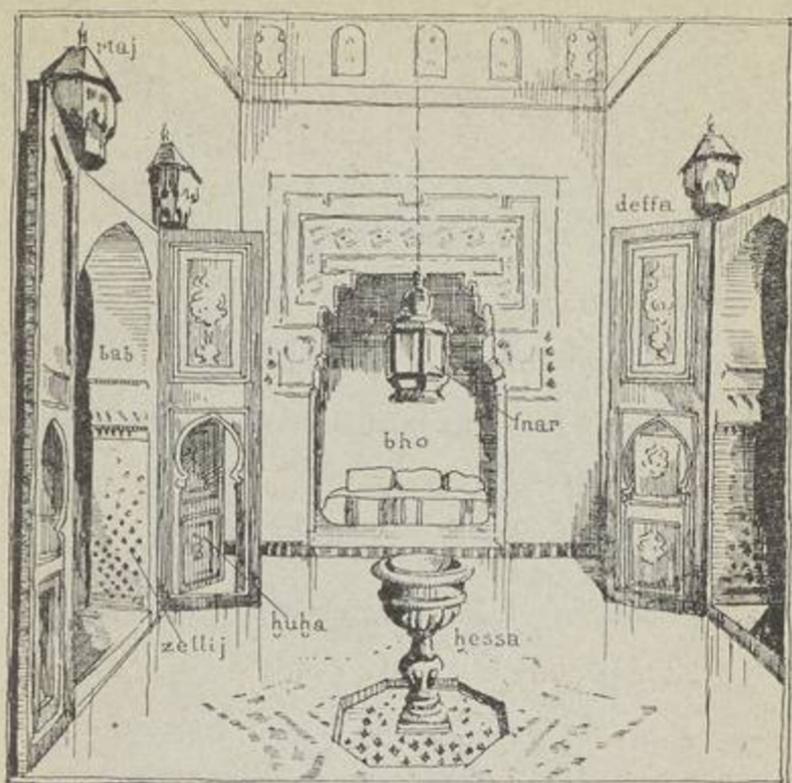
*Bekri qlil eð-ðar elli busedðar dyal-ha b  
el-<sup>o</sup>helqa (18) u l-yum twull<sup>o</sup>-u n-nas bi-ha, ka  
i-šedd-u z-zaj dyal-ha f iyam el-berd u i-<sup>o</sup>hell-uh f  
woqt eš-<sup>o</sup>sehd.*

\*  
\*\*

*Busedðar el-wasa<sup>o</sup> nzaha.*

---

(18) syn. *halqa*.



### EXERCICE

..... huwa l-bit elli ma °and-uh ši d-dfef ; ma  
 ka i-na°s-u ši fi-h ; ġir ka i-gels-u au i-šerb-u atay  
 au y-akl-u. El-byut huma lli °and-hum .....  
 ma°mulin l el-glas u n-n°as u ħta l l-makla u š-šrab.  
 Iyam el-berd ka i-šedd-u d-dfef u ka i-ħelli-u .....  
 ka i-deħl-u u i-ħerj-u men-ha. El-ma ka i-fur  
 men ..... faš ka te-rkeb .....

EL-BIT

*Er-rajel lli ma ši ġani ka y-akul u ka i-n°as f el-bit dyal-uh. Elli la bas °ali-h °and-uh l-bit dyal l-makla u °and-uh l-bit dyal en-n°as.*

*En-nas ka i-gels-u °al l-lħaf wulla °al l-mtellta u i-wurrk-u °al l-mħedda au s-štrombiya ; ila bġa-u i-na°s-u i-ṭel°-u fuq en-namusiya. (En-namusiya f ba°d el-byut ka t-kun f le-ħniya.*

*Le-ħyuf dyal l-bit ka t-kun m°allqa fi-hum magana wulla merfa°, u baš ma i-dħel °ali-hum en-namus wulla d-debban ka i-ṭelq-u f el-bab el-ħamiya.*

*Le-ħwayj d el-lbas ka i-ħebbi-u-hum f eš-šenduq wulla f el-maryo (19).*

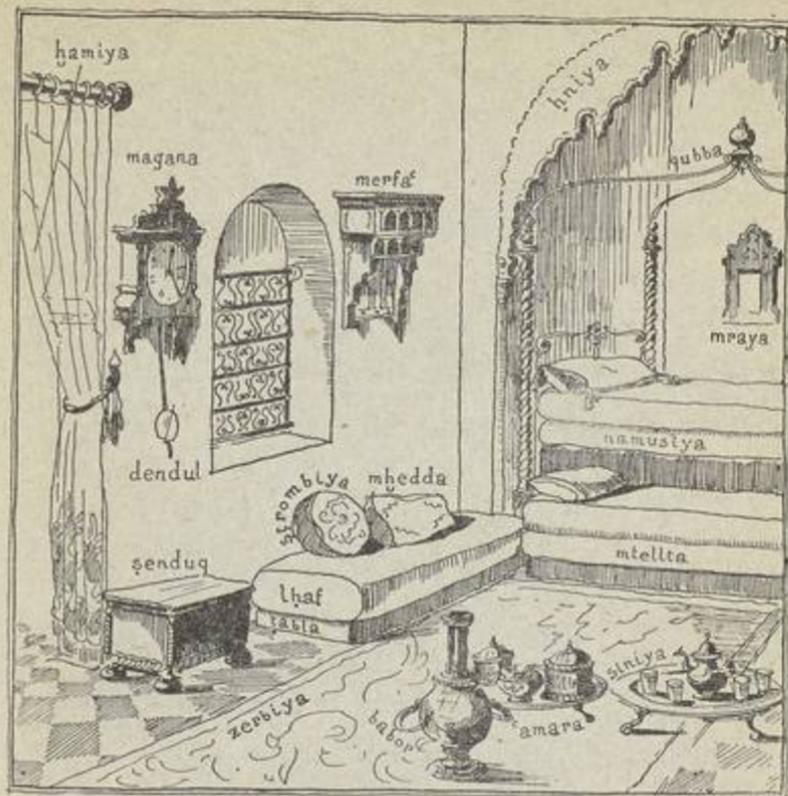
*Mulat eq-dar ka t-šuf ujev-ha f el-mraya.*

\*  
\*\*

*El-bit bla magana smek.*

---

(19) syn. mariyo.



### EXERCICE

Ka i-na°s-u f ..... au f ..... l-ga°d-u  
 f ..... u i-tekki-u °al ..... au ..... Ka  
 i-ħebbi-u ħwayj el-lbas f ..... Ka i-ṭiyib-u l-ma  
 d atay f ..... El-berrad u l-kisan meħṭuṭin f .....  
 u l-iqama f ..... Ka i-şuf-u s-sa°a f ..... u  
 i-ħeṭṭ-u l-mwa°an es-sgar fuq el ..... Ka i-şuf-u  
 ujuh-hum f ..... Ka i-delli-u ..... °al ed-debban  
 au š-şems. Kayn el-bit elli ma °and-uh .....

ED-DAR

Eḍ-ḍar dyal l-mselmin ka t-kun f l-āda men zuj d el-byut au tlata u dwira u s-seṭwan u buseḍḍar u bit el-ma. Eḍ-ḍar es-sġira ka i-kun fi-ha ġir et-tehti (20) ; el-kbira ka i-kun fi-ha t-teḥti u l-fuqi u ba° ḍ el-merrat ka i-kun fi-ha l-ḥammam. Walaynmi ḍ-ḍar el-mezyana hiya lli °and-ha l-wad u daḥel li-ha l-ma j-jari u fi-ha ḍ-ḍu dyal l-kharaba (21).

Eḍ-ḍar elli i-kun meġrus fi-ha š-šejar u n-nuwwar ka i-gul-u l-ha r-ryaḍ.

Elli ka i-bġi i-bni ḍ-ḍar ka i-jib el-ḥeddami elli ka i-ḥfer es-sas u l-m°allem el-bennay lli ka i-ṭella° le-ḥyuṭ ; ḥit i-kemmel l-bni ka i-rmi °ali-h s-sqef u i-geššeš es-sṭaḥ u i-ḍuwur bi-h s-settara u i-ḥerreš le-ḥyuṭ u i-ḍreb-hum b el-merṭub.

Ez-zlayji ka i-ferreš ez-zellij u n-nejjar ka i-rekkeb ed-dfef d el-biban u s-srajem.

F et-tali ka i-ji š-šebbaġ elli i-šbeġ et-tanejjart u j-jiyyar elli i-biyiḍ (22) le-ḥyuṭ.

Saub l-i sas-i

U šedd l-i ras-i

Ne-fni nas-i

U nas nas-i

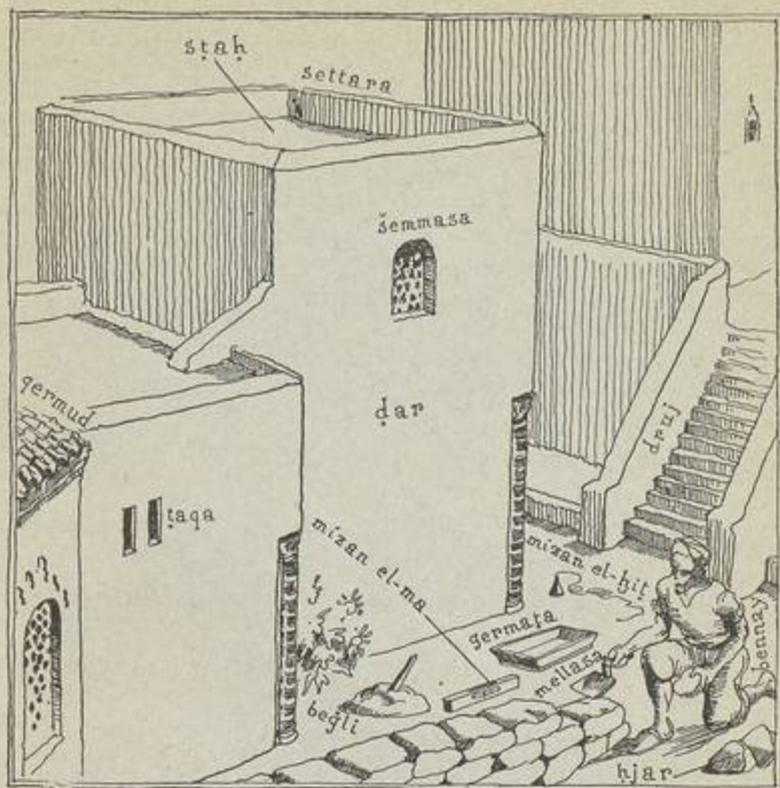
Ḥriq en-nar wa la bi° ḍ-ḍar.

El-kiy b en-nar wa la bi° ḍ-ḍar.

(20) syn. sefli.

(21) syn. trisinti.

(22) syn. jiyir.



### EXERCICE

Eḏ-ḏar ka i-bni-ha . . . . . b . . . . . u . . . . . elli  
 ka i-refd-uh b . . . . . men . . . . . Ka i-seggem el-ḥiṭ  
 b . . . . . au . . . . . Ka i-ṭell<sup>c</sup>-u l . . . . . men . . . . .  
 Eš-šems u le-hwa ka i-dehl-u l l-byut men . . . . .  
 au . . . . . au . . . . . Eḏ-ḏar ka i-ziyin-u-ha b . . . . .

EL-HYEM U N-NWAYL

*El-ħima ka i-nesj-u-ha flij b flij men eš-š<sup>o</sup>ar dyal l-m<sup>o</sup>iz au l-uber d ej-jmal. Ka i-zdi-u l-flayj ma<sup>o</sup>a ba<sup>o</sup>d-hum b el-ħiyata u ħit i-bġi-u i-rekkb-u l-ħima ka i-hezz-u-ha b el-ħemmar u i-jebbd-u-ha b le-ħbal ka i-rebġ-u-hum b l-utad.*

*El-ħzana hiya qubba dyal l-kiriya mrekkba <sup>o</sup>ala wuqqafa waħda u lli <sup>o</sup>and-ha zuj d l-uqaqef ka i-gul-u l-ha l-uteq. F l-<sup>o</sup>ada ma ka i-dir-u-hum ġir en-nas d el-meħzen au l-<sup>o</sup>yan.*

*En-nwayl ka i-sekn-u fi-hum ġir el-msaken ka i-ħedm-u-hum b tadoqqa u t-tben au d-dum au ħta l-berwag.*

*El-gyaten ka i-kun-u dyal l-kiriya ka i-dir-u-hum el-biyya<sup>o</sup>a u š-šerraya f el-swaq u l-<sup>o</sup>asker f el-mħella.*

\*  
\*\*

*Flan <sup>o</sup>amel ma <sup>o</sup>amel l-gebbas f el-ħima.  
Twa-ha u gles <sup>o</sup>ali-ha.*



EXERCICE

*Er-rehhalâ ka i-sekn-u f . . . . . u l-msaken dyal  
l-badiya f . . . . . F el-swaq d berra t-tajer ka i-bi<sup>c</sup>  
s-sel<sup>a</sup> dyal-uh f . . . . . El-qayd ka i-gles f . . . . .  
nhar el-musem au t-tertib au l-hokem.*

*Kif i-rekkb-u l-hyem ka i-rebṭ-u l . . . . . f  
kull . . . . .*

ZENQA MEĞRIBIYA

---

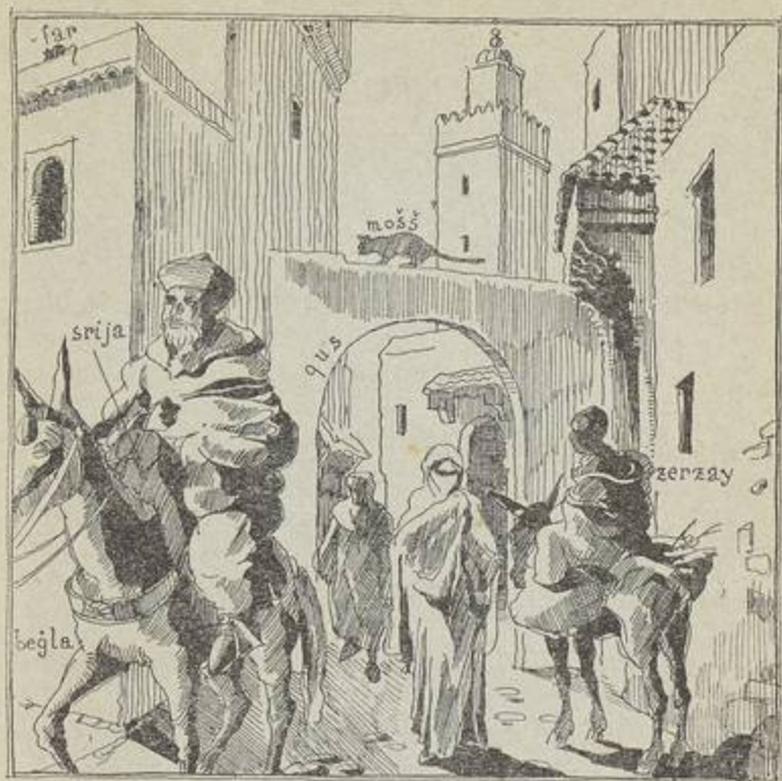
*F el-mdina d el-mselmin ed-derb ka i-kun ktir eš-ši điyiq, u ši merrat ka i-kun mziyin b el-qus au ş-şaba. Ka i-duz-u fi-h n-nas °ala rejli-hum au °al l-beşklit au rakbin °al l-bhaym bhal ši waḥad mel l.a°yan elli ka i-rekb-u °al l-beğla b es-srija au z-zerzay elli ka i-rfed le-ḥwayj l en-nas b ḥmar-uh.*

*Qlil ed-druba lli ka i-duz-u fi-hum el-ktares au t-ṭumubilat.*

*Ḥit ka i-kun-u d-druba điyiqin u meşrukin b qus ulla b şaba ka i-qedd-u l-°ayalat i-mši-u l °and ba°d-hum men şeḥ l şeḥ u men đar l đar u ḥta l-mošš ka i-qder i-jri °al l-far fuq le-ḥyuṭ men derb l derb.*

\*  
\*\*

*Ka i-ḥiyiṭ ed-druba u i-feşşel ez-znaqi.*



### EXERCICE

Elli šef-ti-h rakeb °al . . . . . b . . . . . °arf-uh  
mel l-mehzen au mel l-<sup>a</sup>yan d el-blad. Elli ka i-rfed  
l en-nas b l-ijara ka i-tsemma . . . . . au hemmal au  
ṭaleb m°āš-uh. Fuq . . . . . ka i-°ass . . . . . °al . . . . .

ZENQA URUBBAUYA

---

*Ez-zenqa f el-mdina l-urubbauya ka t-kun  
šwiba u was°a u mzeffta. Eṭ-ṭumubilat u l-kwatša  
u l-muṭurat u l-kamyonat ka i-duz-u u i-rj°-u fi-ha  
u n-nas er-rejliya ka i-mši-u °al er-rdayf (23) dyal-ha  
au ka i-gels-u i-riyih-u au i-tqahwa-u f el-qahwa  
lli ka t-kun nmit °al er-rdif.*

*Eḍ-ḍyur elli huma f jenb ez-zenqa ka i-kun-u  
f l-āda °ālyin °ala qibal fi-hum °adad men ṭebqa.  
Ba°ḍ el-merrat ka t-kun kull ṭebqa °and-ha l-barko  
faš i-qedd-u n-nas i-gels-u u i-tfejjej-u °ala berra.*

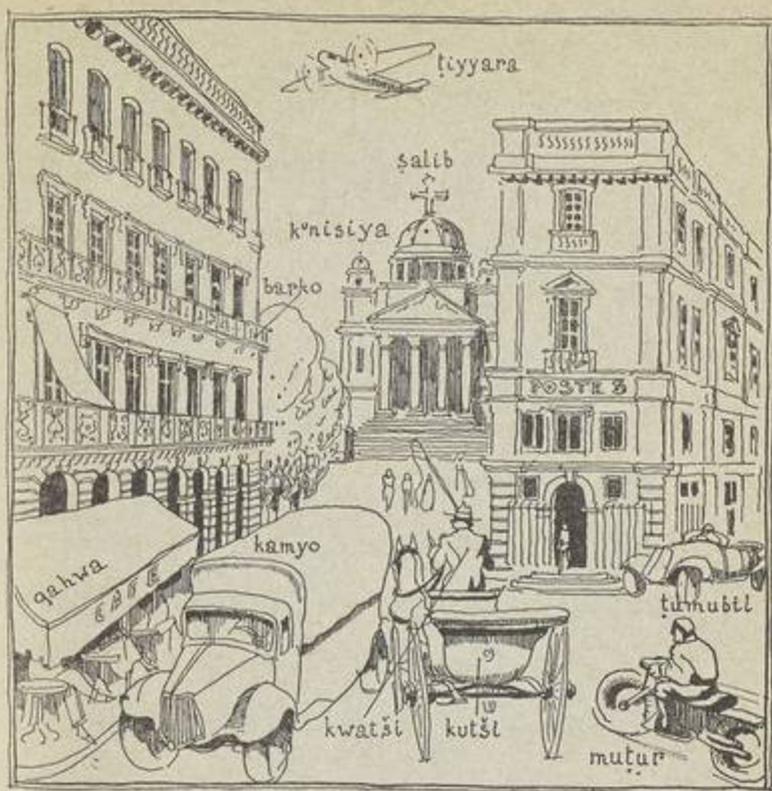
*U kayn eḍ-ḍyur elli ka i-kun-u merfudin °al  
en-nbaḥat u l-qwas ka i-mši-u u i-ji-u fi-hum en-nas  
f eš-šta.*

\*  
\*\*

*Ḥammam bla q°bab.*

---

(23) syn. mšawat.



### EXERCICE

En-nşara ka i-şelli-u f . . . . . ; daymen i-kun  
 fuq men-ha . . . . . En-nas elli bğa-u i-mşi-u b'id  
 ka i-rekb-u f . . . . . b el-kra au f . . . . . dyal-hum  
 au . . . . . Es-sel'a ka i-refd-u-ha f . . . . . Şi merrat  
 ka i-şuf-u f es-sma . . . . . dayza. Elli °aya-u au lli  
 bğa-u i-tferrj-u f ez-zenqa ka i-gels-u f . . . . . au  
 i-herj-u l . . . . .

ES-SEQQAYA

*Kull derb kbir men ed-druba d el-mselmin f el-mdina ka t-kun fi-h s-seqqaya bin eđ-đyur msebbla fi sabil llah.*

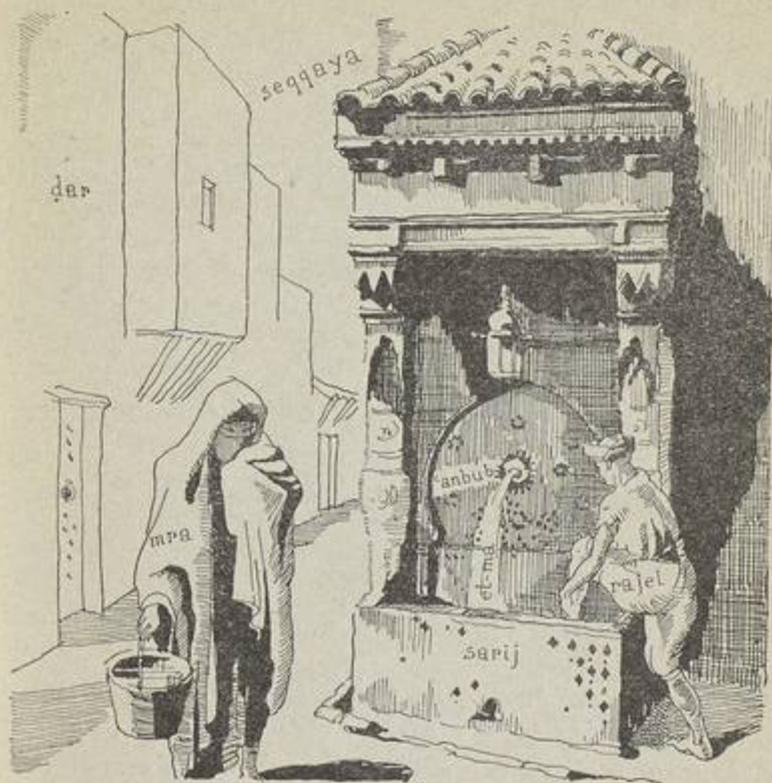
*Jmi<sup>c</sup> n-nas d el-ħuma lli ma <sup>c</sup>and-hum ši l-ma le-ħlu f đyur-hum bħal lli <sup>c</sup>and-uh bir ma ši nqi au šluq au maleħ au meṭfiya ma ši šalħa au ma daħel l-hum ši l-ma f ej-j<sup>c</sup>āb, ka i-sqi-u men-ha rajel u mra u ulad l eš-šrib u t-tyab u t-tešbin u l-uđu. Elli ma <sup>c</sup>and-uh ši lli i-sqi l-uh ka i-šri l-gerba d el-ma men <sup>c</sup>and el-gerrab elli ka i-sqi men es-seqqaya.*

*En-nas el-berraniyin ħta huma ka i-šerb-u mel l-<sup>c</sup>anbub dyal-ha u i-terrf-u nfus-hum f es-sarij dyal-ha u fi-hum elli ka i-ğsel ħwayj-uh ħda-ha <sup>c</sup>al l-<sup>c</sup>āda l-qdima.*

*U hakkak <sup>c</sup>aud ka i-urd-u men-ha l-bhaym u i-šerb-u men-ha l-qwana<sup>c</sup> u t-tyur.*

\*\*\*

*El ma f es-seqqaya u l-<sup>c</sup>agez laš ?*



### EXERCICE

*Es-seqqaya fi-ha . . . . . ka i-hrej menn-  
uh . . . . . u i-kobb f . . . . . hta ka y-amer. En-nas  
ka i-ji-u bhal had . . . . . y-ahd-u menn-uh l-ma au  
i-gesl-u traf-hum fi-h bhal had . . . . . lli ka i-gsel  
rejl-uh.*

*El-bhaym ka i-wurd-u f . . . . .*

EL-ḤAMMAM

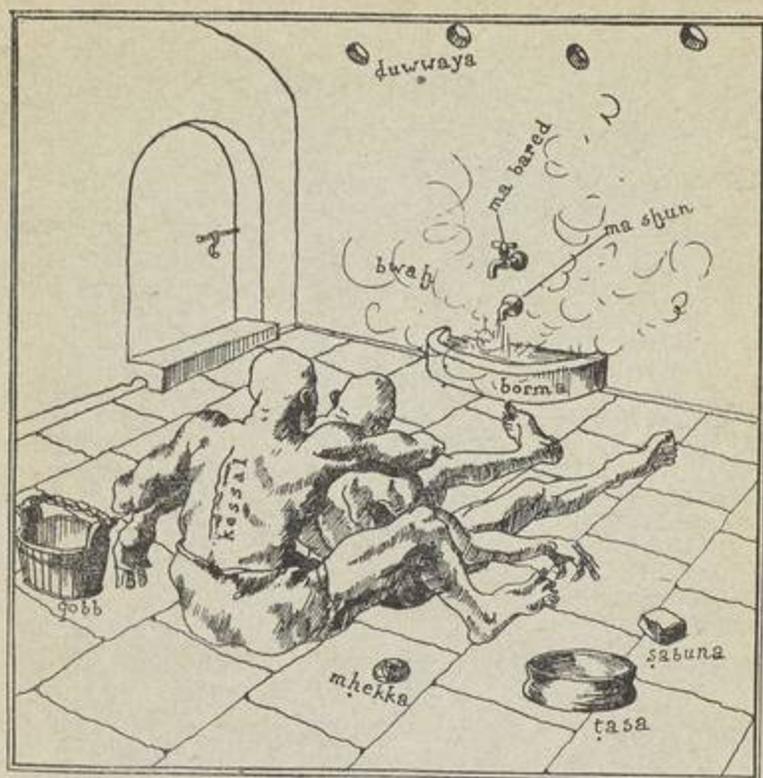
Ila kan el-insan °ayyan au mwusseḥ ka i-mši l l-ḥammam. Ka i-zuwul ḥwayj-uh f el-bared ; men ba°d i-dḥel l l-wuṣṭi u i-gles fi-h šuya ḥta i-sanes s-šuniya u °ad i-dḥel l es-šun. Temmak i-bday-°areq.

Ḥit i-kun °argan i-ji-h l-kessal u i-kessl-uh b ej-jehd baš i-ṭleq l-uh l-°aya. Umba°d i-ḥekk-uh b el-mḥekka ḥta i-zul l-useḥ u i-kobb °ali-h l-ma b eṭ-ṭasa au b el-qobb au b el-ḥefna u f l-eḥḥer i-dhen l-uh dat-uh kull-ha b eš-šabuna u i-šellel-ha b el-ma šun elli f el-borma.

El-ḥammam ka i-kun meqbi u mzellej u fi-h d-ḍuwwayat d ez-zaj.

\*  
\*\*

Waš dḥul l-ḥammam bḥal ḥruj-uh ?



### EXERCICE

El-ḥammam ka i-ṣḥen b ..... En-nas au  
 l-kessal ka i-jebd-u l-ma ṣḥun men el ..... El .....  
 ka i-kessel en-nas u ka i-ḥekk l-hum b el ..... u  
 i-kobb 'ali-hum el-ma b ..... au b ..... Eḍ-ḍu  
 ka i-dḥel f el-ḥammam men .....

EJ-JAMA<sup>c</sup>

---

El-bni d ej-jama<sup>c</sup> ka i-kun mrebb<sup>a</sup> au mayl l eṭ-ṭul šwiya. Ka i-tkuwun men el-mraḥ u n-nbaḥat b el-qwas u s-swari u ṣ-ṣum<sup>a</sup> b l-<sup>c</sup>azri u l-qubba u j-jamur dyal-ha.

F l-<sup>c</sup>azri ka i-kun el-kundari faš ka i-ṭla<sup>c</sup> l-<sup>c</sup>alam f woqt eš-šla. Nhar ej-jem<sup>a</sup> ka i-ṭell<sup>c</sup>-u <sup>c</sup>alam kḥel.

F woqt eš-šla ka i-ṭla<sup>c</sup> l-mwudden i-wudden fuq eš-ṣum<sup>a</sup>.

En-nas ka i-twuḍḍa-u f es-sarij au l-ḥessa d ej-jama<sup>c</sup> u i-šelli-u jma<sup>a</sup> mur el-imam qbalt el-meḥrab elli f es-sder d ej-jama<sup>c</sup> j iht el-qebla.

Elli ma ka i-drek ši ṣ-šla ma<sup>a</sup> l-imam ka i-šelli b waḥd-uh. Ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ en-nas ḍrauš ka i-šelli-u ḥta ḥda l-ḥiṭ d ej-jama<sup>c</sup> men <sup>c</sup>ala berra ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ el-merrat ida kan el-maḥall nqi.

Ḥatta waḥad ma ka i-tejbed men ej-jama<sup>c</sup>.



### EXERCICE

..... ka i-wudden f ..... ħamsa d el-merrat  
 f en-nhar : eš-šub<sup>h</sup> u đ-đhor u l-<sup>o</sup>ašer u l-moğreb u  
 l-<sup>o</sup>aša, u fayn ma ka i-ji i-wudden ka i-ṭella<sup>o</sup> .....  
 f ..... ma <sup>o</sup>ada f eš-šub<sup>h</sup> u f el-moğreb u l-<sup>o</sup>aša  
 ka i-š<sup>o</sup>al eđ-đu. Nhar ej-jem<sup>o</sup>a ka i-ṭella<sup>o</sup> <sup>o</sup>alam zreq  
 men šlat eš-šub<sup>h</sup> ħatta l l-<sup>o</sup>ašra d en-nhar. ....  
 fi-h ka i-kun el-bab d ed-druj elli ka i-ṭel<sup>o</sup>-u fi-hum  
 l eš-šum<sup>o</sup>a u fuq-uh .....

ER-RUDA

Ila mat ši waḥad ṣaliḥ ka i-bni-u °ali-h u i-dir-u l-uh qubba b ej-jamur ; had el-bni ma°a lli medfun fi-h ka i-tsemma sigid u ka i-ji-u n-nas i-zur-u-h.

Kayn ši sadat elli ka t-kun ḥda-hum er-ruḍa.

Mnin ka i-mut ši waḥad, ka i-ḡessl-uh l-ḡessal fuq el-meḡsel umba°d ka i-ḥennṭ-u-h u i-keffn-u-h u i-dir-u-h fuq en-n°aš u i-qra-u °ali-h ṭṭolba u n-nas i-ddi-we-h l er-ruḍa. Elli ka i-refd-u l-miyit fi sabil llah ka i-dir-u °ali-h n-nuba ; ila °aya ši ka y-°aṭi l ši. Elli ka i-refd-u b el-kra ka i-tsemma-u ṣ-ṣeḥḥafa.

Ḥit t-uṣel l-gnaza l er-ruḍa ka i-ṣelli-u °al l-miyit u i-defn-u-h f el-qber u i-dir-u l-uh zuj d el-mšahed.

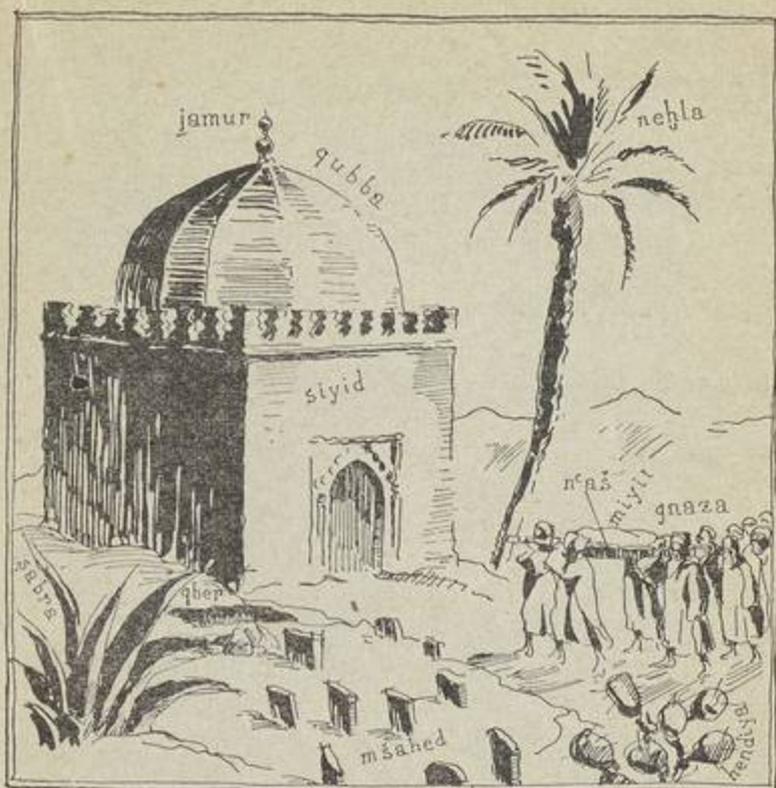
Kayn ši ruḍat elli ka te-nbet fi-hum ši nabat bḥal hendiya au ṣabra au neḥla.

\*\*

Sid-i sid-i u ḥram elli f id-i (24).

---

(24) pour idd-i.



### EXERCICE

*Ka i-defn-u l-muta f . . . . . u ila kan f el-blad  
 ši šaliḥ mat ka i-bni-u °ali-h . . . . . u i-semmi-  
 u . . . . . El-miyit ka i-refd-u-h °al . . . . . Kif  
 t-ušel . . . . . l er-ruḍa ka i-šelli-u °ali-ha u ka  
 i-hebbṭ-u-ha f . . . . . Ḥit i-geṭṭi-u °ali-ha t-trab ka  
 y-°aml-u . . . . . Had er-ruḍa nayḍa fi-ha . . . . .  
 u . . . . . u . . . . . bin el-qbur.*

EL-QEŞBA

---

*El-qeşba lli ka i-qul-u l-ha tani l-ksar ka i-bni-u-ha b er-rkez y<sup>°</sup>ani b et-trab el-fazeg medgug b el-merkez f wušt el-luḥ. Had er-rkez ka i-şber b ez-zaf u ka i-bqa sinin ṭwila. El-ksur el-<sup>°</sup>ālyin ka i-kun-u f ej-jbel dyal l-braber au f eš-şahra. Kan-u ka i-bni-u-hum <sup>°</sup>ālyin <sup>°</sup>ala wudd l-<sup>°</sup>adu u daba lli bna ši ksar jdid ma ka i-<sup>°</sup>alli-h ši b ez-zaf <sup>°</sup>ala qibal l-blad wulla-t hanya.*

*F eš-şahra l-ksur ka i-kun-u f wušt en-nḥel u l-<sup>°</sup>araşi u f ej-jbel ka i-kun-u f muḍa<sup>°</sup> rageb au <sup>°</sup>ala jorf el-wad.*

*Ka i-sekn-u n-nas f el-ksar b bhaym-hum b kull ši l-hum. Ila šedd-u l-bab dyal-uh f el-lil ma ka te-bqa berra ḥta d-djaja.*



*Bni u <sup>°</sup>alli u sir u ḥelli.*



### EXERCICE

..... ka t-kun mebnija b el-merkez. Kull qent  
 fi-h ..... faš ka t-kun l-<sup>o</sup>assa. Kif ka i-<sup>o</sup>dərb-u  
 l-barud ka i-t<sup>o</sup>hebba-u bin ..... au f ..... u .....  
 F wušt el-qešba ka i-kun-u <sup>o</sup>d-<sup>o</sup>dyur u j-jama<sup>o</sup> u  
 l-msid u r-rwayat. Ila kan-et kbira ka i-kun fi-ha  
 ħta le-ħwanet d el-bi<sup>o</sup> u š-šra. Berra men-ha ka  
 i-kun ..... Ka i-bni ..... l-<sup>o</sup>ošš dyal-uh f el-borj.

L-<sup>c</sup>AUD

*El-mġerbi d el-badiya <sup>c</sup>aziz <sup>c</sup>ali-h l-<sup>c</sup>aud b ez-zaf. Ka i-rkebb <sup>c</sup>ali-h ida kan ġadi l ši maħall u ka i-ħerrek u i-tbured <sup>c</sup>ali-h f el-mel<sup>c</sup>ab f iġam l-<sup>c</sup>ayadat u l-mwasem. Ka i-thalla fi-h b l-<sup>c</sup>alf u i-neġġf-uh u ma i-ħelli ħadd i-qerreb l-uh au i-rkebb <sup>c</sup>ali-h ma <sup>c</sup>ada ila kan ši waħad <sup>c</sup>aziz <sup>c</sup>ali-h b ez-zaf.*

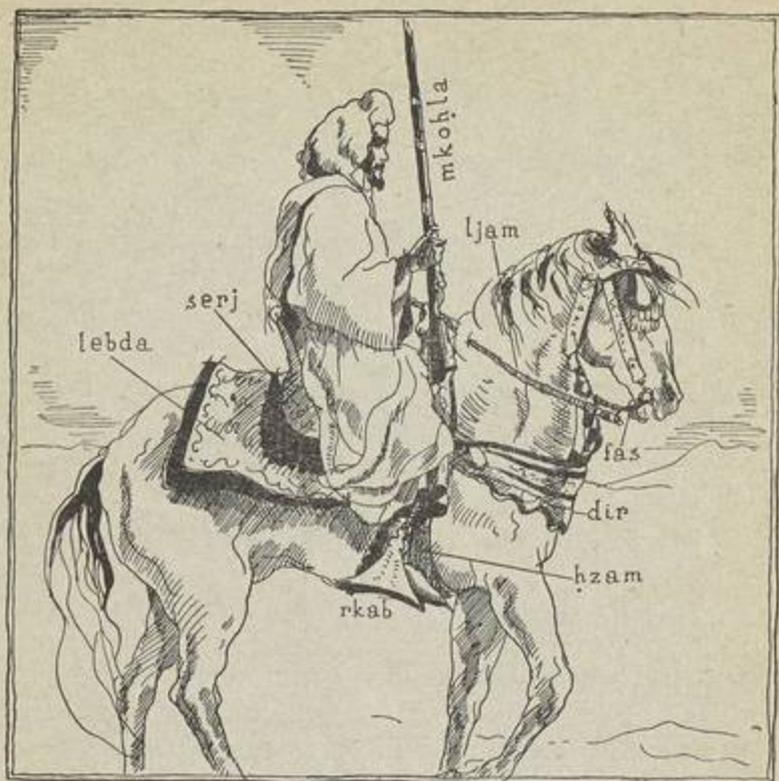
*Elli ka i-kun la bas <sup>c</sup>ali-h ka i-dir es-serj u d-dir djal l-mwubber au l-melf el-mluwun el-meħruz b le-ħrir au b es-sqelli u r-rkabat djal l-fedġa l-meħ<sup>c</sup>uma b ed-dheb.*

*El-lwan d el-ħil l-meżyanin huma : el-gumri u d-dhem u l-bergi u l-šger u r-ršaši u ħjar el-wad.*

*L-<sup>c</sup>aud el-meżyan b ez-zaf ka i-semmi-we-h s-serti u lli ma bqa š i-šleħ ka i-qul-u l-uh l-kiġar.*

\*\*

*El-ħil ka t-<sup>c</sup>aref rukkab-ha.*



### EXERCICE

Mul l-<sup>o</sup>aud šadd . . . . . f idd u qabeṭ . . . . . f  
idd. Ka i-hmez b . . . . . u l-<sup>o</sup>aud ka i-<sup>o</sup>aḍḍ . . . . .  
Baš ma i-ṭiḥ ši s-serj ka i-ḥezm-u l-<sup>o</sup>aud b . . . . .  
u i-zid-u . . . . . f el-badra. Baš ma i-dber ši l-<sup>o</sup>aud  
ka i-ferrš-u l-uh . . . . . f deht-uh taḥt es-serj.

EL-BIŠKLIT

---

*El-mğarba f el-mdun ka i-ħeddm-u b ez-zaf  
el-biškliṭ °ala qibal ka i-duz-u bi-ha f ed-druba  
dyaḷ-hum elli điyiqin u t-taman dyaḷ-ha rħiṣ u ma  
fi-ha ši ṣ-ṣayr b ez-zaf u ka t-qerreb l-hum eṭ-ṭriq u  
te-rfed l-hum ħwayj-hum. Fi-hum elli ka i-bi°-u u  
i-šri-u bi-ha, bħal mwalin ed-djaj u l-biḍ u le-ħlib.  
Kaynin elli ka i-la°b-u °ali-h l-kurs men blad l blad.*

*Ila tfešš l-hum el-pnu ka i-ṣaub-uh b el-lṣaq u  
y-°ammr-uh °aud b el-bumba.*

*El-biškliṭ ka i-qul-u l-uh tani °aud °aud er-riħ.*

\*  
\*\*

*Ḥaraka baraka.*



### EXERCICE

Mul l-biṣklit ka i-nfeh . . . . . l-guddami.  
 L-urani ḥta huwa tfešš ġadi i-ammr-uh. Es-siklis  
 huwa lli ka i-bi° l-iqama d el-biṣklit u ka i-šleḥ ma  
 f sed fi-ha f . . . . . au f le-ḥdid. Er-rkabat dyal  
 l-biṣklit ka i-temma-u . . . . . u l-ljam . . . . . Kif  
 i-jri mul l-biṣklit ka i-ḥber en-nas b . . . . . Ka t-dir  
 ez-zit f . . . . .

EL-ĤEDDAD

---

*El-ĥeddad ka i-ĥdem le-ĥdid au l-ĥend ba°d ma i-suṭ °ali-h el-met°allem b el-kir ḥta i-ĥma u i-wulli jemra.*

*Ka i-rfed le-ĥdid b el-leqqaṭ u i-nezzl-uh fuq el-mzebra u i-ṭerrq-uh b el-mṭerqa.*

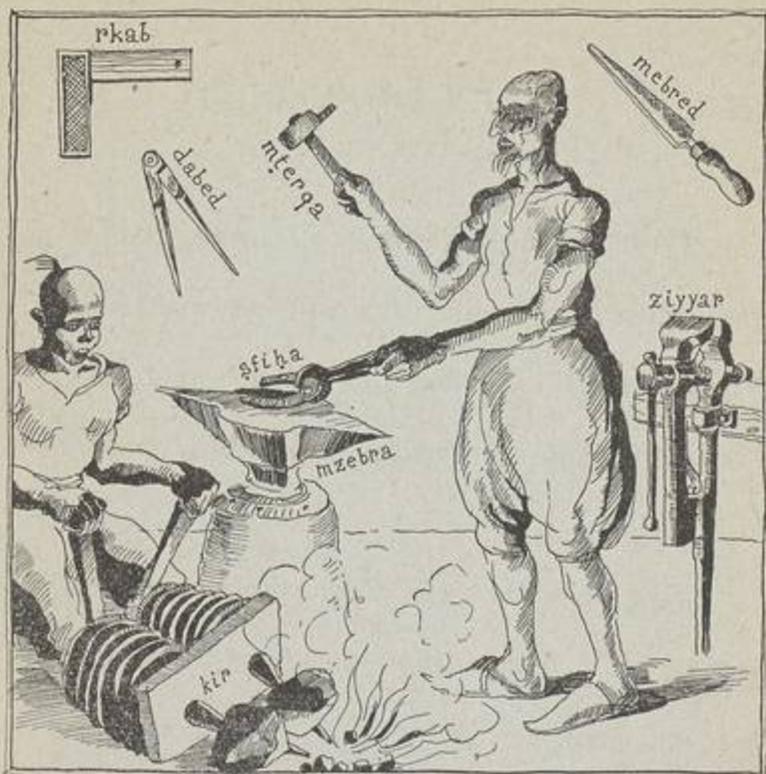
*Ila bġa i-berd-uh ka i-dir-uh f ez-ziyyar u i-berd-uh b el-mebred. Ila bġa i-ršem fi-h au i-qiyis ka i-ršem au i-qiyis b ed-dabed u ila bġa i-ṣaub ši ḥaja mrebbā°a ka y°aber-ha b er-ṭkab.*

*El-ĥeddad ka i-ṣaub bel°a d el-umur elli ka i-twuqqf-u °ali-ha l-fellaḥa u ṣḥab le-ḥrayf l-uḥrin bḥal es-sekka u l°atla u l-fas u š-šebbak u ṣ-ṣfiḥa u l-mesmar u ġir-hum.*

*El-ĥeddad ktir eš-ši ka i-ĥdem b l-uṣaya.*

\*  
\*\*

*Elli ḥalet el-ĥeddad i-wusseḥ ḥwayj-uh.*



EXERCICE

El-met°allem ka i-suṭ l-°afya b ..... El-  
 m°allem ka i-ṭerreḡ ..... °al ..... b ..... Ila  
 bḡa i-bred ši ḡdid ka i-ziyir-uh f ..... u i-berd-uh  
 b ..... Ka i-qiyis b ..... u ka i-segged b .....

EN-NEJJAR

---

*En-nejjar ka i-ħdem ga° l-umur dyal l-°ud  
mel l-qwaqeb d er-rejlin ħta l l-flayk dyal l-bħar ;  
el-ħedma dyalt-uh y-°ani t-tanejjart ħedma kbira ka  
i-twuqqf-u °ali-ha n-nas kull-hum bħal l-mida °alaš  
ka y-akl-u.*

*Bekri n-nejjara kan-u ka i-ħedm-u t-tanejjart  
kull-ha b iddi-hum u l-yum ktirt-hum ka i-ħedm-u-ha  
b el-mwaken.*

*El-nwa° d l-°ud elli ka i-ħdem bi-hum en-nejjar  
huma l-berda° u š-šnuber u l-°ar°ar u š-šuk. Eš-šuk  
huwa l-qaseħ fi-hum u l-°ar°ar ka i-ṭa°am-uh ba° d  
el-merrat b el-°ud d el-limun.*

\*  
\* \*

*Ma ka t-ħir ġir f msamer el-mida.*



### EXERCICE

En-nejjar ka i-melles el-luħa fuq el .....  
 b ..... au ..... Eṭ-ṭraf elli ka i-ṭiħ-u ka  
 i-tsemma-u ..... I-nšer l-<sup>s</sup>ud b ..... u l-ġ<sup>o</sup>bra  
 lli ka ṭ-ṭiħ ka i-gul-u l-ha ..... Ila bġa i-šedd ši  
 luħa b ez-zaf ka i-ziyir-ha b ..... Ila bġa i-semmer  
 ka i-doqq ..... b ..... Ila bġa i-qella<sup>o</sup> l-msamer  
 i-sell-hum b ..... Ka i-nšer le-ḥteb b ..... Ka  
 i-bred l-<sup>s</sup>awad b .....

EL-HERRAZ

*El-ħerraz ka i-ħdem ej-jeld u n-n°al ; ka i-šaub  
men-hum el-blaġi l er-rjal u š-šrabel l l°ayalat.*

*Mnin ka i-bġi l-ħerraz i-ṭla° l ħanut-uh ka  
i-šedd f el-gumna.*

*Ħit ka i-bġi i-ħdem taħerrazt ka i-lbes tbenda  
u i-gles i-feššel ej-jeld b el-mqešš u n-n°al b eš-šefra  
u i-terraq-uh b el-ħfif fuq el-qormil. Ka i-dir el-belġa  
au š-šerbil lli ġadi i-ħdem °ala feħd-uh u i-qebd-uh  
b er-rkab u i-bda i-tqeb b l-išfa u i-ħrez b l-ibra u  
l-ħiṭ.*

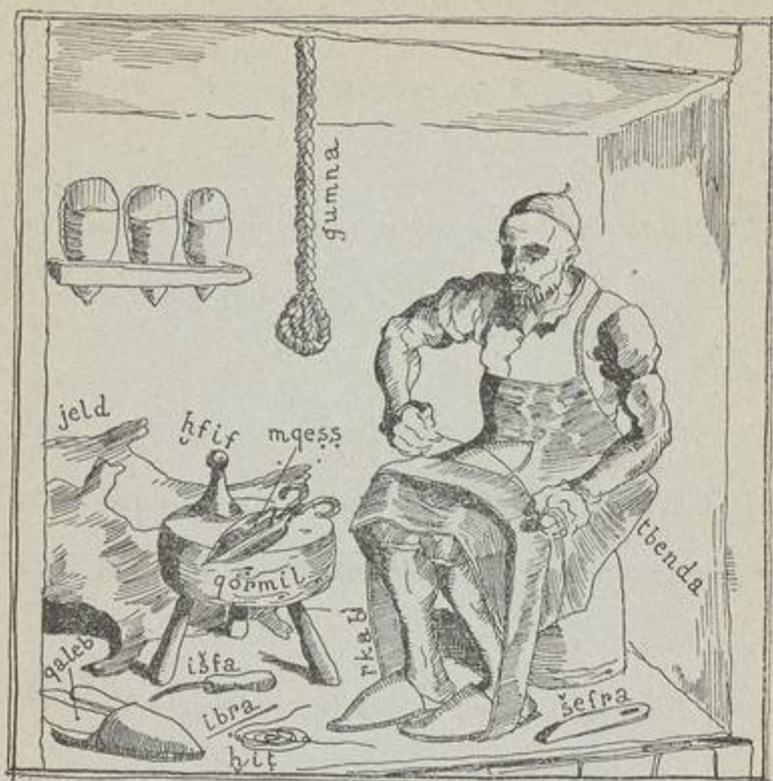
*Ba°d ka te-kmel l-belġa b el-ħriz ka i-dir-ha f  
el-qaleb u i-šeffar-ha u i-ħelli-ha ħakdak waħad  
el-mudda.*

*El-blaġi au š-šrabel lli ka i-ṭel°-u ka i-°alleq-  
hum f el-meštra d el-ħanut baš i-šuf-u-hum u  
i-šri-u-hum en-nas.*

*Kaynin el-m°allmin elli ka y-°aṭi-u l-blaġi l  
ed-dellal i-bi°-hum f suq es-sbaṭa b el-bi°a.*

\*  
\*\*

*El-ħerraz ġemmaz.*



## EXERCICE

Baš i-ṭla° l-ħerraz l el-ħanut ka i-šedd f .....  
 Ka i-feṣṣel ..... b ..... Ka i-terreq ej-jeld  
 fuq ..... b ..... F sa°t el-ħedma ka i-lbes .....  
 Ka i-šedd el-belġa b ..... u ka i-ħiyiṭ-ha b .....  
 u ..... ba°d ma tqeb-ha b ..... Ĥit t-ujed  
 el-belġa ka i-šeffeṛ en-n°al b ..... u ka i-deħħel  
 fi-ha ..... baš t-tjebbed.

EL-ḤANUT

---

*El-ḥanut huwa maḥall l-bi° u š-šra. Mula-ha ka i-gles fi-ha bin es-sel°a u i-°āyn elli i-ji i-šri menn-uh.*

*F el-lil mwalin le-ḥwanet ka i-dir-u l-°assas elli ka i-°ass °al le-ḥwanet kull-hum. Fi-hum elli ka i-tgedda f ḥanut-uh u fi-hum elli ga° ka i-bat fi-ha bḥal es-swasa.*

*F eš-šla d ej-jem°a u f l-°ayad ḥatta šī waḥad ma ka i-ḥell ḥanut-uh. Le-ḥwantiya ka i-kri-u le-ḥwanet men °and mwali-hum au men °and le-ḥbas.*

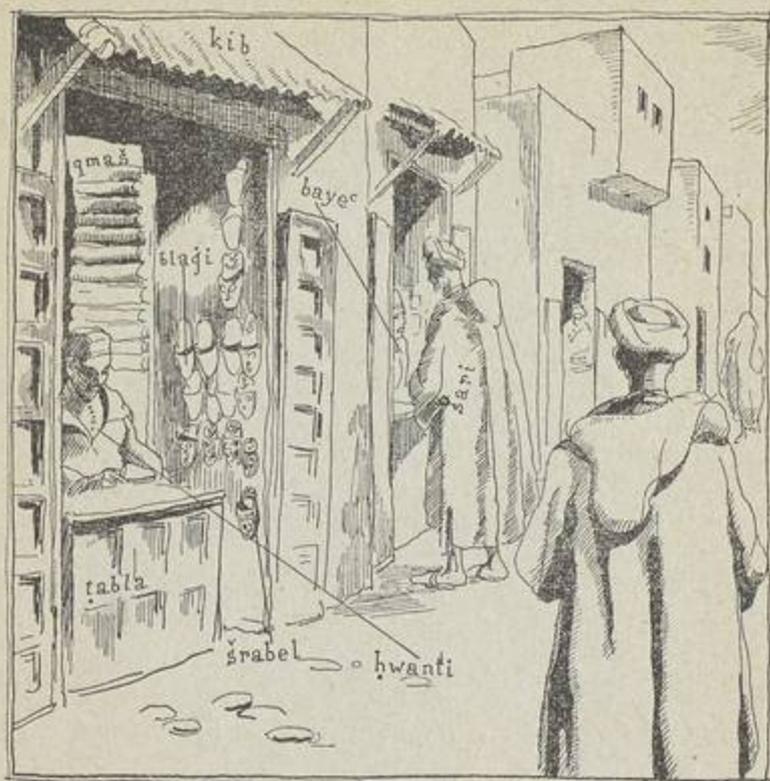
*Kayn el-ḥanut elli b el-biban ṭwal u kayn elli b el-ḡlaqat.*

\*\*\*

*Mul l-ful dima i-qul ful-i ṭyyab.*

\*\*\*

*Zuwaq t-bi°.*



### EXERCICE

Elli ka i-ji i-šri ka i-tsemma ..... Elli ka  
 i-bi° ka i-tsemma ..... Hada gales guddam .....  
 ka i-bi° ..... u ..... u ..... ka  
 i-lebs-u-hum er-rjal u ..... ka i-lebs-u-hum  
 l°-ayalat. Bab el-ḥanut ka i-kun mgeṭṭi b .....  
 men eš-šems u š-šta.

ER-RYAD

---

*Ej-jnan au l-<sup>o</sup>arša <sup>o</sup>and el-mselmin ka i-kun  
mhelleṭ fi-h l-ğers d el-ğella u l-ḥoḍra u n-nuwwar  
u l-maḥall lli fi-h ġir el-ḥoḍra b waḥd-ha ka i-qul-u  
l-uh l-bḥira.*

*Elli ka i-qabel l-ḥedma d ej-jnan ka i-qul-u l-uh  
r-rebba<sup>c</sup> ḥit ka y-<sup>o</sup>aṭi-h mul ej-jnan er-rubu<sup>c</sup> mel  
l-ğella.*

*Elli ka i-šri l-ğella men <sup>o</sup>and mul ej-jnan baš  
i-tsebbeb fi-h f el-swaq ka i-tsemma ġlayli au jnayni.*

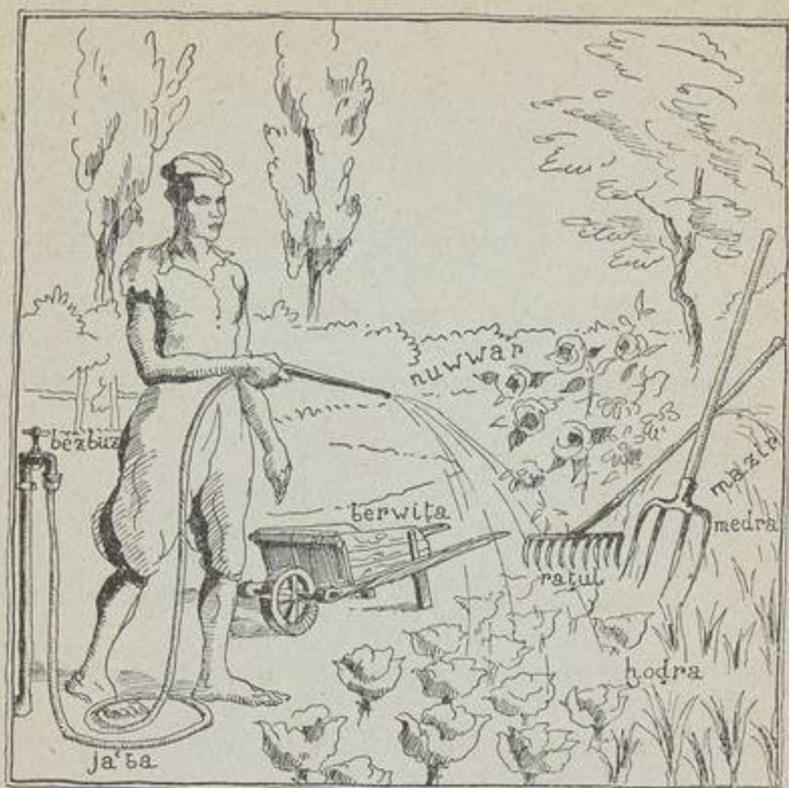
*Ej-jnanat kayn elli ka i-sqi-hum b es-sagya au  
b el-bir u s-sanya au b el-bezbuz u j-ja<sup>c</sup>ba. Ḥit  
i-ḥedm-u l-arḍ f ej-jnanat ka i-ğebbr-u-ha b  
el-ğ<sup>o</sup>bar (25).*



*Ġedda ne-sqi-k a l-kamun.*

---

(25) syn. *mazir*.



### EXERCICE

El-ḥeddam ka i-rešš . . . . . au . . . . . b . . . . .  
Baš i-ṭleq el-ma f ej-ja'ba i-ḥell . . . . . Ka i-jib  
el . . . . . f . . . . . u ka i-refd-uh b . . . . . baš  
i-ḡebber le-ḥwad. Ka i-kerreṭ el-ḥud b . . . . .

ES-SUQ

---

*Es-suq d berra ma ka y-°amer ši kull nhar.  
Kull suq ka y-°amer merra f ej-jem°a ; °ali-ha ka  
i-semmi-we-h b smiyat en-nharat bħal suq el-ħmis  
au l-ħadd u sir men dak eš-ši.*

*U n-nhar elli ka y-°amer ma ka y-°amer ši bekti  
ħta l eđ-đħa °ad ka i-kun °āmer °ala qibal en-nas  
ka i-ji-we-h men b°id u men kull jiħa.*

*L-°arubiya ka i-jib-u l-uh l-bħaym u le-ħbub  
u d-djaj u l-biđ u s-smen i-bi°-u-hum fi-h u i-šri-u  
menn-uh s-sukkar u atay u l-kettan u rus el-ħanut  
u l-lħam u l-feħħar u jmi° lli ka i-ħešš-hum.*

*Elli ba° ši ħaja ka i-ħelleš eš-šenk.*

\*\*

*Es-suq ma ka y-°amer merrtayn.*



### EXERCICE

Baš ma te-fsed ši š-šems au š-šta s-sel<sup>a</sup> ka  
y-<sup>a</sup>aml-u-ha f . . . . . El-gitun l-uwul m<sup>a</sup>ammer  
b . . . . . d es-sukkar. Guddam-uh ka i-kun . . . . .  
mkedds-uh mula-h. Ka i-debħ-u f . . . . .  
huwa lli ka i-dbeħ u i-sleħ b . . . . . Had es-saq  
fi-h . . . . . b ez-zaf.

EL-BERR

---

*El-berr ka i-kun mel l-uṭa u j-jbel.*

*El-maḥall lli ma fi-h ma ka i-tsemma ṣaḥra u  
lli ma ši ma<sup>o</sup>mur ka i-tsemma ḥla.*

*El-wad ka i-ḥrej mel l-<sup>o</sup>ayn f ej-jbel u i-duz  
f eš-ša<sup>o</sup>ba u l-uṭa u i-kobb f el-bḥar ; bekri kan-u  
n-nas ka i-qeṭṭ<sup>o</sup>-u-h b el-meštra<sup>o</sup> u l-yum <sup>o</sup>al l-qnaṭer.*

*F l-uṭa ka i-ḥert-u le-ḥbub u i-ḡers-u š-šejar  
u d-dalya. F ej-jbel ka i-qell l-ḥart u ka i-ketr-u  
š-šjur u l-ḡabat. Ej-jbel l-<sup>o</sup>āli ka i-ṭiḥ fi-h t-telj u  
ka te-kter fi-h ḍ-ḍbaba u s-ṣḥab.*

*F eš-ṣaḥra ka i-kun er-rmel u n-nḥel.*

\*\*

*Duz <sup>o</sup>al l-wad el-herhuri u la d-duz <sup>o</sup>al l-wad  
es-sakuti.*



### EXERCICE

Hit i-kun el-ma f . . . . . ka i-qeṭṭ<sup>e</sup>-u-h n-nas  
f . . . . . Ez-zit ka i-ḥrej men . . . . . men-ha  
ka t-ji š-šta. . . . . °āli. Ka y-aḥd-u l-luḥ  
men . . . . . Es-slel ka i-ṣaub-u-hum men . . . . .  
. . . . . °aziz °and en-nas hit huwa ḥlu.

EL-BĤAR

*Āar eġ-ġu mebnija bĥal l-borj f ši maĥall  
rageb °ala šetġ el-bĥar u f ras-ha fnar kbir.*

*Fšalt-ha mrebba°a au mġuwura. El-fayda  
dyal-ha ka t-°alem el-bwaber b maĥall l-berr u  
t-wurri-hum eġ-ġriq baš ma i-ntelf-u ši au i-ĥerrt-u.*

*El-babor ka i-dĥel l el-mersa u i-ressi ĥda  
l-mun.*

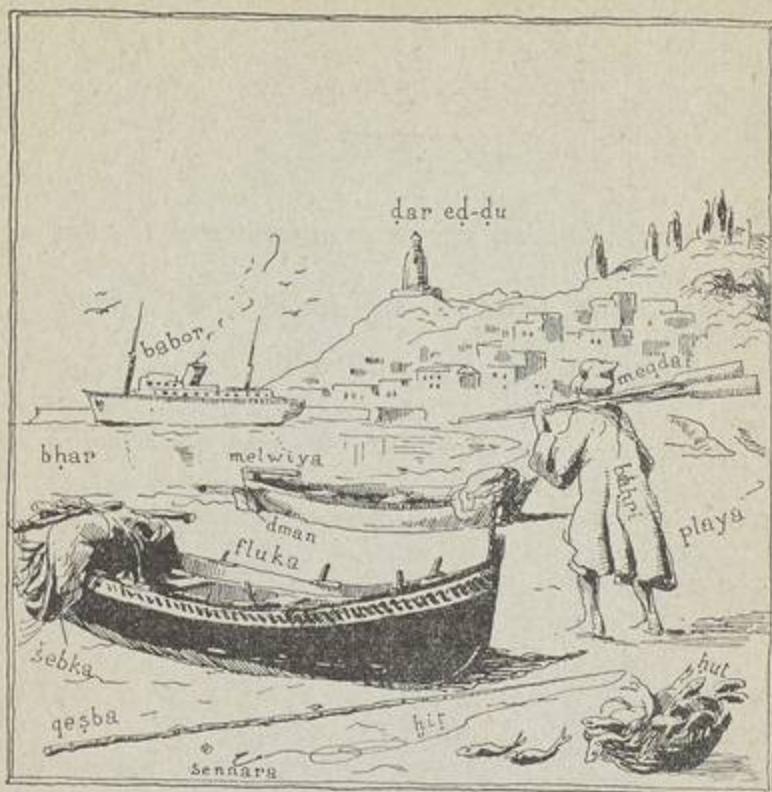
*El-baĥri ka i-mešši l-fluka b el-mġadef u  
i-ġuwur-ha b ed-dman ; u l-idd d ed-dman ka  
i-gul-u l-ha l-melwiya.*

*El-ĥawwat ka i-šiyid el-ĥut b el-qešba u l-ĥiġ  
u s-sennara °ala šetġ el-bĥar au b eš-šebka f el-fluka  
ila ma kayn ši l-mwaj b ez-zaf.*

*El-playa ka i-ĥeġġ-u fi-ha l-flayk u ka i-ġi-u  
n-nas li-ha baš i-°um-u. Ed-drari ka i-la°b-u ġir f  
et-tšali.*

\*  
\*\*

*El-bĥar u z-zman ma fi-hum .aman.*



EXERCICE

..... ka i-ressi f el-mersa. F el-lil ka i-ša°l-u  
 l-falora f ..... El-baḥri ka i-mešši ..... f el-bḥar  
 b ..... u i-guwad-ha b ..... u ..... El-ḥuw-  
 wat ka i-šiyid ..... b ..... au b ..... El-qešba  
 fi-ha l-ḥiṭ u ..... fi-ha r-rmel.

ED-DUZAN

---

*Had ed-duzan ka i-kun mšaub mel le-ħdid u  
mel l-idd dyal l-°ud elli ka i-qul-u l-ha l-mango.*

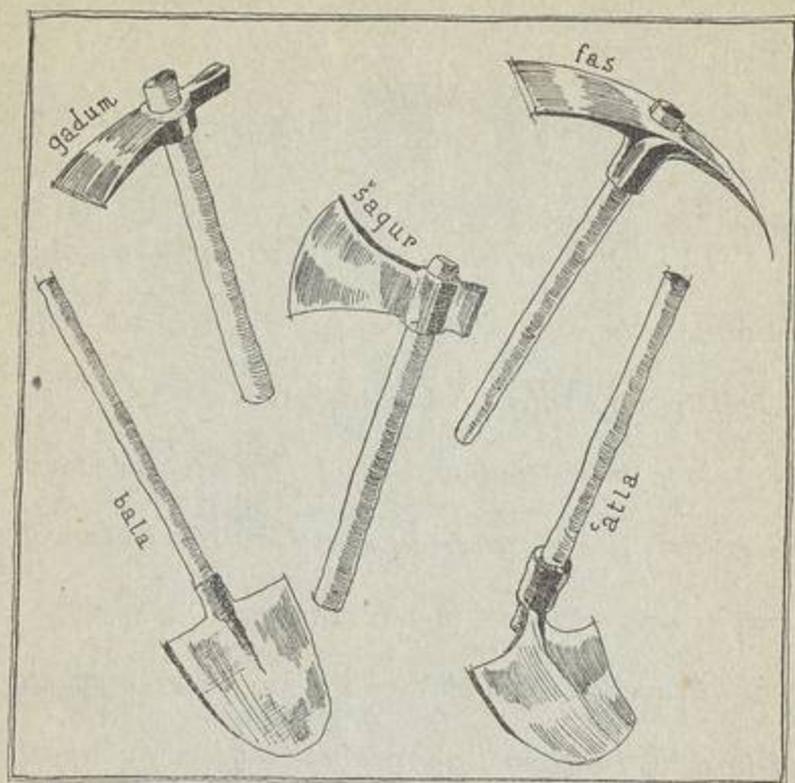
*El-mğarba ka i-st°aml-u l-°atla b ez-zaf f  
el-ħedma d ej-jnanat u ħfir es-swagi. F eš-šahra f  
woqt ez-zerri°a ka i-kun-u l-fdaden ktir eš-ši  
meħdumin b l-°atla ma ši meħrutin.*

*El-fas u l-bala ka i-ħeddm-u-ha b ez-zaf  
mwalin el-bni u š-šanti.*

*El-gadum u š-šaqur ka i-ħeddm-u-hum b ez-zaf  
f ħtib l-°awad mel l-ğaba.*

\*  
\*\*

*L-°atla u l-ħedma f el-ħla wa la l-btala.*



EXERCICE

*Ka i-šellh-u l-<sup>c</sup>ud b . . . . . au ka i-ħefr-u bi-h  
t-trab. Ka i-ħefr-u l-arđ b . . . . . au ka i-hedm-u  
bi-h l-bni. Ka i-hers-u l-<sup>c</sup>awad b . . . . . Ka i-refd-u  
t-trab b . . . . . Ka i-šaub-u le-ħwađ b . . . . . u ka  
i-ṭelq-u bi-h el-ma f el-mšaref.*

EL-MEHRAT

---

*El-fellaḥ ḥit i-bḡi i-bda f el-ḥart ka i-dir  
el-mḡira u hiya ka i-°allem eṭ-ṭerf d el-ard elli ḡadi  
i-ḥret fi-h b le-ḥjar au b el-meḥrat.*

*Men ba°d, y-aḥud l-°allafa u i-zra° l-feddan  
b ez-zerri°a d el-gemḥ au d eš-š°ir. Ḥit i-kemmel  
had er-reššan i-bda i-ḥret b el-meḥrat.*

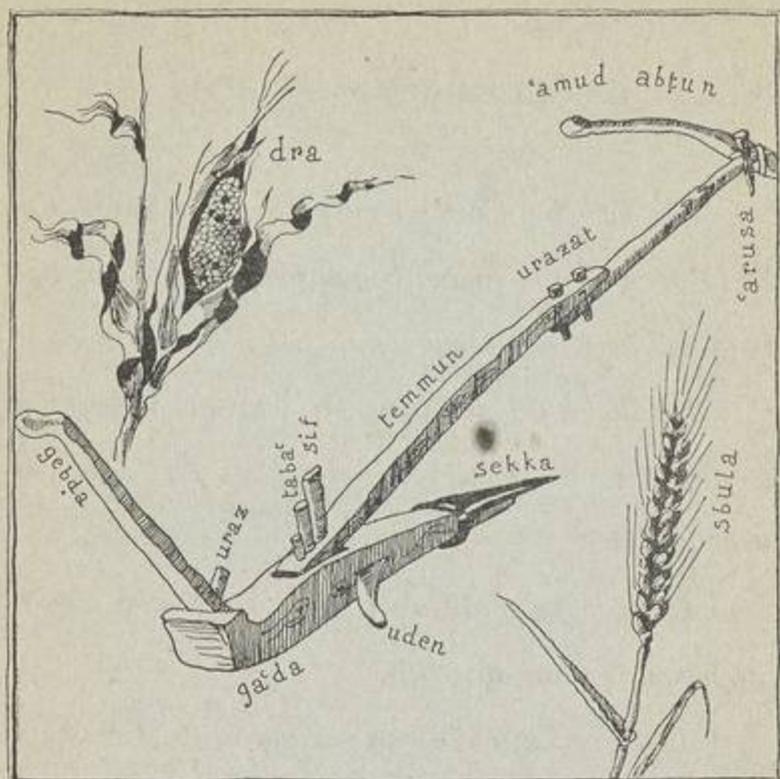
*El-meḥrat ka i-rbeṭ fi-h z-zuja d et-tiran au  
j-jmal au l-bhaym l-uḥrin bḥal l-kyader au l-bḡal  
au ḥta le-ḥmir.*

*El-meskin ma ka i-kun °and-uh ḡir ḥart zuja  
u lli lā bas °ali-h °and-uh kada men ez-zwaj.*

*El-ḥart °ala zuj fi-h l-bekri u l-mazuzi.*

\*\*

*El-ḥart b en-niya u z-zwaj b en-niya.*



### EXERCICE

El-ħerrat ka i-šedd ..... men ..... El-bħaym  
 ka i-kun-u merbuțin f ..... Ka i-jem°-u l-ga°da  
 ma°a t-temmun b ..... u ma°a l-gebdā b .....  
 Ka y°aml-u f jemb-ha ..... baš i-zuwul-u t-trab  
 kif i-ħert-u. .... hiya lli ka te-dħel f l-arđ. Ka  
 i-gul-u l-k°bal dyal ..... u ..... dyal l-gmeħ.

EL-ĠELLA (SYN. FRUṬA)

*Elli ka i-bi<sup>c</sup> l-ġella ka i-gul-u l-uh ġlayli. Ka i-šri l-ġella men ej-jnanat baqya ma ṭab-et f šejar-ha, ba<sup>c</sup>d ma ka i-tqaṭa<sup>c</sup> ma<sup>c</sup>a mul eš-ši.*

*Hit ka t-ṭib u t-ujed ka i-jni-ha l-ġlayli u y<sup>c</sup>-amel-ha f es-slel au l-korbat u i-ddi-ha d-dellel (26).*

*L<sup>c</sup>-aneb ka y-akl-uh l-mġarba u i-šaub-u bi-h z-zbib au š-šamt au l-ħell.*

*El-ħameḍ ktir eš-ši ka i-reqqd-uh b el-melħa u l-ma u ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ el-merrat ka i-zid-u <sup>c</sup>ali-h z-zitun.*

*El-mġarba ka y-akl-u d-dellaħ kter mel l-beṭṭiħ.*

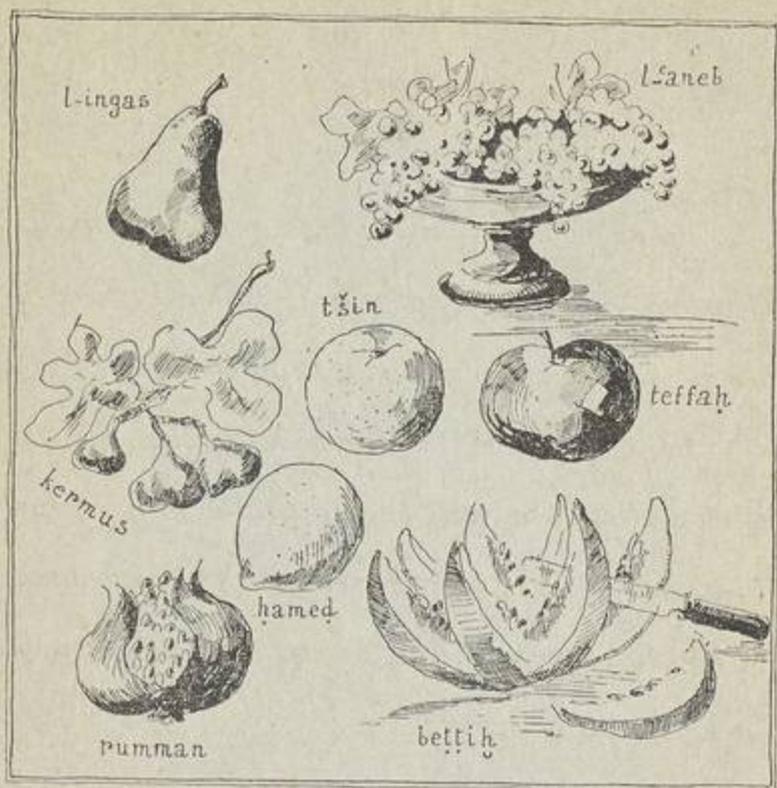
*Kull sebt l-ihud ka y-akl-u z-zerri<sup>c</sup>a dyał ed-dellaħ au d el-ger<sup>c</sup>a meqliya b el-melħa.*

\*\*

*Elli ma fi-h ġella qeṭṭ<sup>c</sup>-uh t-thenna.*

---

(26) pour *t-tedellel*.



### EXERCICE

En-ṣāra ka i-ṣaub-u š-šrab mel . . . . . El-  
 mselmin ka i-ḥedḍr-u t-tajin b . . . . . u ḥatta b . . . . .  
 . . . . . ka i-duwuz-u bi-h l-ḥubz f eš-šbaḥ. . . . .  
 ka i-°aššr-u-h f ba°d el-maklat au ka y-°aml-u-h  
 mreqqed. . . . . ka i-qul-u l-uh f er-rbaṭ el-limun.  
 . . . . . ka i-tkel ḥbub au m°aššer. . . . . ka i-teqsem  
 b el-mus.

ES-SANYA

---

*Es-swani ka i-twujd-u (27) b ez-zaf f ħwaz el-mdina °ala qibal ka i-sqi-u bi-ha l-ħođra u š-šejjar d el-ğella lli meṭluba b ez-zaf f el-mdina.*

*Es-sanya dima ka t-kun f raguba baš ka t-kobb el-ma l es-sarij elli ka i-sqi-u bi-h j-jnan. El-biyyar huwa lli ka i-ħfer el-bir u l-bennay huwa lli ka i-bni l-bir u j-jefna u s-sarij u n-nejjar huwa lli ka i-šaub en-na°ura.*

*El-ma ka i-ṭla° f el-qlaleš dyal eṭ-ṭin au f el-ğraref dyal l-qezdir.*

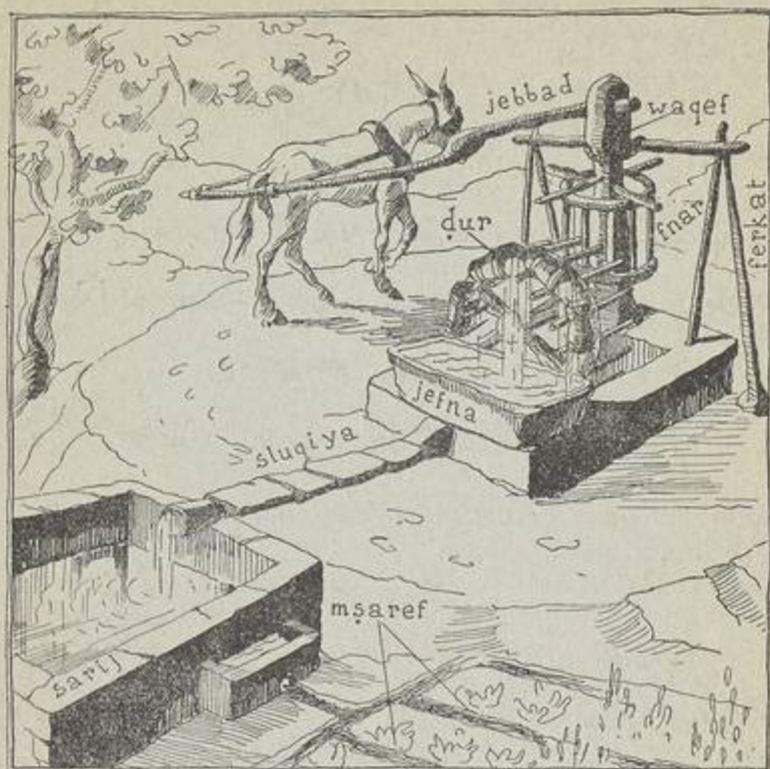
*El-bhima lli ka te-sni ka i-dir-u l-ha l-ğmameđ °ala °ayni-ha baš ma d-duḥ ši u ma t-uqef ši.*

\*\*

*Mul es-sanya u l-mra t-tanya ħta lila ma i-bat hanya.*

---

(27) syn. *i-ttujd-u*.



## EXERCICE

El-bhima ka t-*ḡ*uwwur ..... elli daḡel f .....  
 ..... d es-sanya ka i-*š*beh l el-fnar dyal eḡ-*ḡ*u.  
 Huwa lli ka i-*ḡ*uwwur ..... elli ka i-*t*ella<sup>o</sup> l-ma. U  
 l-ma ka i-*t*kobb f ..... u men-ha ka i-*m*ši ma<sup>o</sup>a  
 ..... ḡta l ..... u menn-uh ka i-*ḡ*rej l .....

EL-BADIYA

*Ba°d ma t-biyiđ ed-djaja lli ka t-kun ma°a  
l-ferruj ka te-qreq y-°ani ka te-bđi te-đden °al l-biđ ;  
°ali-ha ka i-gul-u l-ha djaja qarqa (28).*

*Hit te-đden ed-djaja ma ka t-nuđ ši °al  
le-đđana men ğir merra au zuj f en-nhar baš t-akul  
u t-šreb.*

*Hit ka t-feqqes el-biđa ka i-đrej men-ha  
l-fellus.*

*El-brek ka i-bđi l-ma b ez-zaf u lli i-rebbi-h  
la budda i-dir l-uh fayn i-°um.*

*El-wuzz u bibi ka i-đešš-hum et-tisa° fayn  
i-serh-u.*

\*\*\*

*Elli kla djaj en-nas i-semmen djaj-uh.*

---

(28) syn. *gruqa*.



### EXERCICE

..... ka i-wudden. .... ka i-<sup>o</sup>um f  
..... ka t-biqid. .... ka i-herj-u men  
..... kber men ed-djaja u lahm-uh midum b ez-zaf.  
U jht el-bit ka i-nšer ..... riš-uh. Ka i-sqi-u l-ma  
men .....

EL-BADIYA

L-°arbi lli lā bas °ali-h °and-uh qeṭ°a au kter dyal l-ḡlem ka i-qabel-hum u i-sreḥ-hum l-uh s-sareḥ. Ka i-kun ma°a-h daymen kelb au kter elli ka i-°ass-u °al l-ḡlem men ed-dib u t-ta°leb.

Ej-jeld dyal l-ḡlem ka i-ṣaub-u bi-h el-bṭana u ila ḥella-u fi-h ṣ-ṣuf i-qul-u l-uh l-hidura.

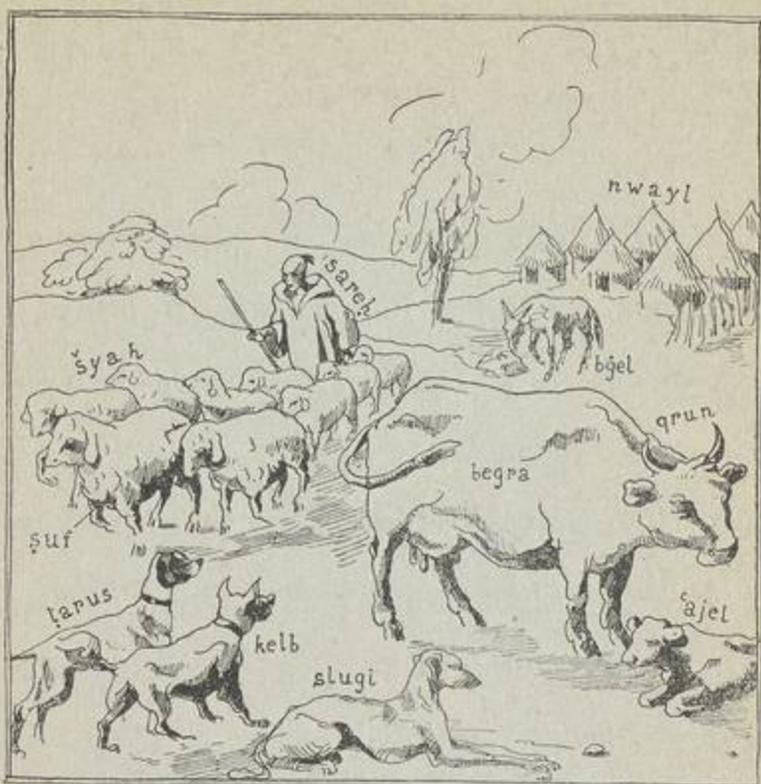
El-begra ka t-°aṭi le-ḥlib elli ka i-ṣaub-u bi-h r-rayb u z-zebda u l-lben. Ez-zebda ila dab-et au tmellḥ-et ka i-semmi-u-ha s-smen. Ej-jeld dyal l-bger ka i-ṣaub-u bi-h n-n°al u dyal l-°ajel ka i-ṣaub-u bi-h l-°anan.

Es-slugi ka i-šedd l-erneb b ej-jri u i-ḡleb ḥta d-dib.

Eṭ-ṭarus ka i-ṣiyid-u bi-h le-ḥjel u r-rwaneb u l-ḥelluf u ḡir-uh mel l-uḥuš.

\*  
\*\*

Zid-ha rbiyi°a t-zid-ek ḥliyiba.



### EXERCICE

. . . . . ġadi b . . . . . baš i-serħ-u. . . . . ka  
 y-<sup>ʿ</sup>alef quddam . . . . . ka t-<sup>ʿ</sup>aṭi le-ħlib  
 men bezzult-ha ; wuld-ha ka i-temma . . . . .  
 ka i-nbeħ u ka i-<sup>ʿ</sup>ass <sup>ʿ</sup>al l-bhaym. Ka i-dezz-u . . . . .  
 men eš-šyah. . . . . dyal l-bger ka i-šaub-u bi-hum  
 el-mšaṭi au ka y-<sup>ʿ</sup>aml-u fi-hum el-barud. . . . .  
 u . . . . . ka i-šiyid-u bi-hum l-uħuš.

LE-ḤṢAD

Ḥit ka i-ṭib ez-zra<sup>c</sup> ka i-ji l-ḥeṣṣad i-ḥeṣd-uh  
b el-menjel. El-gebḍa lli ḥṣed-ha ka i-rbeṭ-ha b  
el-qṣeb dyal ez-zra<sup>c</sup> u ka i-ḥoṭṭ-ha ḥda-h u ka  
t-temma l-ḡomra.

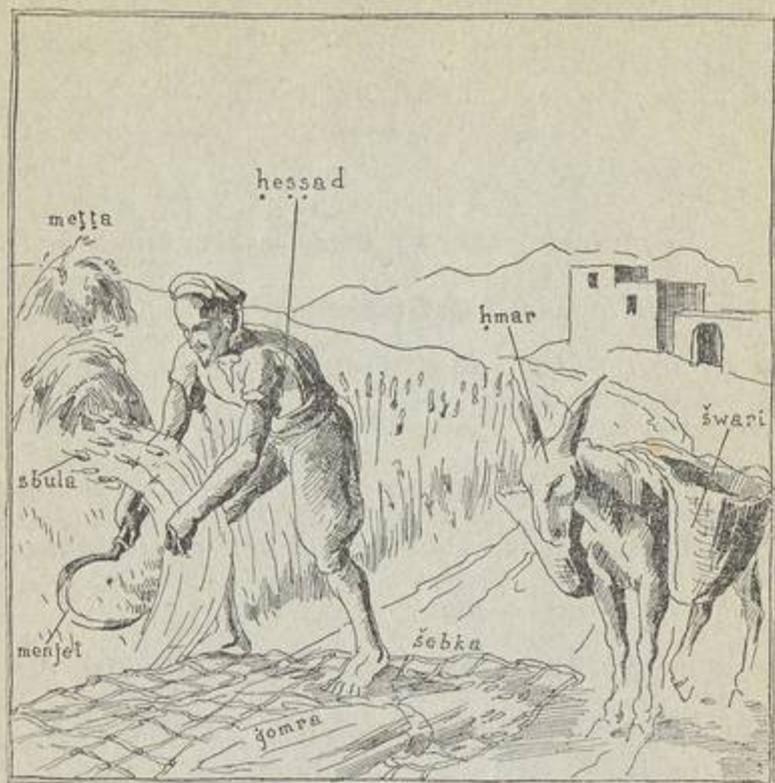
Ḥit i-sali b le-ḥṣad i-jma<sup>c</sup> l-ḡ<sup>o</sup>mar f eš-šebka au  
f eš-šwari u i-neql-uh baš y<sup>o</sup>amel bi-h l-meṭṭa.

Men ba<sup>c</sup>d le-ḥṣad ka i-ji-u l<sup>o</sup>ayalat i-leqt-u  
s-sbayl ṭ-ṭayḥin f maḥall le-ḥṣad.

Mel l-meṭṭa l-ḥemmas i-rfed el-ḡ<sup>o</sup>mar l l-ga<sup>c</sup>a  
baš i-ders-uh u i-derri-h.

\*  
\*\*

Kull ši htuf men ḡir ez-zra<sup>c</sup> u ṣ-ṣuf.



### EXERCICE

..... ka i-ħsed b ..... u ka i-ħett .....  
ħda-h. Ba°d ma ka i-ħsed-u ka i-neql-u ..... f  
et-tisa° u i-meṭṭ-u-hum baš y°aml-u ..... Ka  
i-neql-u-hum °al l-bhima b ..... au .....  
shel mel l-bġel.

EL-BADIYA

---

*Ej-jmel ka i-ttujed f blad l-uṭa u ktir eš-ši f eš-ṣaḥra lli hiya blad-uh l-ḥaḥiqiya. Ka i-rfed bna dem u le-ḥmal l-kbar i-safer bi-hum l bladat el-b<sup>c</sup>ida ṣaber l ej-ju<sup>c</sup> u l-<sup>c</sup>aṭeš.*

*F eš-ṣaḥra ka y-akl-u leḥm-uh (29) u i-šerb-u ḥlib en-naga u b l-uber dyal-hum ka i-ḥedm-u l-flayj u ši men el-lbas.*

*Ed-dib huwa <sup>c</sup>adu l-kessaba f el-badiya, ka i-ḥli l-hum el-ḡlem u l-m<sup>c</sup>iz ; <sup>c</sup>ali-ha ka i-ḥayyih-u-h au i-nešb-u l-uh l-feḥḥ. Ej-jeld dyal l-ma<sup>c</sup>za ka i-ṣaub-u bi-h ej-jeld el-<sup>c</sup>anzi.*

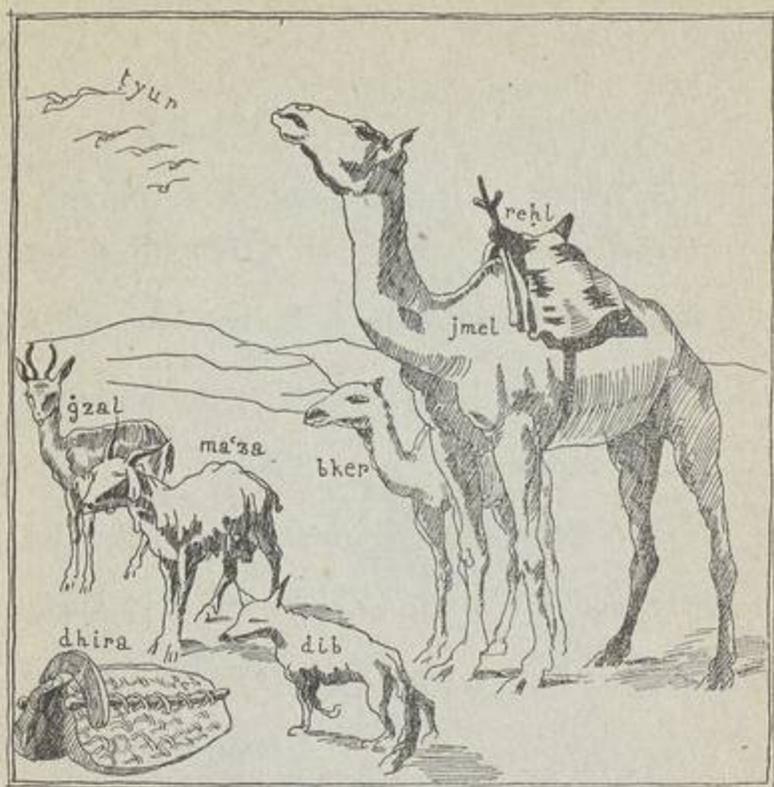
*El-ḡzal ka i-šiyid-u-h <sup>c</sup>al l-ḥil b el-barud u s-slag ; ej-jeld dyal-uh ka i-swa t-taman u leḥm-uh ldid <sup>c</sup>aziz <sup>c</sup>and en-nas.*

\*\*

*Ej-jmel ma ta i-šuf ši ḥdebt-uh ḡir ḥdebt ṣaḥb-uh.*

---

(29) pour ḥam-uh.



### EXERCICE

..... ka i-nfa° b ez-zaf f el-ħla °ala qibal  
i-šber °al l-°aṭeš u j-ju° ; wuld-uh ka i-tsemma .....  
Ila bġa-u i-refd-u °al ej-jmel ka y-°aml-u .....  
fuq ed-derwa dyal-uh. .... ka i-ṭir-u f es-sma.  
..... ka t-ħaf men ..... heff men ed-dib.

EL-ĠŠIŠ

*F eṣ-ṣif ka i-kter eḏ-debban f el-meġrib u ktir eš-ši f eṣ-ṣaħra f woqt et-tmer. En-nṣara ka i-dir-u š-šebka f es-stajem u l-biban baš ma i-dħel l-hum ši d-debban u n-namus.*

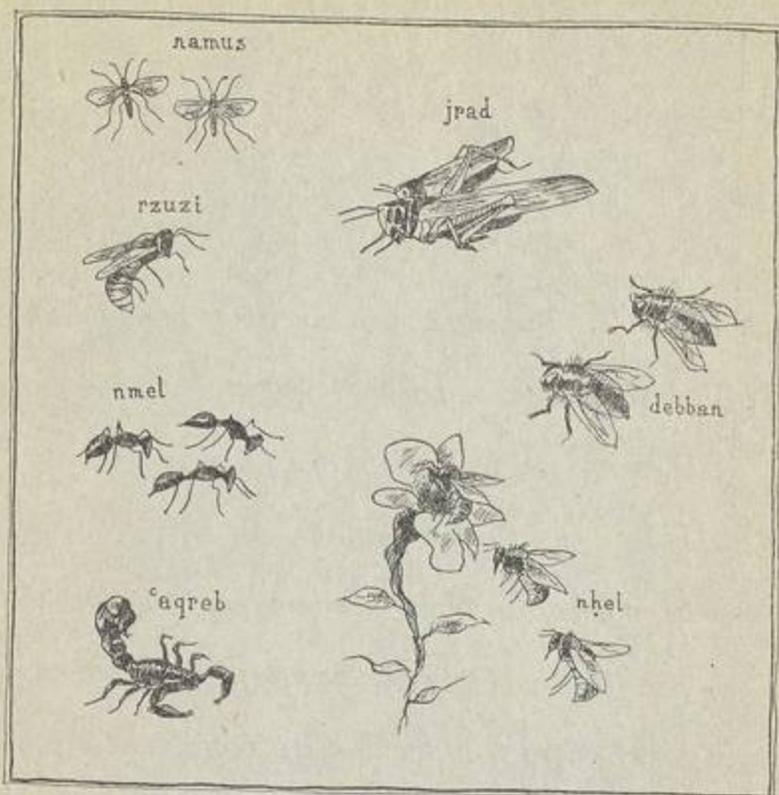
*En-nħel ka i-r<sup>o</sup>a f en-nuwwar u z-zher baš y-uled l<sup>o</sup>asel f ej-jbeħ. Er-rzuzi ma fi-h fayda. En-nmel ka i-ħzen ez-zra<sup>o</sup> dyal-uh f eṣ-ṣif.*

*Ej-jrad ka y-uled amred u amred ka y-akul ed-denyā ; <sup>o</sup>ali-ha l-mselmin ka i-ħayyih-u j-jrad u i-ħerq-u amred.*

*L<sup>o</sup>-aqreb ila qerṣ-et ši waħad ka i-qul-u ka i-bqa s-semm dyal-ha fi-h lila u nhar.*

\*\*

*Šam <sup>o</sup>am u fter <sup>o</sup>ala jrada.*



EXERCICE

..... ka i-fiyiq men en-n<sup>o</sup>as b et-tzenzin u  
l<sup>o</sup>add. .... ka i-jma<sup>o</sup> l-makla dyal-uh f el-ġar.  
En-nas ka i-nešš-u ..... b en-neššaša au ka i-qetl-uh  
b ed-dwa i-qul-u l-uh flutuks. L<sup>o</sup>asel ka y-uled-ha  
..... ma ka t<sup>o</sup>aṭi ši l<sup>o</sup>asel. Eṣ-ṣaba ka  
i-hlek-ha ..... El-ledġa d ..... ka te-qtel.

LE-ḤNAŠ U J-JRAN

---

El-lef<sup>°</sup>a hiya l-wa<sup>°</sup>ra f le-ḥnuša. Derbt-ha ma ka t-fellet ši. Bu sekka ḥta huwa wa<sup>°</sup>ar <sup>°</sup>and-uh ġir dreb u belleġ el l-qbur.

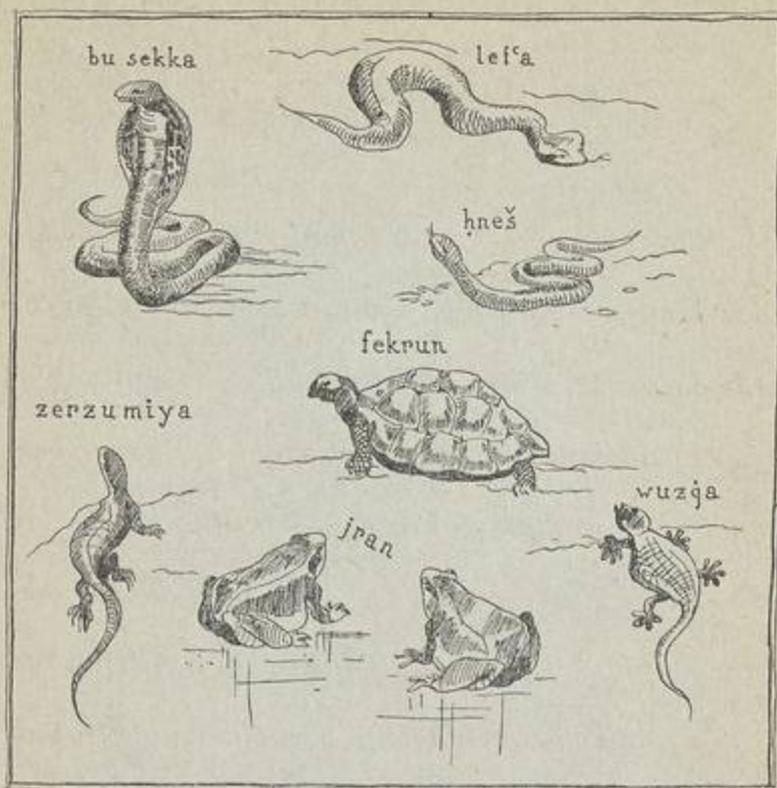
Es-semm elli f en-nyab dyal-hum huwa lli ka i-qtel.

El-wuzġa ḥta hiya mesmuma u l-<sup>°</sup>ayalat ka i-seḥr-u bi-ha. Ez-zermumiya ka y-<sup>°</sup>a jeb-ha t-tšemmes b ez-zaf. Ej-jran fi-h dyal l-ma u fi-h dyal l-bur ; ka i-qul-u ma ši mezyan el-insan i-qtel ej-jrana <sup>°</sup>ala qibal ka t-kun meskuna ba<sup>°</sup>d el-merrat.

L-<sup>°</sup>ayalat elli i-bġi-u i-uld-u ka y-akl-u l-fekrun b l-<sup>°</sup>ašub.

\*\*\*

Ell i <sup>°</sup>aḏḏ-at-uh l-lef<sup>°</sup>a ka i-ḥaf men dell le-ḥbel.



EXERCICE

..... ma ka i-°ađđ ši. .... u ..... huma  
 lli ka i-đerb-u b es-semm ; waħħa had eš-ši ka  
 i-la°b-u bi-hum °isawa. .... °aziza °ali-ha  
 t-tešmisa. .... ka i-šebbeġ f le-ħyuġ u ka i-jri b  
 ez-zaf. .... ka i-°iš f el-ma u ka i-°aq°aq f el-lil.  
 ..... ka i-tħebba f ksut-uh.

EL-ḤIWAN U Ṭ-ṬYUR

---

*Pappaǧiyu ka i-jib-u-h men blad Saligan au  
blad Marikan. Ka i-dwi bḥal bñadem ila t°allem, b  
el-ḥaqq ma ka i-fhem ši š ka i-qul.*

*El-mselmin d el-mdina ka i-rebbi-u le-ḥmam baš  
y-akl-u l-fraḥ dyal-uh ktir eš-ši f beštıla.*

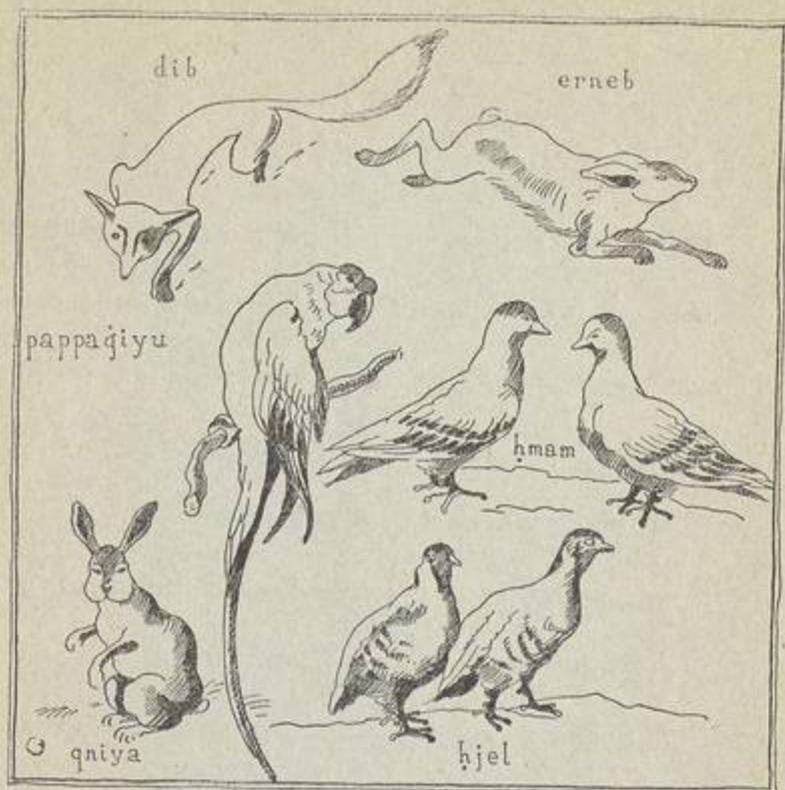
*Le-ḥjel u l-qniyat u l-erneb u d-dib ka  
i-šiyid-u-hum b el-barud u ṭ-ṭwares au b el-feḥḥ.*

*Ed-dib ka i-tšiyid tani b es-slugi u le-ḥjel u  
l-qniyat ka i-tšiyid-u ba°ḍ el-merrat b el-baz.*

*El-m°allem d el-baz ka i-qul-u l-uh l-biyyaz.*

\*  
\*\*

*Mša i-šiyid wulla šiyada.*



EXERCICE

..... elli sma°-ha ka i-qul-ha, u ḡit °aziz °al  
en-nas ma ka y-akl-u-h ši. Bnadem ka i-ḡiyid .....  
u ..... Ka i-rebbi f eḡ-ḡar ..... u .....  
ka i-ḡtef ed-djaj u lli ma drek-ha ši ka i-qul hiya  
ḡamḡa.

EL-WAHŠ

*El-wahš ka i-kun ġir f el-ġaba u f blad el-ħla.*

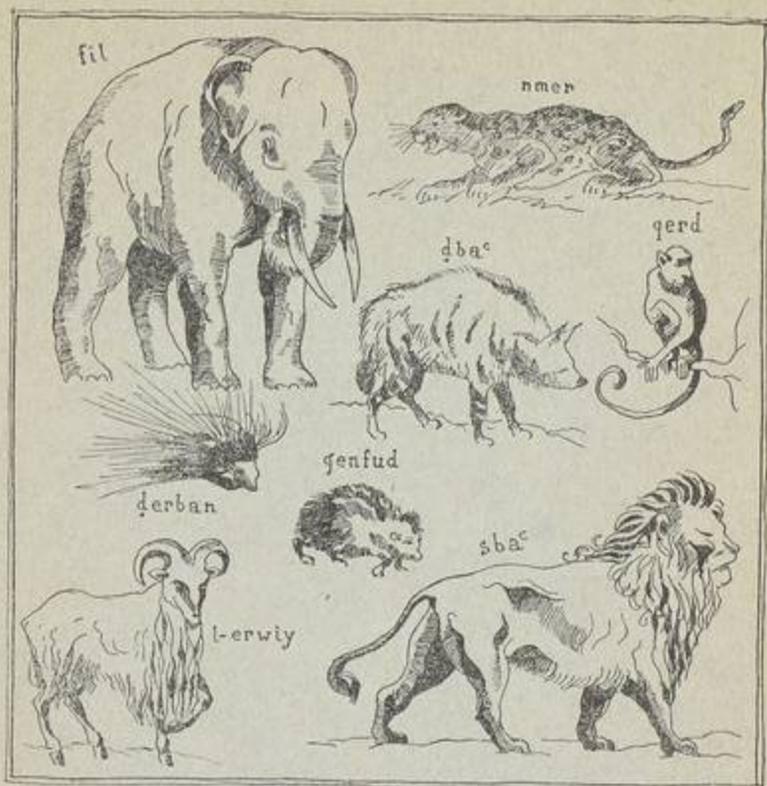
*Es-sba<sup>c</sup> huwa soltan l-uħuš. El-fil ma kayn ši f el-meġrib ; men nyab-uh ka i-kun l-<sup>c</sup>aj. En-nmer mujud f el-meġrib. Ka i-ħli d-dwawer ba<sup>c</sup> d el-merrat u d-dba<sup>c</sup> ħta huwa mujud, ka i-dba<sup>c</sup> n-nas u i-ddi-hum y-akul-hum u ka i-seħr-u b muħħ-uh.*

*El-qruda ka i-rebbi-u-hum swasa baš ka i-ṭelb-u bi-hum. El-ġenfud ħrami fi-h tes<sup>c</sup>ud u tes<sup>c</sup>in ħila. Eḍ-ḍerban ka y-akl-u-h l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat mreqqed f l-<sup>c</sup>ašub baš i-uld-u.*

*L-erwiyy ka i-<sup>c</sup>iš ġir f ej-jbel.*

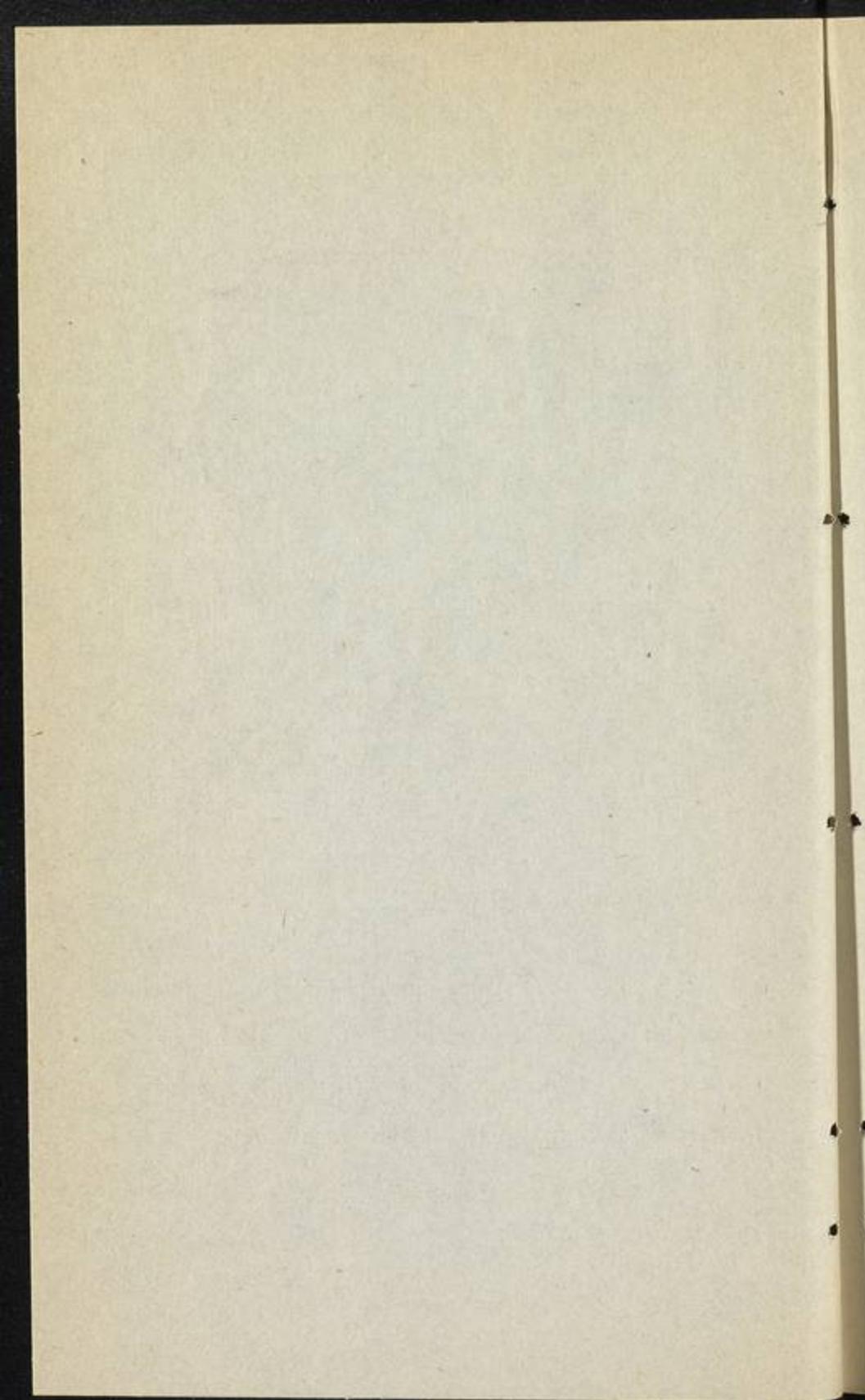
\*  
\*\*

*Ila mat el-fil ka i-bqa-u <sup>c</sup>ađam-uh ras el-mal.*



### EXERCICE

..... u ..... ka i-fers-u l-hayy u l-miyit  
 kif ma kan, waḥš ulla bnaḍem. .... ka y-akul ġir  
 ej-jifa. .... f blaḍ-uh ka i-refd-u 'ali-h l-umur  
 et-tqila. Eš-šuk dyal ..... kber men šuk .....  
 ..... ka i-šbeh l bnaḍem. Es-sbib dyal ..... ka  
 i-nešš-u bi-ha d-debban.

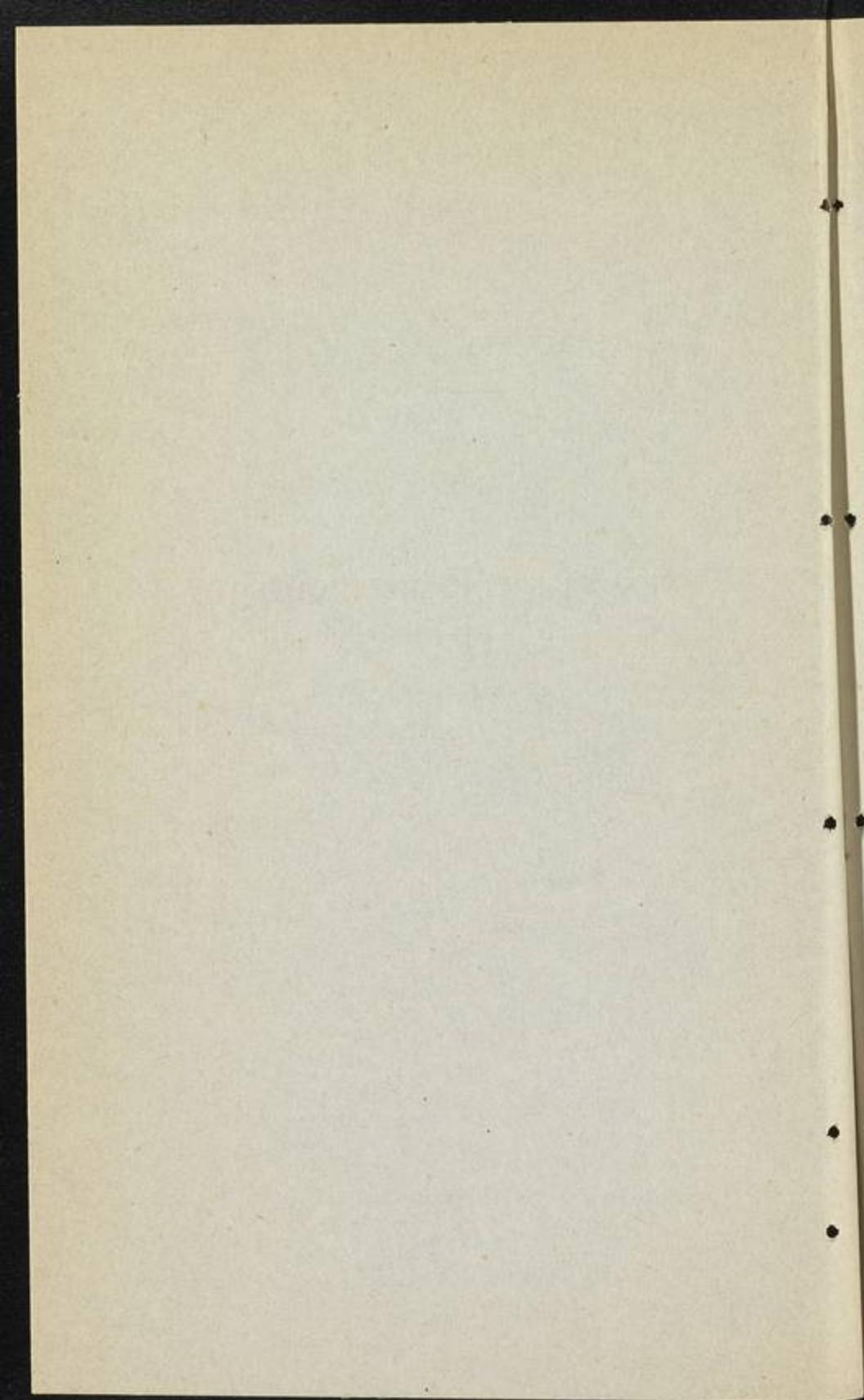


DEUXIEME PARTIE

---

TEXTES ETHNOGRAPHIQUES

---



EL-ADAB U Ş-ŞWAB D EN-NAS  
MA<sup>c</sup>A BA<sup>c</sup>D-HUM

---

F EŞ-ŞBAH.

Hin ka i-şbeḥ ş-şbah u i-ji-u n-nas i-fiyiq-u lli nā<sup>c</sup>as, u ktir eš-ši ida kan ši waḥad <sup>c</sup>aziz <sup>c</sup>ali-hum au dif <sup>c</sup>and-hum, ka i-qul-u l-uh :

« sebḥan <sup>c</sup>llah !... »

u i-<sup>c</sup>aud-u-ha zuj d en-nubat au tlata ba<sup>c</sup>d el-merrat ḥta i-fiq.

Kif i-fiq i-qul-u l-uh :

« şbah el-ḥir a sid-i » (au : a sid-i flan).

Men ba<sup>c</sup>d, ka i-suwwul-u-h waš bġa i-nuḍ wulla ma zal şuya. Ka i-jaub elli fiyiq-u-h u i-qul :

« şbah el-ḥir »

(au : <sup>c</sup>llah i-s<sup>c</sup>ad şbah-k a sid-i, au : a lalla, ida kan-et mra hiya lli fiyiq-at-uh) u i-<sup>c</sup>aud i-qul :

« iygeh » au « n<sup>c</sup>am baraka llahu fi-k ha-na nayd »

(au : bġi-t n-nuḍ) u ida kan ma zal şhut-uh i-n<sup>c</sup>as ka i-qul :

« ḥelli-ni, baraka llahu fi-k, n-zid n-n<sup>c</sup>as şuya, ma fi-ya ma n-nuḍ daba, u men ba<sup>c</sup>d waḥad es-sa<sup>c</sup>a nuwuḍ-u-ni ». Ka i-jaub-uh lli nuwuḍ-uh :

« waḥḥa a sid-i smeh l-i, kif te-bġi » (au : Kif t-ḥebb u te-rġa u i-ji <sup>c</sup>ala ḥaṭr-ek).

U mel l-qa<sup>c</sup>yda qbel ma i-ḥrej eḍ-dif men bit en-n<sup>c</sup>ās l bit l-uḍu i-qul :

« dir-u ṭ-ṭriq » (au : ma kayn ḥadd ?).

u i-<sup>c</sup>ayn ḥta i-dir-u l-uh ṭ-ṭriq, u i-duz.

Hada ida kan nazel f eḍ-ḍar d l-<sup>c</sup>ayal au lli fi-ha

*l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat, wa .amma ida kan nazel f dar eḍ-ḍyaf au f ši maḥall b waḥd-uh ḥarej men eḍ-ḍar d l-<sup>c</sup>ayal, huwa ḥorr i-dḥel u i-ḥrej kif u woqt ma bḡa, bla šwar.*

### EL-FṬUR.

*Ba<sup>c</sup>d ma ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-u l eḍ-ḍif el-ma dafi d l-uḍu baš i-ṭterref ma<sup>c</sup> a ras-uh u i-twuḍḍa u l-fuṭa au z-zif baš i-mseḥ ujh-uh u idd-uh, ka i-dḥel l l-bit d el-fṭur u i-šebbeḥ <sup>c</sup>al en-nas elli fi-h ida kan fi-h ši ḥadd, u i-qul :*

« šbaḥ-kum mebruk » au

« šbaḥ el-ḥir » au

« ʾallah i-s<sup>c</sup>ad šbaḥ-kum »

*u i-jaub-u huma u i-qul-u : « šbaḥ-k mebruk » au « šbaḥ el-ḥir u r-rbaḥ » au « ʾallah i-s<sup>c</sup>ad šbaḥ-k a sid-i ».*

*U i-zid i-gles f el-maḥall lli qrib l-uh ; u ida kan mul eḍ-ḍar temma, au ši waḥad elli ka i-nub <sup>c</sup>ali-h, ka i-nuḍ i-lqa-h u i-sellem <sup>c</sup>ali-h b idd-uh u i-reḥḥeb bi-h u i-qul l-uh :*

« mar<sup>o</sup>ḥba, mar<sup>o</sup>ḥba » au

« mar<sup>o</sup>ḥba b es-si flan » (au : b si flan, au : b sid-i flan) au : « mar<sup>o</sup>ḥba bi-k ā s-si flan » (au : a si flan, au : a sid-i flan) u i-gells-uh f el-maḥall lli i-nasb-uh f sder el-bit u i-dir l-uh mḥedda men mura-h <sup>c</sup>alaš i-ttekkā, ida ma kan-et ši men mura-h, u i-qerreb l-uh waḥda wulla zuj uḥrin l jenb-uh <sup>c</sup>alaš i-wurrek, u i-gles ḥda-h au qbalt-uh ka i-suwul-uh u i-qul l-uh :

« aš ḥbar-ek u kif šbaḥ-ti a sid-i ? » (au : a sid-i flan) « u kif bet-ti, a men dra waš bet-ti mriyih u n<sup>o</sup>as-ti mliḥ f had el-lila ? ». Ka i-jaub-uh : « bet-t

mriyih u n'as-t mlih f el-ğaya u n-nihaya, baraka llahu fi-k a sid-i » (au : a sid-i flan). Ka i-jaub-uh tani mul eđ-đar, u huwa ka i-šuf fi-h u i-tbessem u l-ferħa đahra 'ala ujh-uh, : « el-ħamdu l llah, hada ma ka n-bği-u u ka ne-tmenna-u ».

U ħit ka i-dħel l-fťur ka i-sebbeq menn-uh mul eđ-đar u i-qul l-uh : « b esm 'llah ħud te-fťer a sid-i ».  
U ida kan eť-ť'ām d el-fťur au ġir-uh ma ši ktir u ldid u met'added, ka i-qul l-uh : « qbel 'ali-na » au « qbel 'ala ma ujed » au « qbel 'al l-mujud ».

Ka i-jaub-uh đ-đif u i-qul : « b esm 'llah, baraka llahu fi-k 'llah i-ketter ħir-ek a sid-i » au « ketter 'llah ħir-ek » au « i-ketter 'llah ħir-ek ».

Ka i-redd 'ali-h mul eđ-đar u i-qul l-uh : « bla jmil b eš-šahħa u r-raħa » au « b šahħt-ek u raħt-ek » au « b šahħt-ek u 'afiyt-ek », « maħall-ek hada » au « ra-h maħall-ek hada ».

U mel l-'atina dyal mul eđ-đar b eđ-đif dyal-uh ka i-kun ka i-redd l-uh l-wulħa waš ka y-akul mlih wulla la. U ida šaf-uh metraħi u makelt-uh 'ayyana ka i-qessem au ka i-daħel 'ali-h u i-qul l-uh : « qessem-t 'ali-k la ma te-fťer mlih » (au : ida ma te-fťer mlih, au : ila ma te-fťer mlih), au « daħel-t 'ali-k la ma te-fťer mlih » (au : ida ma te-fťer mlih, au : ila ma te-fťer mlih), au i-zid 'al l-qsim au d-dħil :

« b 'llah » au

« b eť-ť'ām », ila kan-u metšarkin-uh, au

« b eš-šoħba », ila kan-u šħab, au

« b el-mħebba », ila kan-u ħbab, au

« b eť-ť'ām u š-šoħba u l-mħebba ».

Ka i-jaub-uh đ-đif u i-qul : « baraka llahu fi-k a sid-i ha-na (au : ra-na, ra-ni) ka ne-fťer, 'āmel jehd-i (au : ma n-qešser ši, au : ma ħsem-t ši fi-h) tbarek 'llah, 'llah i-ħlef u i-j'al fi-k el-baraka ».

U mel l-fjer ħta l l-uwuli u n-nas elli ka i-tlaqa-u f eđ-đyur au f ez-zenqa ka i-šebbħ-u 'ala ba' d-hum ka i-qul-u : « šbaħ el-ħir » au « 'llah i-s' ad šbaħ-ek » au « šbaħ-k mebruk » u lli bda u qal-ha l l-aħor huwa l-uwul, ka i-redd 'ali-h t-tani b bħal-ha au ħsen men-ha, bħal ila qal waħad l waħad : « šbaħ el-ħir a sid-i », ka i-jaub-uh l-aħor : « šbaħ el-ħir u r-rbaħ 'llah i-s' ad šbaħ-k a sid-i » (au : a mula-y, au bi-hum b zuj y-'ani : a sid-i mula-y) u mula-y ka t-tqal f ktir eš-ši l elli huwa šrif.

### F EL-MSA.

Mel l-uwuli ħta l nuşş el-lil ka i-bda-u n-nas ši ka i-qul l ši : « msa l-ħir » au « msa l-ħir 'ali-k » au « 'llah i-s' ad msa-k » au « msa-k mebruk » au « 'llah i-n' am msa-k » au « n' am 'llah msa-k » au « msa-k a s-si » had eš-ši ida kan qal-ha waħad l waħad. Amma ida tqal-et l ej-jmā' a au l ši waħad m 'ađdem i-qul-u : « msa l-ħir 'ali-kum » au « 'llah i-s' ad msa-kum »...

U ziyada f eš-şwab ida tqal-et l ej-jmā' a ka i-zid-u i-qul-u men ba' d-ha : « a syad-i », u ida tqal-et l elli m' ađdem ka i-zid-u 'ali-ha : « a sid-i » au « a mula-y » au bi-hum b zuj, y-'ani : « a sid-i mula-y », ktir eš-ši ida kan el-insan elli tqal-et l-uh šrif kama qul-na.

U kadalik ka i-tqal bħal had el-klam dyal eš-şwab u ġir-uh bħal : « msa l-ħir » elli qul-na, ħit ka i-š'al eđ-đu f el-megreb u ħit ka i-teşlah (1) f el-lil ; u lli qal-ha l l-aħor ka i-jaub-uh b bħal-ha au ħsen men-ha 'aud.

U f el-lil, mel l-'aşa ħta l l-fjer ka i-qul-u l

(1) Euphémisme.

ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum ziyada <sup>c</sup>ala had eš-ši lli qul-na : « lila (au : lilt-ek) s<sup>c</sup>ida » (au : sa<sup>c</sup>yda, au : mebruka, au bi-hum b zuj) ka t-tqal <sup>c</sup>and ma i-tlaqa-u u <sup>c</sup>and ma ka i-tfarq-u baš i-mši-u i-na<sup>c</sup>s-u ma<sup>c</sup>a t-tesbiq au t-tuħir dyal « <sup>o</sup>llah i-henni-k » f woqt el-mši ; u ši men-hum ka i-zid-u <sup>c</sup>ala had eš-ši f woqt el-mši hada : « <sup>o</sup>llah i-biyit-ek (au : i-šebbħ-ek) b ħir » (au : <sup>c</sup>ala ħir, au bi-hum b zuj au b tlata au b erba<sup>c</sup> kamlin) y-<sup>c</sup>ani :

- « <sup>o</sup>llah i-messi-k b ħir » au
- « <sup>o</sup>llah i-messi-k b ħir u <sup>c</sup>ala ħir » au
- « <sup>o</sup>llah i-biyit-ek b ħir » au
- « <sup>o</sup>llah i-šebbħ-ek b ħir » au
- « <sup>o</sup>llah i-biyit-ek b ħir u <sup>c</sup>ala ħir » au
- « <sup>o</sup>llah i-šebbħ-ek b ħir u <sup>c</sup>ala ħir » au
- « <sup>o</sup>llah i-biyit-ek u i-šebbħ-ek b ħir » au
- « <sup>o</sup>llah i-biyit-ek u i-šebbħ-ek b ħir u <sup>c</sup>ala ħir ».

## L-<sup>c</sup>ARADA.

Ka y-<sup>c</sup>aređ el-insan <sup>c</sup>al l-insan u i-qul l-uh : « ka n-ṭleb men el-fđel dyal-ek (2) a s-si (3) t-ji <sup>c</sup>and-i l-yum (4) f es-sa<sup>c</sup>a l-flaniya l el-ferħ el-flani (5) au t-tgedda au t-t <sup>c</sup>ašša au t-šreb atay baraka llahu fi-k (6).

(2) au : men feđl-ek, au : men el-fđel d siyatt-ek, au : men el-fđel d es-siyada dyal-ek.

(3) au : a sid-i, au : a sid-i flan.

(4) au : t-šerref-ni b qđum-ek l el-mahall (au : l ed-đar dyal-i, au : l đar-i, au : l đar-na) l-yum.

(5) au : te-ħder ma<sup>c</sup>a-na, au : te-ħder l-na wahad el-ferħ d kda, au : t-ziyin <sup>c</sup>ali-na (u hadi ktir eš-ši ka i-qul-u-ha l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat ħit ka i-<sup>c</sup>arđ-u <sup>c</sup>ala ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum l l-<sup>c</sup>ors).

(6) au : <sup>o</sup>llah i-barek fi-k, au : <sup>o</sup>llah i-j<sup>c</sup>al fi-k el-baraka, au bi-hum b zuj.

Ida kan ši waḥad ma<sup>c</sup>ruḍ <sup>c</sup>and ši ḥadd — ma<sup>c</sup>ada ida kan l ḍar ši ferḥ bḥal l-<sup>c</sup>ors elli ka t-kun el-bab dyal-ha meḥlula l jmi<sup>c</sup> n-nas — la budda (7) y-<sup>c</sup>amel l-qa<sup>c</sup>yda. I-ji f el-woqt elli dar ma<sup>c</sup>a-h hadak elli <sup>c</sup>arḍ-uh u ḥit y-uṣel l eḍ-ḍar i-deqq b el-lati f el-ḥorṣa d el-bab, deqqa wulla zuj, wulla tlata, au i-ḍreb bḥal dak eš-ši f en-naqus au s-sersar ida kan, jehd ma i-sem<sup>c</sup>-u-h mwalin eḍ-ḍar u i-qul-u l-uh : « škun ? » au « škun nta ? » au « škun a sid-i ? ». Ka i-qul l-hum : « Flan ».

U mnin i-feth-u l-bab ma i-ji ši u i-dḥel, i-<sup>c</sup>ayn ḥta i-dir-u l-uh ṭ-ṭriq u i-qul-u l-uh : « zid a sid-i ».

U men eš-ṣwab ḥit i-kun daḥel au ḥarej i-qul : « ma kayn ḥadd ? » u i-tmehhel ḥta i-qul-u l-uh : « ġir zid a sid-i ma kayn ḥadd » u kayn elli ka i-zid : « men ġir <sup>c</sup>llah » y-<sup>c</sup>ani ka i-qul-u l-uh : « ma kayn ḥadd men ġir <sup>c</sup>llah » u i-qul : « b esm <sup>c</sup>llah u i-dḥel ḥader <sup>c</sup>ayn-uh, ma i-šuf la hna wa la hna men ġir quddam-uh qaṣed l l-bit fayn ġadi i-gles.

Ida kan l-izar au l-ḥamiya d bab el-bit meḥzuza i-zid, u ida kan-et mdellya i-hezz-ha u i-dḥel.

U ḥit i-temm daḥel <sup>c</sup>al l-<sup>c</sup>atba d bab el-bit, ila huwa neṣrani, i-ṣebbeḥ au i-messi, <sup>c</sup>ala ḥsab el-woqt elli ja fi-h, <sup>c</sup>al en-nas elli i-lqa-hum fi-h. U ida huwa meslem ka i-qul : « es-salam <sup>c</sup>ali-kum », u i-redd-u <sup>c</sup>ali-h n-nas : « wa <sup>c</sup>ali-kum es-salam », u i-ṣebbeḥ au i-messi <sup>c</sup>ala ḥsab el-woqt elli ja fi-h.

U mel l-<sup>c</sup>āda ila dḥel eḍ-ḍif ka i-lqa-h mul eḍ-ḍar u i-sellem <sup>c</sup>ali-h b idd-uh u i-reḥḥeb bi-h bḥal lli šer-na l-uh q<sup>"</sup> bayla u i-zid i-qul l-uh : « zar-et-na l-baraka » u i-ziyid-uh l en-nas i-<sup>c</sup>arref-hum bi-h u i-<sup>c</sup>arref-uh bi-hum u i-qul l-hum : « hada, s-si (au : sid-i, au : mula-y) flan, ka n-<sup>c</sup>arref-kum bi-h u

(7) au : la bedda, ma ḥeṣṣ šay, ma i-ḥeṣṣ šay, ma i-ḥeṣṣ-ek ši, dar-ek <sup>c</sup>llah.

huwa šaḥb-na (au : ḥbib-na, au : dyal-na, au bi-hum b zuj au b tlata) ».

U ma fi-ha (au : ma men-ha bas) ila dker l-hum waš ka i-dir au waš en huwa šeḡl-uh au l-maqam dyal-uh and en-nas au and el-meḥzen u i-reḥḥb-u bi-h u i-sellm-u ali-h u i-sellem ali-hum, ida kan-u ma ka y-arf-u ši baḍ-uh ; u ida kan ši waḥad f el-bit el-maqam au l-qder dyal-uh kbir and en-nas au and el-meḥzen kter men eḍ-ḍif elli dḥel, mul eḍ-ḍar ka i-ziyid eḍ-ḍif l and-uh i-arf-uh bi-h u i-sellem ali-h u i-qul l-uh aud : « hada s-si (au : sid-i, au : mula-y) flan ».

U f es-sa'a lli ka i-nzel eṭ-ṭām ka i-ziyid-u ṭ-ṭas l eḍ-ḍif au l elli huwa kbir f el-maḥall i-ḡsel idd-uh u i-mseḥ-ha b el-fuṭa au b ez-zif u men baḍ-uh i-ḡsel eḍ-ḍif. U men eš-šwab i-qul l lli ka i-kobb l-uh l-ma ala idd-uh, ktir eš-ši ida kan ši waḥad men jıht mul eḍ-ḍar : « ḥaša-k (au : baraka llahu fi-k) a sid-i ». Ila hiya ḥadem au met'allma au ḥejjam ma i-qul walu.

U mul eḍ-ḍar ka i-redd el-bal dyal-uh l eḍ-ḍif u i-bda i-qerreb l-uh l-umur d el-makla quddam-uh u y-akul ma'a-h u i-aun-uh b el-klam el-mezyan d el-mḥebba baš i-dir jehd-uh f el-makla u y-akul ḥta i-šba mliḥ bḥal lli qul-na ka i-qul-u f el-ftur u ḡir-uh, ala qibal kayn ši nas elli ka i-ḥešm-u u ma ka i-bḡi-u ši y-akl-u mliḥ u i-zuwul-u šhut-hum men eṭ-ṭām quddam en-nas u ka i-ḥerj-u men and-hum u huma naqšin el-makla u ma ši šeb'anin.

U ala had eš-ši mel l-āda d mul eḍ-ḍar ka i-kellef al en-nas elli ma ruḍin and-uh u i-ḥlef ali-hum baš y-akl-u ala qibal ma nzel eṭ-ṭām ḡir baš i-ntkel (8) u l-bḥil au š-šḥiḥ f en-nas huwa lli

(8) au : i-ikel, au : i-tenkel.

ma ka i-ddi-ha ši f eđ-đif dyal-uh f sa't el-makla u ma ka i-daheł ši baš y-akul.

U hit ka i-šba<sup>c</sup> đ-đif mliħ ka i-rfa<sup>c</sup> idd-uh men eť-ťām u i-qul : « el-ħamdu l llah, °llah i-ħlef u i-ketter el-ħir » au « °llah i-j<sup>c</sup>al l-baraka ».

Hit i-šuf mul eđ-đar eđ-đif ka y-<sup>c</sup>amel l-<sup>c</sup>ajeb, ka i-qul l-uh : « iwa hlaš ! ši ma kli-ti a si (au : a sid-i) flan » u i-daheł 'ali-h baš i-zid y-akul ; ka i-qul l-uh đ-đif : « tbarek °llah ma ħšem-t ši fi-h » au « tbarek °llah wu llahi ma ħšem-t fi-h a si (au : a sid-i) flan, šba<sup>c</sup>-t mliħ ma bqa l-i fayn n-zid walu, baraka llahu fi-k ».

Dak es-sa<sup>c</sup>a ka i-freħ mul eđ-đar b ez-zaf hit eđ-đif dyal-uh <sup>c</sup>ajb-uh ť-ťām u kla mliħ ħta šba<sup>c</sup> u ka i-qul l-uh bħal lli qul-na : « bla jmil, b šahħt-ek u 'afiyt-ek, ra maħall-ek hada » (au : ra-k f maħall-ek a sid-i) ka i-<sup>c</sup>aud i-jaub-uh đ-đif u i-qul l-uh : « bla šekk » au « ma 'and-i šekk baraka llahu fi-k » au « °llah i-j<sup>c</sup>al fi-k el-baraka a sid-i flan ».

U mel l-adab d el-makla hit i-ji đ-đif y-akul i-qul : « b esm °llah » u ma y-akul ġir men ej-jiha lli quddam-uh u ma i-medd ši idd-uh quddam ġir-uh, u i-kun ka i-ferreq el-lqa ma'a n-nas u huwa ka y-akul u ma i-tkellem ħta i-mdeġ el-loqma mliħ u i-bla<sup>c</sup>-ha u ma i-đhek ši ġir b et-tebsima u y-<sup>c</sup>amel jehd-uh baš ma i-tgerra<sup>c</sup> ši u ida tgerra<sup>c</sup> ma i-herrej ši tegri<sup>c</sup>a kbira u i-qul : « staġfir °llah » u ida <sup>c</sup>aťes y-<sup>c</sup>aťes b šuya u i-đuwur ujh-uh l waħd ej-jiha u i-dir 'ala fumm-uh ši zif i-lqa bi-h l-<sup>c</sup>aťsa u i-qul : « el-ħamdu l' llah » au « el-ħamdu l' llah rebb<sup>c</sup> l-<sup>c</sup>alamin » u kadalik ka i-qul ida šreb el-ma au kemmel b el-makla. U ila <sup>c</sup>aťes ġir-uh i-qul l-uh : « reħm-ek °llah » au « °llah i-reħm-ek » au « i-rħamu-k °llah ».

U hakdak <sup>c</sup>aud y-<sup>c</sup>amel jehd-uh baš ma i-s<sup>c</sup>al ši

au i-kḥeb u huwa ka y-akul. U ida kḥeb i-kḥeb šuya u i-ḍuwur u jh-uh l jiha uḥra u i-dir zif 'ala fumm-uh bḥal lli dar f l-°aṭša ḥta i-sali u ma i-šreb el-ma ḥta i-bla° ma f fumm-uh u i-ḥwi-h u ma i-kun ši ka i-šuf b ez-zaf f en-nas u huma ka y-akl-u, u ḥin i-kun ka i-tkellem ma°a n-nas, ktir eš-ši f woqt el-makla, ma i-dker ši l-umur elli ka t-ḡilef el-gelb d l-insan u ziyada f eš-šwab u mel l-°āda tani ida jab-t-uh ḍ-ḍar u tkellem °ala ši ḥaja ma ši mezyana au °ala qedd-ha bḥal ila tkellem °al ej-jnun, u ka i-qul-u l-hum tani l-mumnin au mwalin eḍ-ḍar au mwalin el-mkan, ka i-qul qbel au ba°d ma i-dker-hum : « b esm °llah er-raḥman er-raḥim » u ida dker eš-šitan ka i-qul : « °llah i-ḥzi-h » au « i-na°l-uh » au bi-hum b zuj, au « ḥza-h llah u na°l-uh ».

U ila jbed smiyt el-kelb au ši smiya dyal ši ḥaja uḥra °ala qedd-ha, i-qul qbel la i-qul-ha « ḥaša-k » au « °llah i-°azz-ek » au « °azz-ek °llah » au « kerrem °llah ujh-ek ». U ida tkellem °ala ši ḥaja ḥayba b ez-zaf i-qul : « ḥaša-k » au « ḥaša-k l-°ayb », u ida tkellem °ala ši ḥaja d el-merḍ fi-h au f ḡir-uh, i-qul qbel ma i-dker-ha : « °llah y-°afi-k », au « y-°afi-na u y-°afi-k », au « i-sellm-ek », au « i-sellem-na u i-sellm-ek », au « i-nejji-na u i-nejji-k », au « °llah la i-wurri-k bas », au « ma i-wurri-na u i-wurri-k bas ».

Ida kan-u d-drari °and mul eḍ-ḍar elli ma°ruḍ °and-uh ḍ-ḍif u deḥl-u l l-bit, men eš-šwab, ḥit i-šuf-hum eḍ-ḍif i-tbessem u i-barek, y-°ani i-qul : « tbarek °llah », u i-suwul ubba-hum au lli men jht-hum °ala smiyt-hum u ḥit i-jaub-uh i-qul tani : « tbarek °llah » u huwa ka i-šuf fi-hum u fi-h u i-zid i-tbessem : « rebb-i i-šleḥ » au « °llah i-šleḥ-hum u i-kuwun men-hum a s-si (au : a sid-i flan) » ida kan-u kter men waḥad ; u ida kan ḡir waḥad i-qul men ba°d ma i-barek °aud : « rebb-i i-šleḥ », au

« ʔllah i-šelh-uh u i-kuwun menn-uh », au « ʔllah i-šlah l-ʔazri u i-kuwun menn-uh », au « ʔllah i-hdi-h u i-rđi-h », u ida kan-et bent i-qul : « rebb-i i-šlah », au « ʔllah i-šlah-ha u i-kuwun men-ha », au « ʔllah i-šlah l-ʔazba (au : l-ʔateq) u i-kuwun men-ha », u i-bda i-freh bi-hum. U ka i-jaub-uh mul eđ-đar u i-qul l-uh : « baraka llahu fi-k a s-si (au : a sid-i flan) rebb-i (au : ʔllah) i-šlah iyam-na u iyam-ek ».

U ida kan-et maʔa đ-đif ši ħaja d el-ħalwa y-ʔađi-ha l-hum baš i-ferreh-hum, u ida kan ma ʔand-uh ši men-ha ma y-ʔađi l kull waħad men-hum b waħd-uh, y-ʔađi-ha l l-kbir fi-hum u i-qul : « ħa-k sid-i (au : sid-i ulid-i, au : sid-i ʔaziz-i, au : ulid-i) ʔllah i-rđi ʔali-k, duwuq ħit-ek u ħiy-ek, (au : qsem-ha maʔa ħit-ek u ħa-k) » ida kan-u tlata d el-ħut ; u ida kan-u kter u kull-hum dkura i-qul : « duwuq ħut-ek (au : qsem-ha maʔa ħut-ek, au : maʔa-hum) ». U ida kan-u mħellfin ulad u bnat i-qul : « duwuq ħut-ek u ħwat-ek (au : ħwatat-ek, au : ħiyat-ek) » au « qsem-ha maʔa ħut-ek u ħwat-ek (au : maʔa-hum) ».

U ida kan-et el-bent hiya l-kbira fi-hum y-ʔani f ħut-ha, y-ʔađi hadak eš-ši lli bġa d el-ħalwa u i-qul l-ha : « ħa-k a lalla (au : a lalla bent-i, au : a lalla bniyt-i, au : a lalla l-ʔaziza, au : ʔazizt-i, au : kʔbitt-i (9) duwuq ħut-ek, au : qsem maʔa-hum ». U i-šker mul eđ-đar eđ-đif u i-qul l ulad-uh : « sellm-u ʔali-h u qul-u l-uh baraka llahu fi-k ʔllah i-fteh, au : ʔllah i-ħlef ʔali-k ».

Ĥit ka i-sali đ-đif b el-makla u i-bġi i-ħrej, i-ħleb men mul eđ-đar u i-qul : « a sid-i flan baraka llahu fi-k b el-fđel menn-ek dir l-i ħ-ħriq (au : qul l-hum i-dir-u l-i ħ-ħriq) ana bġi-t ne-ħrej (au : n-duz) ».

(9) dim. de : kebda.

U mel l-qa<sup>e</sup> yda mul eḡ-ḡar ka i-ṭleb men eḡ-ḡif dyal-uh i-zid i-gles šuya <sup>e</sup>and-uh, b el-ḡaqq elli <sup>e</sup>and-uh š-šḡol ka i-qul l-uh : « smeḡ l-i baraka llahu fi-k ma ne-qder ši, nuba uḡra in ša <sup>e</sup>llah, n-<sup>e</sup>aud-u n-gels-u kter men had eš-ši » u i-sellem <sup>e</sup>ali-h u <sup>e</sup>al en-nas ida kan-u ma<sup>e</sup> a-h u i-qul l-hum : « <sup>e</sup>llah i-henni-kum, <sup>e</sup>llah i-lqi-na f sa<sup>e</sup> a sa<sup>e</sup> yda » i-qul-u l-uh huma : « <sup>e</sup>llahumma min (10) ma šḡi-na ši bi-k a sid-i flan » i-redd <sup>e</sup>ali-hum huwa u i-qul : « ḡta ana hakdak baraka llahu fi-kum » au « i-jazi-kum bi ḡir » au « <sup>e</sup>llah i-barek fi-kum u i-jazi-kum bi ḡir b el-m<sup>e</sup> auda in ša <sup>e</sup>llah ».

U ila ja i-ḡrej eḡ-ḡif u qal l-hum ḡir : « <sup>e</sup>llah i-henni-kum » u kan, ka i-jaub-u-h u i-qul-u l-uh : « fi .amali llah (11) » u kan.

U f es-sa<sup>e</sup> a lli ka i-kun eḡ-ḡif ḡarej mel l-bit ka i-ḡrej ma<sup>e</sup> a-h mul eḡ-ḡar au ši waḡad men jiht-uh i-šiyi<sup>e</sup> -uh ba<sup>e</sup> d ma i-dir-u l-uh ṭ-ṭriq u y-<sup>e</sup> aṭi-we-h l-iden i-duz au i-ḡrej b waḡd-uh bḡal lli dḡel ma ka i-šuf ḡir quddam-uh.

## F L-<sup>e</sup>AYAD U L-FRAḡAT.

F l-<sup>e</sup>ayad ka i-henni-u n-nas u i-bark-u l ba<sup>e</sup> ḡ-hum u i-qul waḡad l waḡad : « <sup>e</sup>ayd mebruk » au « <sup>e</sup>ayd-ek mbarek (au : mebruk) » au « mbarek l-<sup>e</sup>ayd a s-si (au : a sid-i) flan », u i-tsalem ma<sup>e</sup> a-h b l-idd d l-imin u i-jaub-uh l-aḡor b bḡal had el-klam, u ziyada f eš-šwab ka i-zid i-qul ba<sup>e</sup> ḡ el-merrat : « ma n-kun-u ma<sup>e</sup> a l-gabel » au « <sup>e</sup>llah i-ḡyi-na u i-henni-na ḡna u yak l l-gabel in ša <sup>e</sup>llah » au « <sup>e</sup>llah i-<sup>e</sup>aud-uh <sup>e</sup>ali-na u <sup>e</sup>ali-k b el-ḡir u le-ḡna » ;

(10) pour : amin.

(11) pour : fi .amani llah.

*i-jaub-uh dak l-uwul u i-qul* : « baraka llahu fi-k, "llahumma min ».

U f l-<sup>c</sup>aras u s-sbu<sup>c</sup> u l-<sup>c</sup>htayn u l-mertba u l-kelma u n-nišan ka i-henni-u l-<sup>c</sup>arus au l-<sup>c</sup>arusa au mul l-kelma au mul en-nišan u i-qul-u : « mbarek mes<sup>c</sup>ud a sid-i flan (au : a lalla flana) "llah i-kemmel bi ħir » au « "llah i-j<sup>c</sup>al kull ši mbarek mes<sup>c</sup>ud » ka i-jaub l-<sup>c</sup>arus au l-<sup>c</sup>arusa au mul l-kelma au n-nišan : « "llah i-barek fi-k » au « "llah i-j<sup>c</sup>al fi-k el-baraka » au bi-hum b zuj, au i-zid : « ma n-kun-u ma<sup>c</sup>a-k ».

U i-henni-u n-nas dyal-hum men waldin u ġir-hum u i-qul-u l-hum tani : « mbarek mes<sup>c</sup>ud l-<sup>c</sup>ors (au : z-zwaj) d sid-i flan (au : d lalla flana) » u ka i-zid-u fuq had eš-ši ba<sup>c</sup>đ el-merrat <sup>c</sup>aud : « "llah i-j<sup>c</sup>al kull ši mbarek mes<sup>c</sup>ud u i-kemmel bi ħir » ka i-redd-u <sup>c</sup>ali-hum en-nas d l-<sup>c</sup>arus au d l-<sup>c</sup>arusa u i-qul-u l-hum : « baraka llahu fi-kum ma n-ħeđr-u l-kum » au « ma n-kun-u ma<sup>c</sup>a-kum in ša "llah » ida kan-u lli henna-u-hum ma mzuwujin ši au mzuwujin u <sup>c</sup>and-hum ulad ma zalin ma tzuwuj-u.

U mel l-<sup>c</sup>āda l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat elli ka i-deġl-u i-šuf-u l-<sup>c</sup>arusa u i-henni-u-ha, ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-u-ha ši ħaja d le-hdiya, flus au ġir-hum.

U kadalik ka i-henni-u n-nas elli <sup>c</sup>and-hum es-sbu<sup>c</sup> u i-qul-u l-hum : « mbarek mes<sup>c</sup>ud » au « mbarek mes<sup>c</sup>ud el-wuld (au : l-bent, au : š-šabi, au : š-šabiya, au : l-<sup>c</sup>azri, au : l-<sup>c</sup>azba) elli tzad (au : tzad-et) <sup>c</sup>and-ek (au : elli <sup>c</sup>aṭa-k, au : <sup>c</sup>aṭa-kum "llah) » ; ka i-jaub-u mwalin es-sbu<sup>c</sup> lli henna-hum u i-qul-u l-uh : « baraka llahu fi-k » au « "llah i-barek fi-k a sid-i flan, ma y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-k "llah (au : ma i-tzad, au : ma i-kun <sup>c</sup>and-ek) u n-ferħ-u l-ek in ša "llah ». U kadalik en-nfisa ka i-henni-u-ha ħta hiya u i-qul-u l-ha l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat u n-nas elli qrab l-ha b ez-zaf :

« mbarek mes'ud hniya 'ali-k a lalla » au « el-ḥamdu l llaḥ 'ala slamt-ek » au « hniya 'ali-k a lalla lli tleq 'llaḥ srah-ek » au « el-ḥamdu l llaḥ 'al l-fkak » au « el-ḥamdu l llaḥ lli fekk uḥayl-ek » u mel l-'āda 'aud ka i-nezzl-u šī ḥaja d el-flus au gir-hum fuq au ḥda l-bent au l-wuld elli tzad.

U hakkak 'aud ka i-henni-u n-nas elli 'and-hum el-mḥetten u i-qul-u l-hum : « mbarek mes'ud » au « mbarek mes'ud el-ḥtana d l-'azri ». Ka i-jaub-u mwalin el-mḥetten u i-qul-u l elli henna-hum : « 'llaḥ i-barek fi-k ma i-kun 'and-ek u n-ferḥ-u l-ek in ša 'llaḥ ». U men eṣ-ṣwab u l-'āda 'aud ka i-šuf-u n-nas el-mḥetten u i-ferḥ-u bi-h u y-'aṭi-we-h šī ḥaja d el-flus i-dir-ha f et-tehlil dyal-uh.

#### F ES-SFER.

Ida kan šī waḥad ġadi i-safer ka i-tsift-u ma'a-h u i-qul-u l-uh : « 'llaḥ i-henni-k » au « triq es-slama a sid-i flan » u fi-hum elli ka i-zid : « 'llaḥ i-ddi-k 'ala ḥir u i-jib-ek (au : i-redd-ek) 'ala ḥir » au « te-mši salem u te-rja' ġanem ». Ka i-šker-hum hadak el-msafer u i-qul l-hum : « baraka llaḥu fi-kum 'llaḥ i-sellem-na u i-sellem-kum » ; u ba'd el-merrat i-qul : « ma šḥi-na šī bi-kum u 'azz 'ali-na freq-kum u n-telb-u llaḥ i-jma'-na fi qarib », ka i-jaub-u-h : « 'llahumma min (au : amin) u la te-qtā' šī 'ali-na l-ḥ°bar dyal-ek kun te-kteb l-na baš i-ṭma.an el-bal men jiht-ek ».

U lli rja' men es-sfer ka i-henni-we-h en-nas u i-ḥemd-u l-uh f es-slama u i-qul-u l-uh : « el-ḥamdu l llaḥ 'ala slamt-ek » au « el-ḥamdu l llaḥ 'al es-slama » au « el-ḥamdu l llaḥ 'al es-slama d er-rja' (au : d el-mji) dyal-ek men es-sfer » u i-zid-u i-qul-u l-uh : « twaḥḥeš-na-k », i-jaub-hum huwa u i-qul : « i-twaḥḥeš-kum el-ḥir » au « la .uḥaša-

kum 'llah », u i-šker-hum tani u i-qul l-hum : « baraka llahu fi-kum 'llah i-sellem-kum u i-nejji-kum ». U ida kan rja' men el-ħejj i-zid-u i-qul-u l-uh : « ħejj mebrur, 'llah i-'aml-uh f el-mizan el-meqbul ! » au « ħejj mebrur u sa' i meškur ! ».

### F EL-MERD.

Ila kan ši waħad mriđ ka i-mši-u l 'and-uh au i-tell-u 'ali-h au i-'ud-u-h u i-qul-u l-uh : « la bas 'ali-k, ma i-kun 'and-ek bas in ša 'llah, 'llah i-šafi u y-'afi (au : 'llah i-jib eš-šifa) u i-gels-u ma'a-h waħad eš-šuya ka i-ħeff-u 'ali-h b el-klam bħal i-qul-u l-uh : « ma t-tqelleq ši a sid-i flan, daba te-bra in ša 'llah u kayn elli kan mriđ kter menn-ek (au : kan fi-h bħal l-merđ dyal-ek) u bra u saħħ u wulla daba ka i-derdeg ». Ka i-šker-hum el-mriđ u i-qul l-hum : « baraka llahu fi-kum lehla (12) i-wurri-kum bas » au « elli bla y-'afu » (13).

### F EL-MUT.

Ka i-'azzi-u n-nas elli mat l-hum ši ħadd u u i-qul-u l-hum : « 'llah i-'ađdem l-ajer », au « ajara-kum 'llah », au « el-baraka f ras-kum », u lli 'and-uh ši ħaja dyal ed-demmm ma'a mwaliñ el-miyit au ši mħebba kbira, ka i-qul l-hum : « 'llah i-'ađdem ajer-na u ajer-kum » au « 'aza-na u 'aza-kum waħad f es-si flan (au : sid-i flan, au : lalla flana) ». Ka i-zid-u n-nas fuq had el-klam : « 'llah i-reħm-uh (au : 'llah i-ğfer l-uh, au : 'llah

(12) pour : 'llah la.

(13) Ba'đ el-merrat had l-'ibara ka t-tqal 'and ma y-'amel l-insan ši ħaja qbiħa y-'ani ka y-'ataref b ej-jarima lli 'amel.

*i-na'm-uh, au bi-hum kamlin) "llah i-beddel mħebbt-uh b eš-šber ».*

*U ila kan el-miyit šabi ka i-qul-u : « "llah i-ħlef », au « "llah i-`auđ b el-ħulf ». Ka i-šekr-u-hum mwalin el-miyit u i-qul-u l-hum : « baraka llahu fi-kum ma t-šuf-u bas (au : "llah la, au : lehla i-wurri-kum bas in ša "llah) ».*

F EZ-ZENQA U ĞIR-HA MEL L-MAĦAL-LAT ELLI KA I-KUN-U FI-HUM EN-NAS MĦELLTIN.

*Ida lqa l-insan f ez-zenqa ši waħad ka y-`arf-uh i-šebbeħ au i-messi u i-qul : « aš ħ°bar-ek ? » ka i-jaub-uh l-aħor u i-qul l-uh : « la bas, u nta la bas ? » i-qul l-uh : « la bas "llah i-barek fi-k » u ida kan l-aħor ma'a-h ulad-uh, i-qul l-uh : « rebb-i i-šleħ » bħal lli qul-na. U ida kan ši waħad ġadi u zheq i-qul-u l-uh : « ya ħafid », au « ya settar », au « "llah i-ħfed », au « "llah i-ster », au i-°ayyiť `ala ši šaliħ bħal i-qul : « a mula-y Idris » au « a mula-y, `Abd el-qader ».*

*U ida kan el-insan ġadi f ez-zenqa u bġa i-kellem ši waħad aħor au i-suwul-uh `ala ši ħaja, i-qul l-uh men ba'd ma i-šebbeħ au i-messi `ali-h : « b el-fđel menn-ek a sid-i bġi-t n-suwul-ek `al l-ħaja l-flaniya » u i-dker l-uh l-ħaja lli bġa. U ħit i-jaub-uh hadak i-qul l-uh : « baraka llahu fi-k » au « "llah i-barek fi-k » au « "llah i-jazi-k ».*

*U ida bġa l-insan i-°ayyiť l ši waħad ġadi f eť-ťriq u huwa ba'yd `ali-h baš i-kellm-uh `ala ši ħaja, u huwa ma ka y-`arf-uh ši i-°ayyiť l-uh : « a dak es-siyid (au : a sid-i, au : a sid-i mula-y, au : a dak er-rajel) « u ħit i-tleffet l-uh i-zid l `and-uh hadak elli `ayyiť l-uh u i-šebbeħ au i-messi `ali-h u*

*i-qul l-uh* : « *smeh l-i a sid-i, baraka llahu fi-k b el-fdel menn-ek bgi-t n-suwul-ek (au : ne-tkellem ma'a-k) 'al l-haja l-flaniya* » u *i-qul l-uh dak es-si lli bga i-qul l-uh*.

U men ba<sup>d</sup> *i-kemmel ma'a-h b el-hadra, i-qul l-uh* : « *baraka llahu fi-k* » au « *allah i-barek fi-k* » au « *allah i-jazi-k* » au « *allah y-aħud bi yadi-k* » au *bi-hum b zuj au b tlata au kamlin 'ala ħsab el-.adab u ř-řwab dyal-uh ma'a n-nas*.

U *ida kan er-rajel lli m'ayyiř l-uh 'ama i-'ayyiř l-uh* : « *a dak el-břir* » au « *ř-řrir* » *ida kan řaher meskin. U ida kan řaher ma ři meskin i-'ayyiř l-uh* : « *a dak es-siyid* » bħal lli *ka i-'ayyiř l en-nas l-uhřin* ; u *ma fi-ha bas ida qal l-uh* : « *a dak es-siyid eř-řrir* ».

U *ida kan 'arej au zehħaf i-'ayyiř l-uh* : « *a dak el-ma'dur* » *ida kan meskin 'aud* ; u *ida ma kan ři meskin i-'ayyiř l-uh* : « *a dak es-siyid* » bħal lli *qul-na 'al l-břir*.

U *l-mra ida bga i-kellem-ha ři waħad u huwa ma ka y-'aref-ha ři, i-qul l-ha* : *a lalla (au : a s-siyida, au : a l-uliya, au : a l-ħorma, au : a dik el-ħorma) baraka llahu fi-k, b el-fdel menn-ek smeh l-i, bgi-t ne-tkellem (au : n-dwi) ma'a-k (au : n-suwul-ek) 'ala kada u kada, u i-qul klam-uh. U ĥit t-jaub-uh 'ala ĥu klam-uh, i-qul l-ha* : « *smeh l-i (au : smeh en-na) ma t-dir-ha ři menn-i (au : men-na) qellt eř-řwab baraka llahu fi-k a lalla* ». U *had el-klam* : « *ma t-dir-ha ři menn-i qellt eř-řwab* » *ka i-tqal 'aud ĥit ka y-'atader ři waħad l ři waħad aħor u ka i-řleb menn-uh l-musamaħa*.

U *ida lbes ři waħad ři ĥaja d el-keswa řdida ka i-qul l-uh lli ka y-'arf-uh* : « *b řahħt-ek* » au « *b řahħt-ek... kada (14)* » au « *b řahħt-ek, t-qeřta* » u

(14) *jellaba, au keswa, etc...*

t-jedded », au « b eš-šahha u r-raha », au « b eš-šahha u l-'afiya ». Ka i-jaub-uh u i-qul l-uh : « baraka llahu fi-k », au « ʾallah i-barek fi-k, ʾallah y-ʾaṭi-k eš-šahha a sid-i ».

U kadalik ka t-tqal : « ʾallah y-ʾaṭi-k eš-šahha », au « tbarek ʾallah ʾali-k », au bi-hum b zuj, l el-insan elli ka i-dir ši šgol au lli dar ši ḥaja mezyana. U amma ida kan ka i-ḥdem ši ḥedma š'iba ka i-qul l-uh : « tbarek ʾallah ʾali-k », au « rebb-i ʾawin », au « ʾallah i-ʾaun ». Ka i-jaub-uh hadak u i-qul l-uh : « ʾallah i-ʾaun-na u i-ʾaun-ek ». U hakedak ʾaud ka t-tqal l en-nas elli ḡesl-u f el-ḥammam au ḥessn-u au ḡel- u d-demm ʾand el-ḥejjam y-ʾani : « b eš-šahha u r-raha », au « b eš-šahha u l-'afiya ». U ziyada f eš-šwab i-zid men baʿd had eš-ši : « a si (au : a sid-i, au : a sid-i flan) ». U ka i-jaub elli tqal-et l-uh b bḥal lli qul-na.

## F ES-SUQ.

Ida kan ši waḥad ka i-šri ši ḥaja u kan-et dak el-ḥaja ka t-tbaʿ b el-mizan, i-šebbeḥ au i-messi ʾala mul l-ḥanut u i-qul l-uh : « b šḥal a sid-i ka t-biʿ l-ḥaja l-flaniya l el-kilu au l er-rtel ? » I-jaub-uh : « b qedd u qedd » u ida š-šari ja-h dak eš-ši ḡali i-qul l-uh : « lawah a sid-i ma t-ḥalli-ha ši b qedd u qedd ? (au : ma t-sellek ši, au : ma t-sellk-ek ši b qedd u qedd ?) », au « lawah dir l-i l-maʿqul », au « dir maʿa-ya l-mruwwa » ; u ida twafq-u i-qul l-uh : « waḥḥa ». Ka i-qul l-uh š-šari : « baraka llahu fi-k a sid-i dir l-i (au : uzen l-i, au : ʾaber l-i) waḥd el-kilu (au kter, au qell) dyal l-ḥaja l-flaniya u dir l-i baraka llahu fi-k ḥaja t-kun mezyana baš nuba uḥra n-ʾaud ne-ddi menn-ek (au : baš n-dir-ek mʿarfa dyal-i u ne-bda ne-ddi (au : ne-šri menn-ek) dak eš-ši lli ka i-ḥešš-na) ».

'And l-'arūbiya hit ka i-twafq-u 'al et-taman dyal ši hāja tba' -t ka i-qul l-baye' l eš-šari : « ara idd-ek, 'llah i-rebbeh », l-aħor ka i-jaub-uh bħal dak eš-ši u i-zid : « 'llah i-j'al l-baraka ». Ba' d el-merrat ka i-zid 'aud i-qul : « d'i b er-rbeħ 'llah i-ziyin es-sel'a ». Ka i-jaub-uh l-baye' : « u merbuħa in ša 'llah ».

### F EL-MUŠIBA.

Ida šab-et waħad ši mušiba bħal taħ au teđreb au tgeddem, el-insan elli sma' bi-h au šaf-uh uqa' l-uh ši hāja men had eš-ši ka y-aħd-uh ħaṭr-uh u i-qul : « 'llah ! 'llah », au « ma ša llah ! », au « la ħaula wa la quwwata illa b 'llah ! », au bi-hum b zuj au kamlin, u i-suwul-uh u i-qul l-uh ida kan ka i-ħder : « yak lā bas ? », au « lā bas a sid-i ? lā bas !... lā bas !... in ša 'llah », u i-zid l 'and-uh u i-medd l-uh idd-uh u i-sa' d-uh.

U kadalik 'aud ida ška ši waħad 'ala ši waħad aħor b ši mađerra šab-t-uh, ka i-qul hadak elli sma' dak eš-ši : « ma ša 'llah ! », au « la ħaula wa la quwwata illa b 'llah ! », au « fi sabili llah ! », au bi-hum b zuj au kamlin ba' d el-merrat.

### F ET-TUBIĦ.

'And ma ka y-'amel l-insan ši falħa ka i-tqal l-uh : « 'llah i-hdi-k, aš had eš-ši 'amel-ti u hadi hāja ma ši mezyana, u ga' n-nas saq-u l-ħ° bar l had el-qđiya, u daba 'llah i-hdi-k, ma t-'aud ši t-'amel-ha ».

F ED-DU' A.

Ba' d en-nubat ka i-ji 'and el-insan waḥad aḥor u i-s.al-uh 'ala wuld-uh aš ka y-'amel u kif dayra ḥalt-uh u i-qul l-uh : « ʾallah i-hdi-h », au ka i-qul l-uh : « d'i ma'a-h » ; Ka i-jaub-uh hadak u ka i-qul l-uh : « ʾallah i-hdi-h u i-rđi-h », au « ʾallah i-mett'-uh b rđa-k », u hada baš i-kun el-wuld merđi l-waldin.

F EṬ-ṬALAB U Š-ŠKIR F EL-ĠIBA.

Elli ja i-ṭleb ši ḥaja 'and ši waḥad bḥal l-flus au l-mu'awana au ši ḥaqq ḍa' l-uh, ka i-qul l hadak el-insan : « ana mzaug fi-k a sid-i », au « ʾallah i-ḥelli-k ila ma t-sellef-ni našib mel l-flus, au t-uqef ma'a-na f el-qadiya l-flaniya, au t-šedd l-i l-'aḍuḍ f ḥaqq-i lli ḍa' ».

Ila sa'd-uh had el-insan, ka i-rja' l ḍar-uh ferḥan u i-d'i ma'a-h u i-qul : « ʾallah i-'ammer-ha ḍar ».

U ila ma sa'd-uh šay ka i-qul : « er-rja f ʾallah ».

EŠ-ŠKIR F L-UJEH.

'And ma ka i-bda l-insan i-šker waḥad el-insan f ujh-uh u i-qul l-uh : « nta rajel mezyan u 'ajb-at-ni s-sira dyal-ek », matalen, ka i-jaub-uh hadak u i-qul l-uh : « b ujud-ek », au « bi ujudi-kum » ; ka i-qul l-aḥor : « la, ma kayn ġir el-aḥlaq dyal-ek el-mezyana ».

EL-HADRA 'AL L-ĠIR.

'And ma ka i-kun el-insan i-tkellem 'ala waḥad el-insan aḥor b eš-škir, mel l-adab ka i-qul : « ma feḍḍel-t-uh quddam-ek » ; ka i-jaub-uh : « wa huwa kadalik u ma 'and ḥadd ma i-qul », au « ni<sup>c</sup>m er-rajul », au « men ḥyart en-nas », u had el-klam, y-'ani « ma feḍḍel-t-uh quddam-ek », ka i-tqal baš elli ma'a men ka i-tkellem el-insan, ma y-aḥud ši f ḥaṭr-uh u i-ḍenn ma'a ras-uh belli huwa qell men dak el-meškur.



EL-FAMILA (15)

El-famila ka t-kun men el-bu u l-umm u l-ulad ;  
u f el-famila lli ka i-ṭuwul "llah °amer waldin el-  
waldin ka i-bqa j-jedd u j-jeddā ḥatta ka i-ferḥ-u b  
ulad ulad-hum. U men el-famila l-°amam u l-ḥwal  
u n-nsab u l-lwas u ulad-hum.

El-°amm huwa ḥu "bba-hum dyal l-ulad.

El-ḥal huwa ḥu umm-hum ; ka i-gul-u l-uh  
tani le-ḥbib.

El-°amma hiya uḥt "bba-hum d l-ulad.

El-ḥala hiya uḥt umm-hum u hiya ma ka  
i-semmi-u-ha šī le-ḥbibā.

En-nsib ka i-kun rajel l-bent au bu r-rajel au  
bu l-mra au ḥu l-mra, u n-nsiba kadalik, men gir ḥu  
r-rajel u uḥt-uh ka i-temma-u l-lus u l-lusa, u umm  
er-rajel ka i-gul-u l-ha l-°aguza.

El-ḥašil, en-nsab huma jmi° n-nas elli waḥdin  
men ba°d-hum.

BAŠ KA I-°AYYIṬ-U L BA°D-HUM.

El-wuld ka i-°ayyiṭ l "bba : "bba au baba au  
sid-i ; u l umm-uh ka i-°ayyiṭ l-ha : umm-i au  
yemma au mwimt-i ; u l jedd-uh : bwa sid-i au  
bba sid-i au jedd-i au sid-i l-°aziz au bba ḥnin-i ;  
u l jett-uh (16) : umm-i l-°aziza au lalla l-kbira, au  
umm-i ḥnint-i au umm-i le-ḥnina au mamma au  
lalla ; u l ḥu-h l-kbir ka i-°ayyiṭ l-uh : °aziz-i au

(15) Syn. familia, °āyla, mwalin eḍ-ḍar, mwalin el-ḥima,  
hel eḍ-ḍar, hel l-ḥima (ou ehl, ahl).

(16) mis pour jeddt-uh.

"bba hiy-i, u l uht-uh l-kbira : uht-i 'azizt-i ; u l 'amm-uh ka i-'ayyiṭ l-uh : 'amm-i, u l ḥal-uh : ḥal-i au ḥbib-i ; u l mert 'amm-uh ka i-'ayyiṭ l-ha : mert 'amm-i au lalla 'amm-i ; u l mert ḥal-uh : lalla 'aziz-i.

El-mra ka t-'ayyiṭ l umm rajel-ha : lalla, u l jett-uh : mamma.

Ila tzuwuj-et el-mra ma<sup>a</sup> uld (17) ḥalt-ha ka t-'ayyiṭ l umm rajel-ha : lalla ḥalt-i u lukan ḥalt-ha ma ši umm-uh d rajel-ha ma t-'ayyiṭ l-ha gir ḥalt-i u kadalik ida ḥda-t el-mra wuld 'amm-ha ka t-'ayyiṭ l bba-h d rajel-ha sid-i 'amm-i u ida ḥda-t wuld 'ammt-ha ka t-'ayyiṭ l-ha : lalla 'ammt-i. Lukan ma tzuwuj-et ši b wuld 'amm-ha au wuld 'ammt-ha ka t-'ayyiṭ l-hum 'amm-i u 'ammt-i.

El-mra ka t-'ayyiṭ l hel er-rajel mejmu<sup>t</sup> ln bḥal elli ka i-'ayyiṭ l-hum er-rajel men gir uht er-rajel u umm-uh lli ka t-'ayyiṭ l-hum ḥbibt-i u lalla ; u ila kan-et umm er-rajel ma ši ḥorra y-'ani ḥartaniya au ḥadem, ma ka t-'ayyiṭ l-ha ši lalla, ka t-'ayyiṭ l-ha gir ḥbibt-i.

El-mra lli mat l-ha rajel-ha ka i-gul-u l-ha hejjala.

#### ER-RBAYB.

Er-rbib au r-rbiba huma ulad el-mra l-mzuwujja lli wuld-et-hum ma<sup>a</sup> a rajel aḥor mat wulla ṭelleq-ha, u kadalik, ulad er-rajel l-mzuwuj elli wāled-hum ma<sup>a</sup> mra uḥra mat-et au ṭṭelq-et (18).

Er-rbib wuld er-rajel ka i-'ayyiṭ l mert "bba-h :

(17) mis pour wuld.

(18) pour ṭeṭellq-et.

*lalla ħbibt-i wulla lalla ħu't-i ; ila huwa rbib kbir ka i-'ayyiṭ l-ha : ħu't-i au b esmiyt-ha.*

*Er-rbib wuld el-mra ka i-'ayyiṭ l rajel umm-uh : "bba au "bba 'aziz-i.*

*Er-rbayb el-kbar ka i-'ayyiṭ-u l-uh b 'aziz-i au b smiyt-uh. U ħit er-rbayb ma ka i-kun-u ši mebjjiyin ka i-qul-u 'ali-hum had el-ma'na :*

*Er-rbib kull-uh 'alla (19).*

*Ṭiyir-uh ya jah r-raḥman.*

*Medd rejł-uh f Azila.*

*Hres el-qedra f Tlemsan.*

## LE-ĤBAB U Ş-ŞĤAB.

*Le-ħbab huma n-nas elli 'and-hum ed-demmm ba'ḍ el-merrat ma'a n-nas d el-familya, u ş-şħab huma l-m'āref dyal-hum u kan, bħal lli tşahb-u ma'a-hum f iyam es-sğor f el-msid au f el-ħumat ħit kan-u i-la'b-u ma'a ba'ḍ-hum au f el-flaħa au f gir-ha men el-ħedmat.*

*Le-ħbab au ş-şħab ka i-kun-u i-t'āml-u u i-qḍi-u ħaja l ba'ḍ-hum ; ida kan-et 'and ši waħad ši ħaja au i-qder i-dir-ha ma i-tħella ši 'ala şahb-uh, la budda i-nef'-uh b elli kan, qlil au ktir ; u i-bği l-uh l-ħir u ma i-ğeşş-uh şay u ma i-kdeb ši 'ali-h u i-nebbh-uh l eṭ-ṭriq eş-şalħa dyal-uh.*

*U huma ka i-ji-u l 'and ba'ḍ-hum, ba'ḍ el-merrat, f en-nhar au f el-lil baš i-tşauf-u u i-tsalm-u, u men ba'ḍ, amma i-qeşr-u f eḍ-ḍar wulla f el-qahwa i-tferrj-u f es-sulima, amma i-ħerj-u berra i-tsara-u.*

*Kaynin elli ka i-mši-u i-şiyid-u f el-berr wulla f el-bħar u kaynin elli i-rekb-u 'al l-bħaym au*

(19) de l'arabe littéraire 'illa.

bišklitat i-herj-u l ej-jnanat i-tnezzh-u ma'a rus-hum  
au i-zur-u š-šalhin elli f hauz el-blad.

Hit i-wulli-u, ila jab-u ši haja i-ferq-u-ha binat-  
hum u y-<sup>e</sup>aṭi-u men-ha l šhab-hum l-uhrin elli ma  
mša-u ši ma'a-hum ila kan-et ktira, amma š-šid d  
el-berr au d el-bhar, amma ši gella au ši ḥoḍra au  
mšamem dyal en-nuwwar au z-zher.

Elli mša-u l ši siyid ka i-jib-u menn-uh (20)  
l hel-hum ba<sup>c</sup>d el-merrat ši haja d el-baruk i-steberk-  
u bi-ha.

### EL-FERḤ (21) 'AND EL-FAMILYA.

El-familya 'and-ha 'adad d el-fraḥat bḥal  
l-mlak u z-zwaj u s-saba' u l-ḥtana.

En-nas d el-familya u le-ḥbab u š-šhab ka i-ji-u  
i-henni-u u i-bark-u l ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum f had el-ferḥ, 'ayalat  
u rjal.

### EL-MLAK

El-meqšud men el-mlak huwa r-rajel au ehl-uh  
ka i-ḥetr-u waḥad el-mra lli t-wafq-uh u t-nasb-uh  
u ka i-tmellek bi-ha y-<sup>e</sup>ani ka i-wulli i-mlek ḥaqq  
ez-zwaj bi-ha dun ġir-uh men ba<sup>c</sup>d waḥad el-mudda  
ma<sup>c</sup> luma, ḥatta i-jma<sup>c</sup> r-rajel au ehl-uh l-flus u  
i-wujjd-u baš i-def<sup>c</sup>-u š-šdaq u i-ruwuḥ-u l mra l  
er-rajel.

Ida kan ma 'and-hum ši ma i-kfi-hum mel (22)  
l-flus u ma mwujjdin ši men 'ala bekri, ka i-bqa-u  
ḥatta i-wujjd-u rus-hum. U ida kan-u hel er-rajel lā

(20) mis pour men-uh.

(21) ou farh.

(22) men devant un l.

bas 'ali-hum u kull ši 'and-hum wajed u bġa-u i-ferġ-u b zwaj wuld-hum f ħayat-hum waħħa kan el-wuld ma zal sġir, ka i-mellk-u-h u i-ħelli-we-h ħatta i-kber u i-bleġ u i-ršed šwiya 'ād i-'arrs-u l-uh. U kadalik hel l-bent el-mmellka ħatta huma f had el-mudda ida kan-u meħsušin ka i-kun-u i-wujjd-u š-šwar l el-bent u i-jem'-u l-flus baš y-'aml-u l-ha l-'ors ; u ida kan-u hel-ha ma hešš-hum ħir u bent-hum baqa (23) sġira ka i-'ayn-u-ha ħatta te-kber u te-bleġ u y-'arrs-u l-ha.

U l-mlak f l-'āda ka i-kun men rajel 'azri b waħad el-bent 'ateq ġadi i-tzuwuj-u zwaj-hum l-uwul ; u 'and ba'q el-familyat ka i-mellk-u l-wuld b el-bent men n-nhar elli ka i-tzad-u men kerš umm-hum ; u kayn f l-'azara lli ma ka i-tmellek ši ħatta ka i-lħeq 'al ez-zwaj u i-wujjed ras-uh u i-ṭleb el-bent baš ġadi i-tzuwuj f waħad el-mudda ma ši b'ida.

U had el-mlak ma ka i-tefseħ ši ma bin er-rajel u l-mra men ġir ila ma bġa ši r-rajel au ehl-uh 'aud i-tzuwuj bi-ha au 'agz-u baš y-aħd-u-ha f el-woqt elli mtafqin 'ali-h ma'a hel-ha men jiht qellt el-flus 'and-hum au mred er-rajel merd ṭwil au qbiħ au dher l hel l-mra 'aud b el-biyna bayn sirt er-rajel au ehl-uh ma ši mezyana, u f dak el-woqt ka i-mken l ehl el-bent i-feseħ-u 'aqd el-mlak u i-zuwuj-u bent-hum b waħad aħor.

Hit ka i-bġi r-rajel i-tmellek b el-mra au ka i-mellk-u-h bi-ha ehl-uh ka i-tjem'-u ma'a ahl l-mra u i-'arq-u 'ala ħbab-hum u šħab-hum. Er-rjal men-hum ka i-mši-u l ej-jama' au l eđ-đar baš i-gra-u l-ħoṭba d el-mlak u i-refd-u l-faħħa u i-t'aqd-u 'ala ma i-kun fi-h.

Mnin ka i-sali j-jeme' ka i-zid-u jmi' n-nas elli heđr-u f 'aqd el-mlak i-henni-u u i-bark-u l l-wuld

(23) ou baqya.

el-mmellek u l "bba-h u l "bba-ha d el-bent u ħt-hum u 'amam-hum u ħbayb-hum u i-qul-u l-hum : « Allah i-ja' l-uh mlak mbark mes'ud b eš-šeħħa u l-'afiya u le-hna u b zayd er-rzeq u b ħul l-'amer ». Ka i-šekr-u-hum hel l-wuld u l-bent u i-qul-u l-hum : « baraka llahu fi-kum, ma (24) n-kun-u ma' a-kum », ida ma kan-u ši lli henna-u-hum metzuwujin ; u ida kan-u metzuwujin ka i-qul-u l-hum : « ma n-kun-u ma' a ulad-kum in ša Allah qrib, ma hu (25) ba' yd ». U ba' d et-tehniya u l-mbarka kayn elli ka i-mši-u f ħal-hum u kayn elli ka i-bqa-u ma' a l-wuld el-mmellek ħatta ka i-tgedda-u au i-t' ašša-u (26) au i-šerb-u atay ma' a-h ktirt elli men-hum ħbab-uh au šhab-uh.

U amma l-° ayalat elli huma men jihat el-familya d er-rajel u l-mra, ka i-mši-u l ħar (27) er-rajel baš i-bark-u l-hum u i-mši-u 'aud l ħar el-mra l el-mbar-ka, u lli bqa men-hum ka i-mši-u ma' a le-hdiya lli ka i-sift er-rajel au ehl-uh l ħar-hum d el-bent el-mmellka, u had le-hdiya f l-'āda ka te-mši b eṭ-ṭbel u l-ğayṭa u l-berraḥ elli ka i-berreḥ u i-qul : « š-šla 'al en-nbi ». U ka t-kun guddam-hum en-neggafa rafda s-siniya d el-ħenna mgeṭṭya b sebniya d le-ħrir u l-uħrin tab'in-ha rafdin es-swani dyal et-tmer u z-zbib u l-gerga' u l-luz u š-šma' u s-sukkar u atay u l-biḍ u šeṭla d le-ħlib u šeṭla d l-'asel u ħauli u ħenša au zuj dyal eṭ-ṭhin u ba' d el-merrat ida kan-u hel er-rajel lā bas 'ali-hum ka i-sift-u ma' a had eš-ši teqsisa au zuj dyal ši tub nfis ma' a ħatem d ed-dheb. U ħit ka y-ušl-u l ħar-hum dyal l-mra ka i-lqa-u-hum hel-ha b el-ferħa u z-zğaret u ka i-duwuz-u lila u

(24) de l'arabe littéraire : *kama*.

(25) altération de *huwa*.

(26) ne pas confondre avec *t'āša*, arriver, tomber (la soirée).

(27) ici, dans le sens de famille.

nhar f had el-ferḥ d el-mlak f el-makla u š-šrab u l-mdiḥ u l-ḡna u š-ših u d-ḡahk u l-l'ab.

El-ḡasil had el-ferḥ ka i-duwuz-u-h 'alayn bḡal l-ferḥ d l-'ors u ktir eš-ši 'and eḡ-ḡyur el-kbar.

## EZ-ZWAJ

Mnin ka i-bḡi l-'azri i-tzuwuj u ka i-kun demm flisat u wulla lā bas 'ali-h šuya ka i-qul l wal-di-h : « zuwuj-u-ni », ula (28) ka i-sift waḡad men ḡbab-uh ula šḡab-uh i-qul-u-ha l-hum. Hadik es-sa'a umm-uh u bba-h ka i-bda-u i-fettš-u l-uh 'al l-bent elli te-šleḡ l-uh u t-liq bi-h. Ila kan-et 'and-uh ši bent men demm-uh u qriḡa l-uh ka i-mši bba-h i-ḡteb-ha l-uh u ka t-qul umm-uh : « ḡiyir l-na n-'ayyid-u ḡir men ḡnem-na, u dyal-na f dyal-na ». Ila ma šab-u ši l-bent men familit-hum ka y-aḡd-u l-uh waḡda uḡra berraniya 'ali-h ba'd ma ka i-suwul-u u i-šeqši-u waš huma nas mezyanin wulla la.

Mnin ka i-t'āta-u u i-qebl-u ba'ḡiyat-hum ka i-ḡerb-u š-šdaq u kayn elli 'ātt-uh (29) ma ka i-rfed ḡir el-fatḡa u i-ḡreb eš-šdaq ḡatta lilt er-rwaḡ. F hadik es-sa'a ḡar l-'arus ka i-ferrq-u l-'asel b ez-zenjlan u l-ḡubz d es-smid 'ala ḡbab-hum u l-'aris ka i-t'am šḡab-uh f ḡar-hum u hel l-'arusa ka i-berrz-u-ha u i-qeššt-u l-ha u i-ḡeḡti-u-ha b izar byeḡ u ka i-dum el-freḡ 'and-hum telt iyam.

Ba'd had eš-ši ka y-'aml-u l-ajal baš i-kun l-'ars. Kayn elli ka i-bqa f el-mlak 'ām ula 'āmayn ula ḡatta 'ašer snin u l-qlil fi-hum ka i-ḡul ḡir telt šhur u ka t-ḡur l-umm l bent-ha l-'arusa u ka t-qul l-ha : « 'aref ras-ek ra-k tzuwuj-ti u gles 'ala šeḡl-ek u 'aref š ka i-ḡešš-ek ».

(28) comme wulla.

(29) pour 'ādt (de 'āda).

Men dik es-sa<sup>a</sup> l-bent ka t-tedha (30) f ʔriz-ha u bba-ha u umm-ha ka i-wujjd-u l-ha šwar-ha u l-<sup>a</sup>aris ka i-isser hdiyt-uh.

Mnin ka i-qerreb el-ajal i-sali ka i-sift-u ɖar l-<sup>a</sup>arus y-<sup>a</sup>alm-u ɖar l-<sup>a</sup>arusa u ka i-qul-u l-hum : « kun-u <sup>a</sup>ala bal, er-rwaḥ ra-h f šher el-flan el-flani ». Mi<sup>a</sup>ad-hum ka i-bda-u i-fetl-u kesksu-hum u i-šebbn-u šuft-hum u i-issr-u šwar-hum u ḥbab l-<sup>a</sup>arus ka i-wujjd-u z-zina d el-bit ma<sup>a</sup> hdiyt-hum u y-<sup>a</sup>aml-u ḥalut-hum (31) u i-ṭeb<sup>u</sup> l-brawat d l-<sup>a</sup>araɖa baš i-ferrq-u-hum <sup>a</sup>ala ḥbab-hum u šḥab šḥab-hum.

U nhar le-hdiya ka i-sift-u-ha ḥbab l-<sup>a</sup>arus b eṭ-ṭbel u l-ḡiṭa l ɖar l-<sup>a</sup>arusa merfuda f es-swani d eš-šfar u d en-nikel u hel l-<sup>a</sup>arusa ka y-aḥd-u hdiyt-hum i-nešr-u-ha f wuṣṭ eḍ-ɖar baš i-šuf-u-ha n-nas u i-ferḥ-u b hel l-<sup>a</sup>aris, u ka i-qim-u l-hum kas d atay b el-ḥalwa u ka i-bark-u l ba<sup>a</sup>ɖiyat-hum u ka i-qul-u : « ʔllah i-ja<sup>a</sup> l-uh i-kun <sup>a</sup>ars mbark u mes<sup>a</sup> ud b el-ḥir u l-baraka in ša ʔllah ». U f had el-woqt ka t-kun ɖar l-<sup>a</sup>aris u l-<sup>a</sup>arusa m<sup>a</sup>ammrin b <sup>a</sup>ayalat ḥbab-hum elli ja-u l le-ḥɖur mqešštin u mziyinin u nhar r-rwaḥ ka i-sift-u ɖar l-<sup>a</sup>arusa šwar-hum baš i-ferrš-u bit bent-hum u f el-lil ka i-ferreš l-<sup>a</sup>arus ɖar-hum b byut-ha u ka i-ziyin-ha b ez-zrabi u l-krasa u l-aligin ka i-ḡenni-u u i-ɖerb-u l-ala u ṭ-ṭobbjiya waqfin labsin ksawi-hum d el-mehšur ka i-qim-u atay u i-ferrq-u-h <sup>a</sup>al en-nas ma<sup>a</sup> l-ḥalwa d el-kaḥk u l-ḡriybat u l-mfenned ; u l-ḥejjama ḥatta huma waqfin ka i-tsehḥr-u rafdin el-myadi u ṭ-ṭbasel d el-kesksu b et-tfaya u l-kisan d el-ma l eš-šrib.

Ba<sup>a</sup>d ka y-akl-u n-nas u i-fedḍi-u, ka i-ḡesl-u

(30) syn. t-telha.

(31) pour ḥalwa (voir Tome I — 13<sup>me</sup> leçon — par e).

iddi-hum f eṭ-ṭisan b eṣ-ṣabunāt u i-meṣḥ-u-hum b el-mnadel u ka i-rešš-u l-hum u i-beḥḥr-u l-hum.

U mnin ka i-kun-u ḥarjin f ḥal-hum, ka i-bark-u l l-aris u ḥbab-uh u ka i-qul-u l-hum : « arsmbark u meṣ'ud ». Had eš-ši kull-uh u ḍ-ḍar ka t-kun ka te-qdeš b eḍ-ḍwau u l-ayalat mgenbrin fuq es-sṭaḥ ka i-tferrj-u. U f had el-lila hadi ka i-kun l-aris gales f el-bit ma'a ṣḥab-uh u qran-uh ġir qul-ha u dḥek 'ali-ha.

U mnin ka i-tnaṣeṣ el-lil, u ka te-rqed eš-šejra u l-ḥajra, ka i-ḥrej l-aris f wuṣṭ eḍ-ḍar i-ḥessen u ṣḥab-uh ḍayrin bi-h ka i-gells-u-h fuq šiliya mezyana u ṭ-ṭebbjiya u l-ḥejjama waqfin ka i-nešš-u 'ali-h b es-sbani d le-ḥrir u l-ayalat f es-sṭiḥan ṭalqin-ha b ez-zġaret u l-ulawel.

Ba' d ka i-sali b le-ḥsana ka t-ji n-negġafa t-'aṭi š-šanta lli fi-ha ḥwayj-uh j-jdidin u ka i-qešš-uh l-uh ṣḥab-uh b eḍ-ḍḥayk u l-l'ab.

F had el-woqt ka i-ḥerj-u l-ayalat men ḍar l-arus b et-twulwil u z-zġaret i-jib-u l-arusa. Hit ka i-qeššeṭ l-arus u i-sali ka y-uqef f wuṣṭ eḍ-ḍar i-bus l bba-h iddi-h u rejli-h quddam en-nas, u men dik es-sa'a ka i-ḥerj-u ma'a-h b ed-dker u l-ġ'na i-zuwur-u-h solṭan el-blad u ṭ-ṭbel u l-ġiṭa tab'a-h u l-madihin b el-mwawel u d-drari u r-rjal ġadyin quddam-uh u mura-h b el-ḥarraqiyat u l-frada d el-ferši ṭann ma ṭann (32), u ka i-kun-u i-nadi-we-h f dik es-sba' iyam d l-ars ġir b mula-y es-solṭan u l-mbay'a ḥeddama 'ali-h lil u nhar u ṭ-ṭbel ka i-ṣebbeḥ u i-messi.

Ma ka i-ji l-arus i-wulli men ez-zyara ḥatta ka i-kun-u ehl-uh jab-u l-uh l-arusa mhettka u labsa d-dheb u j-juhar mi'ad-hum ka i-deḥḥl-u-ha l-uh l bit ka i-tferq-u ṣḥab-uh f bab ḍar-hum u ka i-tleqqa-u

(32) syn. ṭenn ma ṭenn.

*l-uh ḥbab-uh l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat i-deḥḥl-u-h b eṭ-ṭrur u l-gwalat u ka i-sellem <sup>c</sup>ala umm-uh u i-bus l-ha iddi-ha u rejli-ha u men ba<sup>c</sup>d-ha ka i-dḥel l l-bit i-tlaqa ma<sup>c</sup>a <sup>c</sup>arust-uh ba<sup>c</sup>d ma ka i-ṣelli zuj d er-rek<sup>c</sup>at.*

*F la-ḡedda (33) f eṣ-ṣbah ka i-ḥrej l-<sup>c</sup>arus men bit-uh u i-tlaqa ma<sup>c</sup>a ṣḥab-uh mejmu<sup>c</sup>in, u l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat ka i-ḡur-u b l-<sup>c</sup>arusa u i-berz-u ma<sup>c</sup>a-ha, u l-kisan d atay ka t-ḡur <sup>c</sup>ali-hum ma<sup>c</sup>a le-ḥlawi mṣekkla, u mmin ka t-t<sup>c</sup>aṣa l-<sup>c</sup>aṣiya ka te-bda l-ḡraym ka ṭ-ṭih <sup>c</sup>ali-ha. Umm-uh u bba-h huma l-uwulaniyin u ka i-teb<sup>c</sup>-u-hum ḥbab-uh u ṣḥab-uh. En-neggafa hiya lli ka te-ḡrem ; ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-u-ha l-flus l idd-ha u hiya ka t-biyid : « byād-i ya ferḥat-i ya byād-i, <sup>c</sup>ala had en-nhar u kull nhar » ; u t-qul l elli medd-et l-ha l-flus : « ha-ni ma<sup>c</sup>a lalla flana, <sup>c</sup>llah i-ḥlef <sup>c</sup>ali-ha u i-ketter ḥir-ha u n-kun-u ma<sup>c</sup>a-ha in ṣa <sup>c</sup>llah ».*

*Ba<sup>c</sup>d el-lila d er-rwah ka i-bda-u ṣḥab-uh y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u l-uh t-tqaṣer b en-nuba ; kull wahad fi-hum ka y-<sup>c</sup>amel lilt-uh b el-aliyin au b el-ṣyah (34) u atay u l-ḥalwa. U f nṣaṣat el-lil ka i-ji-u ṭ-ṭobbala u l-ḡiyyaṭa i-ddi-u l-<sup>c</sup>aris l ḡar-hum f wuṣṭ ṣḥab-uh b eḡ-dḥayk u l-l<sup>c</sup>ab u ka i-qul-u men sa<sup>c</sup>a l sa<sup>c</sup>a : « <sup>c</sup>llah i-barek f <sup>c</sup>amer sid-i, gal l-kum sid-i, kun-u <sup>c</sup>ala bal teqṣira ra-ha <sup>c</sup>and flan el-flani ».*

### ES-SABA<sup>c</sup> (35)

*El-yum es-saba<sup>c</sup> men l-iyam <sup>c</sup>ala zyatt (36) el-mulud, dker wulla unta, ka i-temma nhar es-saba<sup>c</sup>. Fi-h ka i-semmi-u lli zad.*

(33) ou *llaḡedda*.

(34) et non *eṣ-ṣyah*, le *l* de l'article ne s'assimilant pas si le mot commence par un *alif* hanté en arabe régulier.

(35) ou *sbu<sup>c</sup>* (syn. *yum l-<sup>c</sup>aqiqa*).

(36) pour *zyada*, *zyadt*.

Y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u fi-h nhar u lila dyal l-ferḥ u lli ka i-tzad <sup>c</sup>and-hum el-wuld ka i-ferḥ-u b ez-zaf kter melli ka t-tzad <sup>c</sup>and-hum el-bent.

Ka i-<sup>c</sup>allq-u l et-talid kemmusa f rejł-uh u ḥjab f <sup>c</sup>anq-uh baš i-lqa <sup>c</sup>ali-h l-<sup>c</sup>ayn.

Ḥin ka i-tzad el-wuld ka t-zegret <sup>c</sup>ali-h l-qabla tlata dyal et-tzegritat, u ka i-teb' -u-ha jmi' l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat elli ḥadrin ; u ila tzad-et el-bent ma ka t-zegret <sup>c</sup>ali-ha gir zuj d et-tzegritat.

F lilt nhar es-saba<sup>c</sup> ka t-sifṭ umm-ha dyal l-mra lli uld-et uldet-ha l-uwula, l ḍar es-saba<sup>c</sup>, ṭayfur (37) kbir dyal l-qmaš elli i-kfi baš i-tsemmeṭ et-trabi u i-lbes ḥatta i-kemmel b er-rḍa<sup>a</sup> u l-ḥauli dyal es-smiya u d-djaj u ḥenša d es-smid u jmi' ma i-ḥešš men l-iqama d ras el-ḥanut u s-sukkar u atay u š-šma<sup>c</sup> u l-fakya u šeṭla d es-smen u l-uhra d l-<sup>c</sup>asel u t-talta d le-ḥlib.

Ka i-refd-u had eš-ši f es-swani u i-geṭṭi-we-h b es-sbani u z-zyuf dyal le-ḥrir u i-ddi-we-h b eṭ-ṭbel u l-ḡayṭa l ḍar es-saba<sup>c</sup>.

Ḥin ka y-ušl-u l ḍar ka i-tleqqa-u l-hum l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat b el-mdiḥ u t-tzegrit u t-twelwil.

Llaḡedda y-<sup>c</sup>ani nhar es-saba<sup>c</sup> f eš-šbaḥ ka i-jib-u l-gezzar baš i-debḥ-u l-ḥauli d es-smiya. Ka i-zid bu l-wuld au lli ka i-nub <sup>c</sup>ali-h, ida kan ḡayb, u ka i-nwi b es-smiya lli ḡadi i-semmi bi-ha l-wuld.

Ka i-qebbl-u l-ḥauli u i-kebb-u l-uh šwiya d el-melḥa u l-ḥmira f fumm-uh baš i-jri l-uh r-riq f fumm-uh u te-rṭab l-uh qerjutt-uh u te-shel dbiḥt-uh u baš <sup>c</sup>aud i-kun el-wuld mmelleḥ u meqbul u t-fiḍ l-uh šaḥḥt-uh u i-ḥmer l-uh rezq-uh.

Ka i-qul l-bu l l-gezzar : « e-dbeḥ, b esm <sup>o</sup>llah, <sup>o</sup>llah<sup>a</sup> akber <sup>c</sup>ala smiyt... flan (au flana) ». El-gezzar

(37) ou ṭifur.

ka i-duwuz 'al l-ḥauli tedwiza waḥda ba'd ma keber u semma y-'ani ba'd ma qal ḥatta huwa : « b esm 'llah, 'llah" abker 'ala smiyt flan ».

Hit ka i-rfa' idd-uh ka i-'ayyiṭ : « ṣ-ṣla 'al en-nbi 'llah i-qbel ».

F eḍ-dhor ka y-'areḍ bba-h d el-mulud 'ala ahl-uh u ḥbab-uh u ṣḥab-uh i-tgedda-u ma'a-h. U men ba'd ma ka y-akl-u u i-šerb-u u i-tšennt-u 'al l-ala au l-šyah ka i-nuḍ-u u ka i-sellm-u 'ala mul es-saba' u ka i-bark-u l-uh u ka i-henni-we-h u ka i-qul-u l-uh : « zyada f el-islam 'llah i-barek u i-šleḥ ». ka i-šker-hum u ka i-qul l-hum : « ma i-rzeq-kum 'llah u n-ferḥ-u l-kum in ša 'llah ». Hin ka i-herj-u r-rjal ka i-bqa-u l-'ayalat 'al l-makla u š-šrab u l-ḡna u š-šṭih u r-rdiḥ u lalla u ma l-i ḥatta ka i-duwuz-u ferḥ u š men ferḥ.

## EL-ḤTANA

El-ḥtana au t-ṭhara hiya teṭhir el-wuld men el-ḥabat baš i-t'add men ulad el-mselmin.

Hit ka i-bleḡ el-wuld erba' snin au sba' snin ka i-bda-u wal-di-h i-wujjd-u baš i-dir-u l-ferḥ d el-ḥtana. Ka y-'arḍ-u 'ala ḥbab-hum u ṣḥab-hum mejmu'in men er-rjal u l-'ayalat u 'al eṭ-ṭolba d el-msayd d el-ḥuma dyal-hum.

Nhar el-ḥtana ka i-ddi-u l-wuld f eṣ-ṣbah l el-ḥammam u ka i-ḥenni-u l-uh iddi-h u rejli-h u i-keḥḥl-u l-uh 'ayn-uh u i-hessn-u l-uh u i-ziyin-u l-uh u i-lebbs-u-h le-ḥwayj j-jdad u s-selham u l-ḡfara u ka i-ḥerrf-u l-uh b zuj d el-mjadel d le-ḥrir, waḥad m'alleq fi-h dalil l-ḥayrat u l-aḥor m'alleq fi-h t-tehlil dyal l-fedḍa f aš ka i-dir el-flus elli ka y-'aṭi-we-h ahl-uh u ḥbab-uh baš i-kun ferḥan.

U f dak es-sa'a ka i-tjem'-u jmi' n-nas elli ja-u

ma'rudin baš i-ħeđr-u u i-rekkb-u l-wuld elli ġadi  
 i-tħetten fuq waħad l-<sup>c</sup>aud mezyan <sup>c</sup>ala serj dyal  
 l-melf au ƣ-ƣles meƣruz b le-ħrir au s-sqelli u m<sup>c</sup>alleq  
 f jenb-uh r-rekkabat mfeđded u f fumm-uh l-ljam  
 mneqger b eš-šrima d le-ħrir u zuj dyal en-nas ka  
 i-kun waħad men l-imin u waħad men l-isar ka  
 i-nešš-u <sup>c</sup>ali-h b es-sbani dyal le-ħrir buyeđ au meƣru-  
 zin u ka i-ddi-we-h b eƣ-ƣbel u l-ġayta u i-sari-we-h  
 f el-ħuma u i-duwuz-u-h <sup>c</sup>al es-sadat ; u ħin ka  
 y-ušl-u l guddam ši sigid ka i-sket eƣ-ƣbel u y-uqf-u  
 i-refd-u fatha ka i-d<sup>c</sup>i-u ma<sup>c</sup>a-h fi-ha b el-ħir u  
 le-hdaya b ħormet eš-šaliħin u jah-ħum <sup>c</sup>and "llah u  
<sup>c</sup>āud ka i-zid-u ħatta ka y-ušl-u l eđ-đar u f bab eđ-  
 đar ka i-nezzl-u l-wuld men <sup>c</sup>al l-<sup>c</sup>aud u ka i-deħl-u  
 ma<sup>c</sup>a-h mejmu<sup>c</sup>in b eƣ-ƣbel u l-ġayta ka te-đreb u  
 r-rjal ka i-ħemd-u u i-šekt-u u i-qul-u : « el-ħamdu  
 li llah u š-šukru li llah ma ħāba <sup>c</sup>abdun qašada  
 maula-h, e-rħam-na ya llah u rħam wal-di-na u lli  
 rebba-u-na u rđa-u <sup>c</sup>ali-na ».

El-mħadra d el-msayd ka i-ġuwut-u u i-qul-u  
 mejmu<sup>c</sup>in b šut waħad : « jāb-u-h, jāb-u-h, ferħ-et  
 yemma-h u bbu-h » ; u ka i-qabl-u-hum l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat b  
 el-mdih u t-tzeġrit u t-twulwil, u mnin ka i-gels-u  
 kull-hum u ka i-ƣa<sup>c</sup>m-u u i-šerb-u atay u y-akl-u  
 l-k<sup>c</sup>ab u l-ġ<sup>c</sup>riba u i-beħħr-u b en-nedd u l-<sup>c</sup>ud  
 el-q<sup>c</sup>mari u i-rešš-u b ma zher u ma word u i-tšennt-u  
<sup>c</sup>al l-aliyin au l-šyah au bi-hum b zuj, ka i-nezzl-u  
 f had el-woqt waħad eš-šilya kbira f buseđdar ka i-ji  
 l-m<sup>c</sup>allem el-ħejjam ka i-gles <sup>c</sup>ali-ha u i-šemmer  
 kmam-uh u i-nšer waħad el-fuša kbira biđa <sup>c</sup>ala  
 ħejr-uh, ka i-fteħ waħad el-mališa sġira u ka i-jbed  
 men-ha mqešš u ka i-bda i-qellb-uh f đfar-uh u  
 š-šana<sup>c</sup> dyal-uh waqef ħda-h mšemmer <sup>c</sup>ala der<sup>c</sup> ān-uh  
 u mtezzar ħatta huwa b fuša kbira biđa.

Ba<sup>c</sup>d ka i-wujjed ras-uh l-m<sup>c</sup>allem el-ħejjam  
 u ka i-qelleb el-mqešš merri uħra <sup>c</sup>ala ƣerf đfar-uh u

ka i-lqa-h ka i-bri z-zwana ka i-‘ayyit : « b esm  
‘llah » u ka i-‘ayyit eš-šana<sup>c</sup> dyal-uh : « ya jah  
n-nbi » u ka i-ji-we-h b el-wuld rafdin-uh u ka  
i-hezr-u-h b el-flus u ka y-‘aṭi-we-h l-ḥalwa u  
i-deḥk-u ma‘a-h baš ma i-ḥaf ši u huwa ka i-bki, u  
ma ka y-ušel ḥda š-šana<sup>c</sup> ḥatta ka i-ḥeṭf-uh ḥeṭfa  
waḥda u i-qebbl-uh l l-ḥejjam u i-qul l-uh : « šuf  
waḥd ṭ-ṭwiyr ṭayr », u f remšet ‘ayn ka te-sma<sup>c</sup>  
l-mqešš dar taq !... u ka i-ḡuwut ed-derri ḡauta  
waḥda...

F had es-sa‘a ka i-bda-u l-.aliyin u l-šyah  
i-ḥedm-u u ṭ-ṭbel u l-ḡayṭa ka te-ḏreb u l-‘ayalat ka  
i-zḡert-u u i-wulwul-u u r-rjal ka i-ḥemd-u u  
u i-šekr-u u d-drari ka i-ḡuwut-u baš ka i-dheš  
el-mḥetten u i-sket ma i-bqa ši i-ḡuwut.

U men ba‘d ka i-sali-u ka i-sellm-u ‘ala bba-h  
d el-mḥetten u ka i-henni-we-h u i-ḥerj-u ferḥanin  
l dyur-hum.



L-<sup>c</sup>AYAD U L-MWASEM <sup>c</sup>AND EL-MSELMIN  
F MDUN EL-MAĞRIB

---

L-<sup>c</sup>ayad <sup>c</sup>and el-mselmin f el-mağrib kama hiya  
<sup>c</sup>and ġir-hum men jmi<sup>c</sup> l-mselmin dyal l-buldan  
l-uħra, erba<sup>c</sup> d l-<sup>c</sup>ayad :

l-<sup>c</sup>ašur

u l-mulud

u l-<sup>c</sup>ayd s-sġir

u l-<sup>c</sup>ayd el-kbir.

Jmi<sup>c</sup> had l-<sup>c</sup>ayad kull-ha diniya.

ŠHER <sup>c</sup>LLAH L-MOĦARREM AU  
ŠHER L-<sup>c</sup>AŠUR

Nhar l-uwul men šher <sup>c</sup>llah l-moħarrem ka i-kun  
ras el-<sup>c</sup>ām ej-jdid <sup>c</sup>and el-mselmin u huwa ras el-<sup>c</sup>ām  
d el-hejra d en-nbi (šella llahu <sup>c</sup>alayhi wa sellem),  
i-semmi-we-h ras es-sana l-hijriya, ka i-ferħ-u fi-h  
l-mselmin u ka i-stebešr-u b el-ħir u le-ħna u fi-hum  
elli ka i-henni-u ba<sup>c</sup> d-hum b dħul-uh u bi-h ka i-bda  
t-tariħ l-<sup>c</sup>arabi u ka i-wurrħ-u bi-h l-mselmin  
kamlin, jmi<sup>c</sup> l-umur dyal-hum elli ka te-ħtaj l et-  
turiħ.

Nhar et-tāsa<sup>c</sup> menn-uh ka i-semmi-we-h tasua<sup>c</sup>  
u nhar l-<sup>c</sup>ašer fi-h ka i-semmi-we-h <sup>c</sup>ašura u huwa  
yum l-<sup>c</sup>ašur elli wulla <sup>c</sup>and el-mselmin d el-meğrib,  
kama wulla <sup>c</sup>and ġir-hum men el-mselmin l-uħrin  
men mudda ħwila, <sup>c</sup>ayd men l-<sup>c</sup>ayad, ba<sup>c</sup> d ma kan

f 'ahd en-nbi u şhab-uh u t-tabî'in nhar kbir mebruk u musem men el-mwasem ka i-şum-u fi-h l-mselmin u i-'abd-u llah u i-tşeddq-u ; u kan el-ba'đ men-hum f dak l-'ahd ka i-şuwum-u fi-h ħatta d-drari s-sğar baş i-wulf-u ş-şyam u i-ddi-u l-ħasana dyal-hum, u kan-u ka i-jib-u l ed-drari s-sğar elli şaymin ba'đ el-umur dyal l-l'ab baş i-la'b-u bi-ha u i-telha-u ma'a-ha ħatta i-duz en-nhar bla i-feṭn-u b ej-ju' u l-'ateş.

U ka i-qul-u f es-sbab elli ja fi-h l-'aşur huwa 'and ma rfed 'llah t-tufan 'ala qum sid-na Nuḥ ('ali-h s-salam) u ħerj-et es-sfina dyal-uh u n-nas elli kan-u ma'a-h mejmu'in sālmin, u nezl-u 'al l-'arđ amer-hum sid-na Nuḥ ('ali-h s-salam) i-şum-u dak en-nhar şuker li llah lli nejja-hum men el-ğerq, u kan dak en-nhar nhar l-'aşra men şher 'llah l-moħarrem : u ħit ja sid-na Moħammed (şella 'alayhi wa sellem), semma dak en-nhar yum 'aşura ; u kan ka i-şum fi-h huwa u şhab-uh taqarrub u şuker li llah u tefkira dyal dak en-nhar elli nejja 'llah fi-h l-mummin men eṭ-tufan f 'ahd sid-na Nuḥ lli huwa bu-na adem et-tani, 'ali-hum u 'ala nbi-na ş-şalat u s-salam.

### 'AYD L-'AŞUR

Lilt l-'aşur ka i-tsemma lila kbira, ka i-ṭiyib-u fi-ha l-ħubz dyal es-smid eş-şafi l-ma' jun b el-meska u ħebb't ħlawa u ka i-zuwuq-u-h u i-reşş-u-h b ez-zenjan u n-nafa' u ka y-'aml-u 'aşa mezyan u ka i-mši-u fi-h l l-ħammam.

Fi-hum men er-rjal u l-'ayalat, u ħatta ba'đ l-ulad es-sğar, elli ka i-tsehħr-u şur mezyan u ka i-nwi-u b eş-şyam yum 'aşura u ka i-şebħ-u şaymin dak en-nhar kamel.

F dak el-lil 'aud ka i-tjem'-u d-drari u ka

*i-dir-u l-fgayr u š-ša°alat dyał l-°afya u ka i-bda-u i-neqqz-u °ali-hum ħta ka i-ṭfa-u.*

*Nhar l-°ašur ka i-lebs-u n-nas le-ḥwayj el-mezyanin jdad wulla mšebbnin u ka i-wuss°-u °ala nfus-hum u °ayal-hum f en-nafaqa u ka y-°aml-u l-mwakel l-ktira men trid u ša°riya u seksu u ġir-uh men el-mwakel l-mu° tabara.*

*Ka i-henni-u ba°d-hum b en-nhar l-°ašur, u men-hum elli ši ka y-°aređ °ala ši, u l-waldin u le-ḥbab ka y-°aṭi-u l-flus l ulad-hum u l ulad ḥbab-hum u i-šri-u l-hum el-qšauš dyał l-°ašur u le-ḥwayj dyał l-l°ab bḥal eṭ-ṭbula u l-ġayṭat u l-mkaḥel u l-frada u l-kurat l l-ulad d-dkura, u t-t°ärej u l-gwalat u t-tšwirat kbar u sġar dyał l-l°ab elli ka i-dir-u bi-hum l-°arays, l el-bnat, u kadalik ka i-tšeddq-u fi-h °al eđ-đu°afa u l-msaken.*

*Et-tujjar u l-aġniya u n-nas elli °and-hum el-mal u daz °ali-h °ām men l-°ašur ħatta l-°ašur, ka i-zekki-u °ala mwal-hum zuj šuldi l er-ryal i-gel°-u men-ha ḥaqq °llah u ka i-tehhr-u-ha bi-h baš ka i-j°al l-hum °llah fi-ha u f šaḥḥt-hum u jriyt-hum u jmi° lli ka i-melk-u l-baraka, u ka i-rđi °ali-hum u i-ḥebb-u-hum en-nas.*

*U kayn f en-nas elli ka i-wuqqr-u f nhar l-°ašur ; ma ka i-šebbn-u, ma ka i-ḥessn-u, ma ka i-ziyin-u, ma ka i-ḥenni-u, ma ka i-đerb-u ṭbel u la ġayṭa, u l-ba°d men-hum men eš-šorfa ka i-qul-u huma mwuqqrin dak en-nhar elli mat fi-h meqtul sid-na l-Hosiyn wuld sid-na °Ali u lalla Faṭima z-zehra bent en-nbi (šalla llahu °alayhi wa sellem).*

*U fi-hum elli ka i-duwuz šher l-°ašur kull-uh °ala had el-ḥal bḥal elli ḥaznin u le-ḥzen ma huwa ši ma°lum l l-mselmin. B el-ḥaqq ja°l-u had el-ḥala °āda li-hum.*

*U f šbah nhar l-°ašur ka i-herj-u l-ulad u l-bnat*

u r-rjal u l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat mziyinin u labsin hwayj-hum el-mezyanin i-zur-u l-qbur u i-traħm-u <sup>c</sup>al l-muta u i-tberrk-u b zyart eš-šaliħin, u men ba<sup>c</sup>d l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat u l-bnat ka i-mši-u i-šri-u t-tbaħer dyal l-<sup>c</sup>ašur u kayn fi-hum elli ka i-jib-u-ha l-hum rjalat-hum (38) u bbawat-hum.

Er-rjal ka i-mši-u l es-suq baš i-šri-u l-ħalwa š-šebbakiya u l-meqrut u l-mħerrqa u l-briwat u ġir-ha men nwa<sup>c</sup> l-ħalwa u l-fakya l-mħellta <sup>c</sup>ala kull škel.

L-ulad ka i-mši-u i-la<sup>c</sup>b-u u i-tferrij-u f el-mdadeħ u <sup>c</sup>abidat er-rma u i-rekb-u f en-nwa<sup>c</sup>ar u z-ziġat u z-za<sup>c</sup>lulat u maṭiṣat baš i-ṭiṣ-u u i-ḍur-u u i-tšaqlb-u fi-ha.

El-bnat es-sġar dyal l-ħuma lli ma ka i-kun-u ši men el-familyat el-k<sup>o</sup>bar, ka i-tjem<sup>c</sup>-u ma<sup>c</sup>a ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum u ka i-bda-u i-medħ-u f el-gwalat u i-tsara-u <sup>c</sup>ala ḍyur ej-jiran dyal ħumt-hum u ka i-ġenni-u b had el-ġonnaya :

aħna ji-na n-šerb-u atay

<sup>c</sup>Allah i-<sup>c</sup>ammer-ha ḍar

Ši men en-nas ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-hum el-ħalwa u l-fakya u ši men-hum ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-hum el-flus u ši men-hum ka i-deħħl-u-hum i-šerb-u atay. Ila jem<sup>c</sup>-u ši ħaja ka i-tlemm-u ma<sup>c</sup>a ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum u i-dir-u nzaha f ši ḍar men eḍ-ḍyur.

El-ahl u le-ħbab men rjal u <sup>c</sup>ayalat ka i-sift-u l ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum ed-duqa men el-ħalwa u l-fakya. U f had en-nhar ka t-kun el-swaq (39) u d-druba l-k<sup>o</sup>bar <sup>c</sup>amrin b en-nas, ši maji u ši maši bħal en-nħel, ida rmi-ti l-ibra ṭ-tiħ fuq ras ben adem.

En-nas elli ka i-bi<sup>c</sup>-u l-ħalwa msettfin, ši ħda

(38) ou rejjalat-hum.

(39) voir note 34.

ši f kull jiha ka i-'ayyiṭ-u : « ḥalawat, ḥalawat, ḥalli-u u ṣ-ṣla 'al en-nbi, a meftaḥ l-meḡrib a mula-y Idris ben Dris ben 'Abd 'Allah l-wafi ».

U kadalik mwalin el-fakya u l-qšauš u t-t'ārej u l-gwalat ka i-kun-u ḥatta huma m'arrmin dak eš-ši f kull jiha u n-nas elli ka i-bi'-u had eš-ši ka i-medḥ-u u i-zemmr-u u i-terṭq-u l-frada ka i-šuwuq-u l-bnat u l-ulad baš i-šri-u men-hum.

U ka i-kun-u l-gerraba ka i-tsara-u u i-ḍur-u f kull jiha u greb-hum 'ala ḡhur-hum 'āmrin b el-ma u ṭ-ṭasat u n-nwaqes dyal eš-šfer ka i-derb-u bi-hum u i-'ayyiṭ-u : « el-ma l s-sbil 'Allah i-rḥem mul es-sbil ».

U jmi' lli ka y-'aṭi-hum men en-nas ši ḥaja dyal l-flus bḥal rba'iya wulla frank, ka i-bda-u i-kebb-u l en-nas el-ma f eṭ-ṭasat u y-'aṭi-u l l-'aṭšan fi-hum i-šreb u ka i-qul-u : « berred ya 'aṭšan mwiha li llah fi sabil llah ». U l-baqi f el-gerba ka i-rešš-u bi-h l-arḍ.

U f el-lil ka i-bat-u l-'ayalat u l-bnat mqeššrin ka i-medḥ-u u i-ḡenni-u 'ala 'ašura b mtel had el-ḡonnaya u ḡir-ha men el-ḡonnayat el-ktira lli ka i-jib-u-ha 'ala 'ašura : « 'ašura 'ašura u qnadel-ha meš'ula — sid-na Moḥammed huwa zin eš-šura ».

U kadalik ed-drari ka i-bqa-u f ez-zenqa ḥatta l woqt aḥor f el-lil ka i-ḥli-u l-mkaḥel u l-frada d el-ferši u i-terṭq-u l-ḥarraḡiyat u ka i-bqa-u 'ala had el-ḥal ḥatta ka y-'aya-u u i-deḥl-u f ḥal-hum l ḡyur-hum bḥal lli n-hum (40) sekranin men ketret l-'aya u l-ferḥa baš i-t'ašša-u u i-šerb-u atay u i-na's-u.

Elli ma ka i-ḡleb-hum ši n-n'as ka i-bqa-u i-la'b-u ma'a l-bnat u i-ḡenni-u u i-medḥ-u f eḍ-ḍar

(40) de l'arabe régulier : *elladiNa-hum*.

ħatta ka i-ġleb-hum en-n<sup>c</sup>as mejmu<sup>c</sup>in u i-ṭih-u mqeṭṭa<sup>c</sup>in er-ras.

U f ba<sup>c</sup>d el-mdun ka y<sup>c</sup>-aml-u n-nas dyal-ha, u ktirt-hum l<sup>c</sup>-azara, l-bsaṭ u huwa qubba dyal l<sup>c</sup>-ud mġeṭṭya b el-kaġiṭ el-mluwun meftuħ b el-mqeṣṣ fi-h zwaq u tešjir u teħrim ktir u 'ajib ma ka te-šħa ši l<sup>c</sup>-ayn t-ħiyid menn-uh u huwa 'ala fšalt el-'amma-riya au l-fnar l<sup>c</sup>-ađim ka i-ša<sup>c</sup>l-u fi-h men ed-daħel 'adad kbir dyal l-šma<sup>c</sup> l-mluwun ħatta ka i-wulli ka i-đwi u i-wulwul bħal et-triya u ka i-refd-u-h r-rjal au ka i-rekkb-u-h 'al l-bħima u ka i-bda-u i-tsara-u bi-h f el-lil u r-rjal u l-ulad rafdin fuq rus-hum el-fnarat dyal ez-zaj mzuwuqin b el-kaġeṭ el-mluwun el-mħerrem u mwalin el-bsaṭ ġadyin quddam-uh ka i-medħ-u u i-ġenni-u b eṭ-ṭarat u t-t'ārej u ka i-šeṭħ-u u i-redħ-u u i-dekr-u u i-qul-u l-klam elli ka i-ferga<sup>c</sup> b eđ-đahk, u quddam-hum zuj dyal er-rjal ka i-kun-u ba<sup>c</sup>d el-merrat merbuṭin b le-ħbel waħad ka i-qul-u l-uh en-nmer u l-aħor ka i-qul-u l-uh l-lbiya ka i-kun-u labsin ši jlud u ši bṭayn u ṭalyin u jeh-hum b el-ġobra d el-gebs u šaddin f idd-hum qoṭban ṭwal dyal es-sferjel u huma ka i-šeṭħ-u u i-la<sup>c</sup>b-u u i-neqqz-u u i-ġuwut-u bħal es-sbu<sup>c</sup>a u n-nmura u jmi<sup>c</sup> lli qerreħ ḥda-hum men l-ulad ka i-šeḥt-u ma<sup>c</sup>a-h b el-qoṭban ħatta ka i-neqqez. U ka i-kun ma<sup>c</sup>a-hum waħad er-rajel labes waħd el-lbas ġrib amma ṭwil ka i-tjerr ma<sup>c</sup>a-h au mgezzeb ka i-ban-u menn-uh rkab-uh u 'ala ras-uh ṭertur kbir au šašiya ṭwila 'auja ka te-ddella (41) men-ha waħd eš-šuša kbira merbuṭa f ras-ha dyal es-sbib d l<sup>c</sup>-aud u f idd-uh l-mṭerqa u l-megdi u l-leqqaṭ u had er-rajel elli ka i-šbeh l l<sup>c</sup>-afrit ka i-qul-u l-uh ṭ-ṭbib d es-snan u jmi<sup>c</sup> lli 'amel ras-uh ka te-đerr-uh ši senna men en-nas elli ma<sup>c</sup>a l-bsaṭ, ka i-zid l<sup>c</sup>-and-uh u i-ġla<sup>c</sup>-ha l-uh b el-mṭerqa u l-megdi

(41) pour te-tedella.

u l-leqqaṭ, u t-ṭbib ka i-ṣiḥ (42) u i-qul : « ana ṭbib hendi ka n-jreḥ u n-dawi », u ka i-tekki 'ala mul ed-ḍersa b el-leqqaṭ hatta ka i-bda i-ḡuwut u i-qul : « l-<sup>o</sup>adāu ya n-nas fekk-u r-roḥ elli ḥerrem 'llah » u t-ṭbib laḡeṭ 'ali-h ḥatta ka i-mṣi-u i-ḥerj-u 'ayni-h u ma ka i-ṭleq menn-uh ḥatta ka i-gla' l-uh ḍ-ḍersa u i-ḥerrej-ha men fumm-uh b el-leqqaṭ u i-hezz idd-uh u i-wurri-ha l en-nas u ka t-kun ḍersa kbira dyaḷ ṣi ḥmār wulla ṣi bḡel miyit u ka i-bda-u n-nas i-ḍeḥk-u u i-qul-u l-uh : « tbarek 'llah 'al eṭ-ṭbib ».

U ka i-kun ma'a hel l-bsaṭ waḥad ej-jma'a men-hum ka i-semmi-u-ha ṭayfa dyaḷ Derqawa u ma'a-hum el-mqaddem dyaḷ-hum u ka i-kun-u labsin ṣi ṣwaṣi kbar dyaḷ l-lbed u dayrin el-lḥi d el-hiyader u m'allqin 'ala 'onq-hum ṣi tsabeḥ kbar dyaḷ l-kermus u l-beṣla u f idd-hum ṣi rkayz kbar dyaḷ l-ḥṣeb u ka i-ḍur-u u y-<sup>o</sup>aml-u waḥd el-ḥelqa u ka i-dḥel l-mqaddem dyaḷ-hum f l-usṭ u ka i-ṣeffef-hum u ka i-bda i-ḍreb f idd-uh u i-ḡenni l-hum u huma ka i-redḥ-u u i-ḍerb-u l-arḍ b dak er-rkayz elli f idd-hum u huma ka i-qul-u :

ed-derqawi bu qeṣṣaba  
 serraq taba  
 u lḥit-uh keddaba  
 ya baba  
 'llah, 'llah, 'llah !  
 derqawa serq-u l-<sup>o</sup>ajel  
 u debḥ-u-h b el-menjel  
 kull-hum dda-u ḡor<sup>o</sup>a  
 u ana 'aṭa-u-ni l-uden  
 allah ya sid-i l-qaḍi  
 kerš-i dar-et el-ḡdayd  
 u d-dellaḥ y-<sup>o</sup>ajeb kerš-i

(42) ou i-ṣiyiḥ.

u l-fdauš u š-ša'riya  
 u l-qahwa yamaniya  
 u l-ğelmi f eṭ-ṭenjiya  
 u la te-nsa l-braniya  
 hu, hu, hu !  
 aḥna foqra kif ji-na  
 u 'aši-na f iddi-na  
 n-redḥ-u ḥatta y-'araq-u (43) udni-na  
 men 'aṭa-na ši i-rbeḥ fi-na  
 hau, hau, hau !

Ba'ḍ en-nas ka i-bda-u y-'aṭi-u-hum el-flus  
 u i-deḥk-u 'ali-hum ; u ka i-kun f had en-nas dyał  
 l-bsaṭ 'aud el-qaḍi u l-methesseb u ka i-ji-u n-nas  
 dyał l-bsaṭ i-dda'a-u (44) 'and-hum u ka i-ḥekm-u  
 'ali-hum ši ḥkam ka te-qtel b eḍ-ḍaḥk u hakda  
 ka i-bqa-u i-tsara-u b el-bsaṭ f ed-druba l-kbar u  
 l-swaq (45) u ka i-mši-u l 'and el-bašawat u l-qiyjad  
 u n-nas el-k°bar dyał l-blad baš ka i-ferrj-u-hum u  
 y-'aṭi-u-hum el-flus.

U hel Merrakeš huma lli mešhurin b tešwab  
 el-bsaṭ kter men ġir-hum u huma lli ka i-ġib-u l-bsaṭ  
 f kull 'ām l er-rbaṭ nhar l-'ašur u ka i-ṭell°-u-h l ḍar  
 el-meḥzen ma'a jmi° lli ka i-ṭel°-u men šḥab le-ḥlaqi  
 u l-mdadeḥ u n-nas elli ka i-deḥḥk-u baš i-tferrej  
 fi-hum es-solṭan u n-nas dyał-uh. U ka i-ṭel°-u 'adad  
 kbir dyał en-nas men er-rbaṭ rjal u 'ayalat u ulad u  
 bnat baš i-šuf-u l-bsaṭ u i-tferrj-u f en-nas dyał-uh  
 lli ka i-la°b-u f ḍar el-meḥzen ba'ḍ ma ka i-tferrej  
 es-solṭan.

U hakda i-duz l-'ašur 'and el-mselmin d  
 el-mağrib ma bin eḍ-ḍaḥk u l-l°ab u l-frajat u š-šyam

(43) forme littéraire de y-'arq-u.

(44) pour i-teda'a-u.

(45) voir note 34.

u l-'abada u ş-şadaqat u f l-uqar 'and el-ba'd  
men-hum. Hit ka i-hrej, ka i-twudd<sup>c</sup>-u ma'a-h u  
i-tmenna-u llah i-'ayş-hum l l-'aşur d el-'ām ej-jay.

## ŠHER EL-MULUD

F lilt en-nhar l-uwul men šher rabi<sup>c</sup> l-uwul —  
u ka i-qul-u l-uh šher el-milud — ka i-dhel eš-šher  
d el mulud. Ka i-kun-u n-nas, u f uwul-hum el-qađi  
u l-'adul, ka i-ħđi-u š-šher.

Hit ka i-đher f es-sma qrubt el-meğreb men  
ej-jiha lli ka te-ğreb fi-ha š-šems ka i-kun rqiğ bħal  
eš-ša'ra ka i-ban illa b el-mašeqqa, ktir eš-ši ida kan  
eš-šher dhel naqes.

Mnin ka i-šuf-u-h ka y-'alem el-qađi n-nas b  
el-berrağ u ka i-đerb-u l-mdafa<sup>c</sup> u ka i-bda-u d-drari  
i-ğuwut-u f ez-znaqi u i-şelli-u 'al en-nbi, u l-'ayalat  
u l-bnat f eđ-đyur ka i-medħ-u u i-zğert-u u  
i-wulwul-u u i-dekkr-u u ka i-şelli-u 'al en-nbi (46)  
u i-ğelq-u l-bħur dyal l-'ud u n-nedd ferħa b uquf  
eš-šher dyal l-mulud u i-qul-u :

« hadi ferħa bi-k ya ħir ma ħleq llah f eš-šhura  
ya šher mulud en-nbi, 'aris el-qiyama šfi<sup>c</sup> l-'abad  
sid-na Moħammed... »

u kan-u r-rjal u l-'azara bekri ka i-lqa-u uquf eš-šher  
dyal l-mulud b đerb l-'amayr d el-barud b el-mkaħel  
u l-frada u ka i-ħerrj-u 'adad kbir dyal l-qorğas f  
es-sma men ez-znaqi u l-swaq u men biban le-ħwanet  
u men el-biban u s-srajem u s-şihān dyal eđ-đyur  
ħatta ka i-şemmk-u l-udnin u ka te-mši d-dunya u  
t-ji.

U men qbel dħul šher el-mulud u n-nas ka  
i-feşl-u u i-ħiyiğ-u le-ħwayj u i-jiyir-u đ-đyur u

(46) Dire entr'autres : «Allah mşelli 'ali-k ya rasul Allah.

*i-šebġ-u d-dfef d el-biban u s-srajem. L-<sup>c</sup>ayalat ka i-siyiq-u u i-ħemml-u u i-wujjd-u kull ši f ħal lli ka i-wujjd-u l ši <sup>c</sup>ars u ba<sup>c</sup> d ma i-kemml-u šġal-hum ka i-ġesl-u u i-ħenni-u baš i-lqa-u š-šher.*

*F el-lila l-uwula lli ka y-uqef fi-ha š-šher ka i-bda-u t-ṭolba — ma bin el-meġreb u l-<sup>c</sup>aša — ka i-qra-u l-hemziya f ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> u z-zauyat (47) u n-nas ferħanin ka i-henni-u ba<sup>c</sup> ḍ-hum ba<sup>c</sup> ḍ b uqf eš-šher d el-mulud es-sa<sup>c</sup> yd.*

### LILT EL-MULUD

*F lilt et-tnaš f šher rabi<sup>c</sup> l-uwul ka t-kun lilt el-mulud u hiya lilt ħluq en-nbi (šella llah <sup>c</sup>ali-h wa sellem).*

*Ĥlaq f el-fjer dyal-ha u hiya lila <sup>c</sup>ađima <sup>c</sup>and el-mselmin mejmu<sup>c</sup> in ka i-ferħ-u fi-ha ferħ kbir ma <sup>c</sup>and-uh ħedd u ka i-lebs-u le-ħwayj j-jdad u ka i-beħħr-u u i-rešš-u u i-t<sup>c</sup> aṭṭr-u u i-biyit-u ḍ-ḍwau ša<sup>c</sup> la f eḍ-ḍyur u i-ṭelq-u l-bħur ħatta ka t-<sup>c</sup>abeq ed-dunya b riħt eṭ-ṭib el-lil kamel u ħakda <sup>c</sup>āud ka i-kun el-ħal f byut <sup>c</sup>llah.*

*Eš-šmā<sup>c</sup> ka i-tziyin-u b eš-šratel dyal eḍ-ḍu u l-mšabeħ u t-triyat f daħel ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> ka t-š<sup>c</sup> al š<sup>c</sup> il ħatta ka t-tmettel ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> f dak el-lila men ketret eḍ-ḍwau f ħal bħar dyal en-nur u n-nas elli fi-ha <sup>c</sup>āymin fi-h u riħt l-<sup>c</sup>ud u n-nedd meṭluqa ka t-<sup>c</sup>ammer es-sma.*

*Men šlat l-<sup>c</sup>aša ka i-bda-u n-nas i-ġi-u l ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> u z-zwawi jma<sup>c</sup> at jma<sup>c</sup> at men kull jiha ħatta ka y-<sup>c</sup>ammer-u j-jwama<sup>c</sup> u z-zwawi kull-hum baš i-qra-u l-hemziya au i-tšennt-u <sup>c</sup>al l-imam u t-ṭolba lli ka i-qra-u-ha u i-qra-u l-muludiya y-<sup>c</sup>ani*

(47) ou zwawi.

*l-qešša dyal hluq en-nbi fuqaš u kifaš hlaq u trebba hatta kber u bleg erba'in 'ām, u sifṭ-uh llaḥ nbi l l-'areb u raḥma l en-nas mejmu'in, u kifaš duwuz hyat-uh š-šrifā men ba'd ma resl-uh llaḥ i-d'i n-nas l din el-.islam, u ma qasa men el-mṣayb u le-hwal men kuffar 'areb Qurayš sukkan Mekka u j-jihat elli mjaura-ha lli kan-u ka i-hin-u-h u i-t'adda-u 'ali-h u 'ala šḥab-uh, u i-'addb-u-hum 'adab šdid 'alaš tab'in-uh u kifaš tjem'-u 'ali-h, u ḥarb-u-h u ḥareb-hum hatta neṣr-uh llaḥ 'ali-hum mejmu'in u kesser el-šnam (48) elli kan-u ka y-'abd-u-ha kuffar qurayš f el-ka'ba l-mušerrafa, u ṭehher bit 'llaḥ l-ḥaram men 'ibadat l-utan, u nšer el-.islam f blad l-'areb kull-ha u deḥl-u mwali-ha f din et-tuḥid u redd-hum 'llaḥ b el-.islam ḥut u mumniṇ men ba'd ma kan-u 'odyan u kuffar, u bqa n-nbi (šella 'ali-h wa sellem) ma'a-hum ka y-'allem-hum qwa'ad ed-din u ka i-ršed-hum l kull ma fi-h ḥir-hum u hna-hum f ed-dunya u l-aḥira, hatta qebḍ-uh llaḥ u twuffa-h l 'and-uh u huwa (šella 'ali-h wa sellem) ferḥan b dḥul l-'areb f din el-.islam u 'al l-ḥala lli ušl-u-ha l-mselmin u ḥella-hum 'ali-ha u wuṣṣa-hum (šella 'ali-h wa sellem) i-thalla-u f din-hum u ma i-ferrṭ-u ši hatta f ši ḥaja men .umur el-.islam elli huwa sbab 'azz-hum f ed-dunya u sa'att-hum (49) f l-aḥira.*

*Hada šuya men ktir men el-qešša l-kbira dyal mulud en-nbi lli ka t-tqra f dik el-lila l-mbarka lli ma ka y-'aref barakt-ha illa llaḥ.*

*Ka i-ḥeḍr-u fi-ha n-nas baš i-stafd-u men-ha u i-ddi-u waḥad eš-ši ktir men ajer-ha l-'aḍim. Hakda ka te-bqa j-jwama' u z-zwawi 'āmra, u l-qraya d el-muludiya u l-mdah d en-nbi ḥeddama, u d-ḍwau*

(48) voir note 34.

(49) pour sa'adt-hum.

ša' la fi-ha, u l-bħur meṭluq el-lil kamel ḥatta l l-fjer. Kayn ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ ej-jwama<sup>c</sup>, u ktir eš-ši z-zwawi, lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u ṭ-ṭ<sup>c</sup>ām u atay f dik el-lila. Eṭ-ṭ<sup>c</sup>ām elli ka i-kun f ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-h n-nas elli lā bas <sup>c</sup>ali-hum u i-sift-u-h l ej-jwama<sup>c</sup>; u amma ṭ-ṭ<sup>c</sup>ām u atay lli ka i-kun f ez-zwawi ka i-tfarḍ-u fi-h ṣħab-ha.

U f had el-lila <sup>c</sup>āud ka i-ħerj-u <sup>c</sup>adad kbir dyal l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat men ḍyur-hum u ma<sup>c</sup>a-hum bnat-hum l-<sup>c</sup>awitqat mziyinin u mħennyin u mkeħħlin u m<sup>c</sup>akkrin u msuwukin u labsin le-ħli u j-juhar ka i-ji-u l ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> u z-zwawi baš i-šuf-u l-lila d el-mulud fi-ha i-tšennt-u <sup>c</sup>ala ši ḥaja men qrayt el-muludiya u l-mdah dyal en-nbi. Kayn f l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat, u ktir eš-ši š-šrifat u š-šarfat, elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>arḍ-u <sup>c</sup>ala ḥbabat-hum u ṣħabat-hum u ka i-dir-u l-lila d el-muludiya f ḍyur-hum b el-mdiħ u d-diker, u ka i-dir-u ṭ-ṭ<sup>c</sup>ām u l-atay u l-kaħk au l-ğriğba u ka<sup>b</sup> b el-ğ<sup>o</sup>zal ma<sup>c</sup>a l-bħur u r-reššan b ma zher u ma word, u ka i-bqa-u ḥatta huma hakda ḥatta ka i-ṭla<sup>c</sup> l-fjer.

F el-fjer ka i-tkellm-u l-mdafa<sup>c</sup> b ez-zaf ḥatta t-thezz ed-dunya farħa u bšara b ḥluq en-nbi lli ḥlaq f bħal had es-sa<sup>c</sup>a men fjer nhar tnāš rabi<sup>c</sup> l-uwul. F had es-sa<sup>c</sup>a ka i-ħetm-u n-nas f ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> u z-zwawi qrayt el-muludiya u ka i-bqa-u i-šelli-u <sup>c</sup>al en-nbi u i-ħemd-u u i-šekr-u lli ḥleq-hum llaħ mselmin u j<sup>c</sup>al-hum men ummet sid-na Moħammed (š.w.s.) (50) ḥatta ka i-šelli-u š-š<sup>o</sup>beħ u i-tšafħ-u ma<sup>c</sup>a ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ-hum u i-henni-u ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ-hum ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ b sa<sup>c</sup>at ḥluq en-nbi u i-rej<sup>c</sup>-u l ḍyur-hum.

F had es-sa<sup>c</sup>a d ḥluq en-nbi, u ka i-semmi-u-ha sa<sup>c</sup>at el-bšara, ka i-refd-u l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat f eḍ-ḍyur b l-<sup>c</sup>amayr dyal l-mdiħ b et-t<sup>c</sup>ārej u l-gwalat u ka i-ħmi-u-ha b et-tzeğrit u t-twulwil ḥatta ka i-šeqq-u

(50) šella <sup>c</sup>ali-h wa sellem.

s-sma u huma ka i-<sup>o</sup>aššq-u u i-beššr-u u i-biyiḍ-u u i-ferḥ-u : « l-<sup>o</sup>ašqin f en-nbi šelli-u <sup>o</sup>ali-h... el-bašir en-nadir, es-siraj el-munir, sid-na Moḥammed, <sup>o</sup>ali-h s-salam, ya bušra u hniya, <sup>o</sup>ala ḥluq ḥir el-bariya, sid-na Moḥammed, <sup>o</sup>ali-h s-salam... ya byaḍ-i, ya ferḥat-i, <sup>o</sup>ala ḥluq taj er-rsul, sid-na Moḥammed, <sup>o</sup>ali-h s-salam... eš-šabaḥu (51) i-šbeh, u l-mlayka te-freḥ <sup>o</sup>ala ḥluq zin el-mlaḥ, sid-na Moḥammed, <sup>o</sup>ali-h s-salam ».

U hakda ka i-bqa-u l-<sup>o</sup>ayalat f eḍ-ḍyur qabḍin-ha idd waḥda ḥamya dyal l-mdiḥ u t-tzeḡrit u d-dker u š-šla <sup>o</sup>al en-nbi u l-bḥur meṭluq ka y-<sup>o</sup>abeq ed-denya ḥatta ka i-tšella š-š<sup>o</sup>beh u i-wulli-u r-rjal men ej-jwama<sup>o</sup> u z-zwawi l ḍyur-hum.

#### ‘AYD EL-MULUD

Nhar <sup>o</sup>ayd el-mulud f eš-šbaḥ ka y-<sup>o</sup>aml-u l-<sup>o</sup>ayalat f eḍ-ḍyur el-ftur b beḡrir el-meṭfi f es-smen u l-<sup>o</sup>asel u r-rḡayf b es-s<sup>o</sup>khar u l-qerfa u kayn fi-hum elli ka y-<sup>o</sup>amel ḥatta s-sfenj u ba<sup>o</sup>ḍ el-nwa<sup>o</sup> (52) d el-ḥalwa bḥal l-mḥerrqa u l-meqrut u l-briwat mḥeššyin b el-luz u meršuš <sup>o</sup>ali-hum u <sup>o</sup>al l-meqrut u l-mḥerrqa z-zenjlan u meṭfiyin mejmu<sup>o</sup>in f l-<sup>o</sup>asel. Kayn elli ka i-kun-u mwujjdin el-kaḥk u l-ḡriyba u l-ka<sup>o</sup>b baš i-feṭr-u nhar l-<sup>o</sup>ayd u y-<sup>o</sup>aṭi-u men-hum l ḥbab-hum u n-nas elli i-ji-u l <sup>o</sup>and-hum f iyam l-<sup>o</sup>ayd.

Ḥit ka i-ḍḍaḥa (53) n-nhar ka i-bda-u l-<sup>o</sup>ayalat i-sellm-u <sup>o</sup>ala rjalat-hum (54) u i-bus-u l-hum idd-hum u i-henni-u-hum b l-<sup>o</sup>ayd, u rjal-hum ka

(51) forme littéraire de šbaḥ.

(52) voir note 34.

(53) pour i-ḍḍaḥa (syn. i-teḍeḥḥa).

(54) ou rjalat.

*i-redd-u* 'ali-hum et-tehniya u ka *i-bus-u l-hum* ras-hum au *jbeht-hum* u *i-qul-u l-hum* : « Allah *i-rđi* 'ali-kum ».

Umba<sup>d</sup> ka *i-ziyin-u l l-ulad* u *l-bnat* ka *i-zid-u l* 'and *bbawat-hum* u *mmawat-hum* u *i-bus-u l-hum* *iddi-hum* u *i-bark-u l-hum* f *l-'ayd* u *i-qul-u l-hum* : « *mbark* 'ayd-ek ya bba, *mbark* 'ayd-ek ya "mm-i ». *Walidi-hum* ka *i-redd-u* 'ali-hum *el-mbarka* u *i-bus-u-hum* f *ujeh-hum* u *i-qul-u l-hum* : « Allah *i-rđi* 'ali-kum u *i-şleḥ-kum* ».

Ba<sup>d</sup> ma *i-feṭr-u r-rjala* u *l-ulad* u *l-bnat* ka *i-herj-u r-rjal* l 'and *ḥbab-hum* u *şḥab-hum* *i-bark-u l-hum* f *l-'ayd* u *i-şerb-u* 'and-hum atay u *y-akl-u l-ḥalwa* u ka *i-mşı-u l-ulad* u *l-bnat* l 'and *hel-hum* u *ḥbab-hum* *i-bark-u l-hum* f *l-'ayd* 'ala lsan *mmawat-hum* elli ka *i-kun-u* f *dak el-woqt* ma *zalin meşgulin* f *dyur-hum* b *teşwab ed-djaj* u *t-trid* u *ş-şa'riya* u *nşib et-ṭwajen* *dyal l-ğda* u *l-'aşa* u ma *i-mken-hum* *şi i-herj-u ḥatta* l *mur eḍ-ḍhor*. U *jmi' n-nas* elli ka *i-kun-u* f *ez-znaqi* *ğadyin* u *majyin* ka *i-kun-u* ka *i-tşafḥ-u* u *i-tsalm-u* u *i-bark-u* l *ba<sup>d</sup>-ḍ-hum* f *l-'ayd* ka *i-qul-u* : « 'ayd *mbark mes'ud* 'ali-na u 'ali-kum u 'ala *jmi' l-mselmin* ».

U *hakda* ka *t-duz* *telt iyam* d *l-'ayd* 'and *el-mselmin* f *el-ferḥ* u *l-mbarka* u *l-mwakel* u *ş-şrabat* u *l-'araḍat* u *t-tqaşar* *şi ka y-'areḍ* 'ala *şi u şi* ka *i-qeşşer ma'a* *şi*.

U *s-seb' iyam* (55) d *l-'ayd* *kull-ha* ka *t-duz* 'and-hum *mwasem* u *fracjat* ; f *kull nhar* au f *kull lila* *men-ha* ka *i-kun* *musem* *dyal* *şi siyid* au *kter*.

Ka *i-tjem'-u l-ḥuddam* u *l-muḥibbin* *dyal es-siyid* u *i-tfarḍ-u ma'a* *ba<sup>d</sup>-ḍ-hum* u *i-jem'-u l-flus* *men* 'and *en-nas* *kull-ha y-'aṭi* lli *ṭleq* Allah 'ala *idd-uh* *baş y-'aml-u l-uh* *le-hdiya*. U f *l-'āda* ka

(55) pour *es-seba' iyam*.

*i-ddi-u-ha b ed-dker u t-ṭbel u l-ḡayṭa u l-<sup>c</sup>alum u ka i-teb<sup>c</sup>-u-ha 'adad men en-nas rjal u ulad ḥatta l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat f ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ el-merrat baš i-tferrj-u f le-hdiya.*

*U had le-hdiya imma ka t-kun dbiḥa ka i-debḥ-u-ha 'al es-siyid, tur wulla 'ajel wulla ḥauli wulla kter, ma'a ši ḥaja dyal l-flus u š-šma', wa imma (56) ka t-kun flus u šma<sup>c</sup> u keswa l en-nqir au ḍ-ḍerbuz dyal es-siyid ka i-refd-u-hum f es-swani u i-ḡeṭṭi-u-hum b es-sbani d le-ḥrir u i-ddi-u-hum l es-siyid, u had le-hdiya f l-<sup>c</sup>āda mel lḥam (57) u šma<sup>c</sup> u flus ka t-tqessem 'ala ulad es-siyid ida kan 'and-uh ši ulad, wulla 'ala ulad ḥuddam-uh l-uwulin elli qaymin b ez-zauya dyal-uh, men ḡir el-keswa j-jdida lli ka t-tehda l es-siyid ka i-lebbs-u-ha l-uh 'al en-nqir dyal-uh nhar el-musem. U ka t-kun imma dyal l-melf au dyal l-mubber au serga au ṭles ḥesbiya au mzuwuqa u fi-ha tqaus 'alas fṣelt el-ḥayṭi au merquma u mektub 'ali-ha b le-ḥrir men jnab-ha b erba<sup>c</sup> ši da<sup>c</sup>awat au .ayat men el-qor.an.*

*El-keswa l-qdima lli ka i-zuwul-u-ha men 'al en-nqir ka i-qesm-u-ha binat-hum ulad es-siyid au ulad ḥuddam-uh l-uwulin, ida kan ma 'and-uh ulad, u i-ḥelli-u-ha 'and-hum baraka u y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-u men-ha l en-nas ez-zayrin elli ka i-ṭelb-u ši ḥaja men el-baruk dyal l-keswa d es-siyid baš i-lebs-u-ha 'ali-hum au y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u men-ha ḡsawat l le-ḥjabat elli ka te-dfa<sup>c</sup> l-<sup>c</sup>ayn u te-ḥfed men es-šer u merḍ eṭ-ṭa<sup>c</sup> un u ḍerb ej-jnun.*

*U l-mwasem elli ka i-kun-u f es-sadat f el-lil wulla f en-nhar ka i-kun-u 'āmrin b en-nas u l-ḥuddam dyal es-siyid ka i-dekkr-u u i-ḥeḍḍr-u f wuṣṭ es-siyid u t-ṭbel u l-ḡayṭa ḥeddama u r-rjal u l-ulad u l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat fi-hum elli galsin f daḥel es-siyid*

(56) du Coran : *imma šakiran wa imma kafuran...*

(57) pour men el-lham.

u fi-hum elli waqfin f el-bab, u z-zenqa ka t-muj b l-adami, ši ġadi u ši maji u ši waqef u l-ħalwiya mšeffin myadi-hum hna u hnak ka i-bi'-u fi-ħa l-ħalwa 'ala kull škel, ħud mel l-ħalwa dyal ġzil l-bnat u dyal jaban — elli ka i-qul 'ali-ħa l-ħalwi : « kul u ban » — u l-ħalwa dyal l-luz u dyal kaukau u mta' l-kamuniya u mta' z-zenġlan u mta' zerri' t el-kettan u ġir-ħa men nwa' l-ħalwa l-ktira le-ħluwwa l-ldida lli ka t-jerri l-ma f el-fumm u ka i-ħebb-u-ħa l-'ayalat b ez-zaf u ka i-mut-u 'ali-ħa d-drari.

U ħakda lli ka i-kun-u 'aud elli ka i-bi'-u š-šma' galsin ħda bab es-siyid ši ħda ši u š-šma' 'al l-škal (58) msettef guddam-hum ši f kwaġt-uh u ši 'aryan ka i-bi'-u-h l en-nas elli ka i-deħl-u i-zur-u s-siyid. El-ktir men en-nas elli ka i-deħl-u i-zur-u s-siyid men er-rjal u l-'ayalat, u ktir eš-ši l-'ayalat, ka i-šri-u men 'and-hum eš-šma' u i-deħl-u-h ma'a-hum l es-siyid u y-'aġi-we-h zyara l l-mqaddem dyal-uh lli ka i-qbeġ ez-zyarat u i-nezzl-u f er-rbi'a d es-siyid ši ħaja dyal l-flus zyara 'aud. U kayn ba' d es-sadat elli ka y-'aml-u fi-hum šħab-hum l en-nas atay au t-t'ām au bi-hum b zuj ma'a r-reššan u l-bħur u i-tšeddq-u 'al l-msaken.

U kull siyid u šħal ka i-bqa fi-h l-musem, waħad ka i-bqa fi-h l-musem nušš en-nhar, waħad ka i-bqa fi-h n-nhar u waħad nušš lila u waħad lila kamla u n-nas elli mulu'in b ez-zyara dyal es-sadat u ka t-'ajeb-hum el-ħadra u d-dker u l-fraġat, men 'ayalat u rjala, ka te-lqa-hum ka i-tsara-u 'al l-mwasem u i-mši-u men siyid l siyid ħatta ka i-šeb'-u zyarat u y-'aya-u men el-msaryat u l-fraġat u i-wulli-u l dğur-hum u i-jib-u ma'a-hum, u ktir eš-ši l-'ayalat, el-ħalwa lli ka t-kun ka t-tba' i

*el-mwasem elli heḍr-u fi-hum u ši ḥaja mel l-baruk dyal es-sadat elli zar-u-hum. U ma'a had el-mwasem dyal es-sadat elli ka i-kun-u f es-sba' iyam dyal 'ayd el-mulud, f ktir el-mdun ka t-kun f ba' ḍ ej-jwama' u s-sadat, mwasem uḥra dyal l-ḥtayn.*

*Ba' ḍ en-nas ka i-jib-u ulad-hum baš i-ḥettn-u-hum fi-ha u fi-hum elli ka i-ddi-u l-mḥettnin men ḍyur-hum l duk ej-jwama' u z-zwawi u s-sadat elli ḡadi i-ḥettn-u-hum fi-hum b l-'āda (59) u i-redd-u-hum hakdak, u fi-hum elli ka i-ddi-u-hum i-ḥettn-u-hum saktin u i-redd-u-hum saktin ; u l-ktir men hadu imma ka i-kun-u msaken au ma mwujjdin ši l ḥtant-hum, u l ba' ḍ men-hum ka i-serq-u-hum šḥab hel-hum au n-nas elli qrab li-hum u ka i-ddi-u-hum i-ḥettn-u-hum bla ḥbar nas-hum.*

*U kayn men en-nas elli lā bas 'ali-hum men rjal u 'ayalat elli ka i-ḥettn-u 'adad dyal l-ulad elli wal-di-hum ma lā bas ši 'ali-hum. Ka i-fešl-u l-hum le-ḥwayj j-jdad ma i-lebs-u 'ali-hum f iyam el-ḥtana men 'and-hum fi sabil llaḥ. U jmi' j-jwama' u z-zwawi u s-sadat elli ka t-kun fi-hum el-ḥtayn 'ala had el-ḥala ka i-kun-u 'āmrin b bnadem men rjal u ulad u 'ayalat elli ka i-ji-u i-tferrj-u f el-mḥettnin u f eṭ-ṭbel u l-ḡayṭa lli ka te-ḍreb 'ali-hum.*

*U ma'a had el-mwasem elli ka i-kun-u f iyam 'ayd el-mulud kan-u bekri ka i-kun-u fi-ha 'aud f jmi' l-mdun el-kbira zuj dyal l-mwasem uḥrin kbar ka y-uqa' fi-hum hezz u dezz kbir huma l-musem dyal eṭ-ṭifa d 'Aysawa u l-musem dyal eṭ-ṭifa d Ḥmatša u ka i-tsemma-u ḍ-ḍurat au l-ḥarjat ; u had el-mwasem b zuj ma bqa-u ši ka i-t'aml-u f had es-snin l-ehḥra f el-mdun kull-hum men ḡir f Meknas elli ka i-kun fi-h l-musem dyal 'Aysawa šḥab eš-ših el-kamel sid-i Mḥammed ben 'Aysa lli medfun f*

(59) Voir « La circoncision », page 154.

mdint Meknas u f Zerhun elli ka i-kun fi-h l-musem dyal Hmatša šhab sid-i 'Ali ben Hamduš elli medfun f mdint Zerhun, u kadalik ka i-t' aml-u had el-mwase m b zuj f ba' d el-mdun uħra.

U had ez-zuj d eṭ-ṭwayf 'Aysawa u Hmatša huma ṭifat kbar 'and-hum ez-zauyat f kull blad ; b el-ħaqq eṭ-ṭifa d 'Aysawa kber men eṭ-ṭifa d Hmatša.

Hit ka i-bġi-u 'Aysawa i-herj-u ka i-tjem°-u f ez-zauya dyal-hum u men ba' d šlat eḍ-ḍhor ka i-herj-u i-ḍur-u f el-swaq u z-znaqi l-kbar dyal l-mdina ḥatta l rwaħ eš-šems b ed-dker u ṭ-ṭbel u l-ġiṭa u ṭ-ṭarat u l-bnader u l-'alum u wuld eš-ših dyal-hum rakeb 'al l-'aud u huma 'amlin ḍara waħda kbira dyal en-nas ma labsin ġir el-byeḍ u l-mqaddem dyal-hum f wušt men-hum ka i-thiyir-u 'ala mizan waħad u ka i-šiyir-u b idd-hum u gṭaṭi-hum u i-dekkr-u b esm llah u š-ših el-kamel u i-'ayyiṭ-u : « a l-hadi (60) u hda-h llah l-igara li llah a l-fhel a mula Meknas hau !... hau !... ». U hakda ka i-bda-u i-mši-u b šwiya b šwiya u y-uqf-u ḥatta ka i-kemml-u ḍ-ḍura dyal-hum u y-ušl-u l zauyt-hum ma' a fwat el-moġreb.

U fi-hum elli ka i-ġleb-hum el-ħal u i-herj-u men eš-šeff u huma ka i-hedr-u (61) u i-rġi-u bħal ej-jmal u i-zehr-u u i-berbr-u bħal es-sbu'a u kšakš-hum (62) ħarjin ḥatta ka i-ħaf-u men-hum el-ktir men en-nas u ka i-bda-u i-wuss°-u 'ali-hum u ši men-hum elli ka i-ġleb 'ali-hum el-ħuf ka i-mši-u i-herb-u. U jmi' lli ka i-šuf-u-h quddam-hum men en-nas elli ka i-tferrj-u labes el-belġa au ši ħaja kaħla ka i-ṭir-u 'ali-h bħal l-breq u i-ħeṭf-u-ha l-uh

(60) Sidi Ben Aissa.

(61) Ne pas confondre avec *ħeḍer* parler.

(62) *kšakeš* pl. de *keškuša*.

men rejli-h au men 'ala dehr-uh b idd-hum u i-qetf'-  
u-ha b snan-hum traf u i-luh-u-ha f es-sma u ba' d  
el-merrat ka y-akl-u-ha.

U 'Aysawa lli ka i-jedb-u u i-fers-u bhal hadu  
ka i-semmi-u-hum es-sbu'a dyal eš-ših el-kamel u  
l-'ayalat šhabat eš-ših el-kamel lli ka i-kun-u  
i-thiyir-u u i-jedb-u u i-fers-u hatta huma, ka  
i-semmi-u-hum el-lbiyat ; u had es-sbu'a u l-lbiyat  
hit ka i-jedb-u ka y-akl-u hatta š-šuk u z-zaj u  
i-fers-u le-ħwala u t-tiran hayyin elli ka i-tehda-u  
l-hum men 'and el-ħuddam u l-muħibbin dyal  
ez-zauya ; ma 'and-hum ma'a-hum men ġir tešyira  
waħda b idd-hum u t-šuf eš-šufa d el-ħauli tayra f  
es-sma u t-tur wulla traf traf bin idd-hum b jeld-uh  
b laħm-uh b 'adm-uh. U jmi' lli uqef quddam-hum  
waħħa i-kun jmel f remšt 'ayn i-fāšl-u-h (63) u  
y-akl-u-h u ma i-bqa menn-uh men ġir l-'adam u  
d-demmm elli ka i-kun-u f l-'āda mjellħin bi-h men  
ras-hum hatta rejli-hum. U huma ma ka i-rej'-u šuya  
l ħalt-hum men ġir ila sekt-et el-ħadra u ja l-mqaddem  
dyal-hum u daħel 'ali-hum b eš-ših el-kamel.

Nhar elli ka i-kun el-musem d 'Aysawa f ši  
mdina ka te-nkser el-mdina u ma ka i-bqa la bi'  
wa (64) la šra u i-šedd-u ktirt le-ħwanet elli n (65)  
huma f el-swaq u d-druba lli ka i-duz-u men-hum  
'Aysawa u ma ka i-bqa rajel wa la mra  
wa la wuld wa la bent illa l-qlil lli ka i-ħerj-u  
i-ħerj-u fi-hum.

F dak en-nhar ed-dunya ka t-kun bhal bħar ka  
i-muj b el-ħlayq eš-šrajem dyal eđ-đyur 'āmrin u  
s-štuhā mteqqlin b bnađem teqla 'ađima u ktir eš-ši  
b l-'ayalat elli ka i-kun-u talqin ħluq-hum b et-

(63) ne pas confondre avec *ješšel*, couper en morceaux

(64) forme littéraire de *u*.

(65) *n* euphonique.

tzeğrit u t-twulwil ħatta ka i-šemmġ-u l-udnin ; u ka i-kun-u l-ħolfan dyal l-mqaddem ka i-đur-u 'al en-nas b eṭ-ṭarat dyal-hum i-jem'-u men 'and-hum le-hdiya u ktir eš-ši l-'ayalat elli fuq ma ka y-'aṭi-u men el-flus ka i-hdi-u l-hum eš-šma' u s-sukkar u s-sbani u l-ħwatem dyal l-fedđa, u ši merrat ħatta dyal ed-dheb, u ba'đ el-ħuddam elli ka i-jem'-u le-hdiya f eṭ-ṭarat u l-bnader u l-qfef u z-zyufa l-kbar ka i-kun-u ka i-ferrq-u ši ħaja dyal et-tmer baruk dyal eš-šiĥ 'al en-nas elli ka y-'aṭi-u-hum le-hdiya ida kan-u qribin li-hum u huma ka i-'ayyiṭ-u : « a men 'ali-h b zyart eš-šiĥ el-kamel... », y-'ani had le-hdiya lli ka y-'aṭi-u n-nas ka i-mši men-ha l'er-rbi'a dyal eš-šiĥ sid-i Mħammed ben 'Aysa mula Meknas. U jmi' lli ka y-'aṭi-hum ši ħaja ka i-d'i-u ma'a-h u i-qul-u l-uh : « mensuba li lllah u š-šiĥ el-kamel l-fħel mula Meknas huwa i-ħelleš el-ħellaf lllah, a l-hadi u hda-k lllah ġir a mula Meknas 'ala ħuddam-ek, fayn-kum a l-muħibbin f eš-šiĥ ? ». Ka i-gul-u had eš-ši baš i-zid-u n-nas l 'and-hum u y-'aṭi-u-hum le-hdiya. U kayn f en-nas elli ka i-ṭferrj-u, u ktir eš-ši l-'ayalat, ka y-'aṭi-u z-zyara u i-ṭelb-u ši ħaja dyal l-baruk dyal et-tmer d ez-zauya au šuya d el-lħam d el-frisa.

U ħakda 'aud ka i-kun el-musem dyal Ĥmatša men jıht el-ħezz u d-dezz u l-'amara u z-zħam dyal bnadem, u l-freq elli binat-hum huwa 'Aysawa ka i-ṭhiğir-u u fi-hum elli ka i-fers-u u Ĥmatša ka i-ṭhiğir-u ħatta huma u fi-hum elli ka i-đerb-u rus-hum b eš-šwaqer u kayn fi-hum elli ka i-đreb ras-uh b el-kura d le-ħdid t-uzen men 'ašra l 'ašrin kilu. U lli ka i-đreb ras-uh b el-kura ka i-šedd-ha b idd waħda men el-ħorša dyal-ha u i-ħezz-ha u i-'alli-ha l es-sma u i-leqqi l-ha ras-uh u ħit ka ṭ-ṭiħ 'ala ras-uh ka i-freğ 'ali-ha u i-ħelli-ha ṭ-ṭiħ f l-ard.

U ma ka t-šuf men ġir ed-dmayat dyal-hum

sayla mer (66) rus-hum 'ala u jeh-hum u qfat-hum u hwayj-hum elli ka i-kun-u f l-āda qšašeb au hendirat dyaul eš-šuf mħeṭṭetin bħal lli ka i-lebs-u l-gezzara u fi-hum elli ka i-kun 'aryan laħma ma labes ġir es-serwal au mtezzet b ši ħaja u hakda huma ka i-bqa-u mašyin b šuya b šuya u y-uqf-u u i-jem'-u z-zyara dyal eš-ših dyal-hum u i-rej'-u l zauyt-hum ma'a rwaħ eš-šems u ħit ka y-ušl-u l ez-zauya ka i-nezzl-u šwaqer-hum u i-jebd-u l-ma men el-bir dyal ez-zauya u i-ġesl-u bi-h rus-hum u i-terrf-u bi-h dat-hum u i-mši-u f ħal-hum l đyur-hum.

L-°AYD ES-SĠIR

UQUF EŠ-ŠHER DYAL L-°AYD

Nhar tes'ud u 'ašrin men šher ramađan f l-°ašiya qrubt el-moġreb u hiya lilt l-°ayd el-kedda-biya ka i-bda-u n-nas i-ħđi-u š-šher menfardin u jma'at, ši hna u ši hnak, elli f ez-zenqa u lli f es-štuh d eđ-đyur u l-maħallat elli rāġbin u ka i-kun el-muwoqqit u l-°adul 'al l-°āda f dak l-°ašiya f eš-šum'a dyal ej-jama' l-kbir baš i-tebtt-u uquf eš-šher. Ida huma šaf-u-h u tħeqqeq-u bi-h ka y-°alm-u bi-h u ka i-šbaħ llagedda l-°ayd. U ila ma šaf-u-h ši ka y-°arf-u b elli š-šher ġadi i-ħrej kamel y-°ani fi-h tlatin yum, ma ši naqeš fi-h tes'ud u 'ašrin. U l-°ašiya dyal nhar tlatin b tmam šaf-u-š-šher au ma šaf-u-h š, ka t-kun lilt l-°ayd bla šekk, u ka i-šebħ-u n-nas m'ayyidin. U lilt tes'ud u 'ašrin ida ja ši ħbar b uquf eš-šher men 'and el-qađi dyal ši jiħa uħra au šaf-u u tħeqqeq-u bi-h ši jma'a dyal en-nas u šehd-u bi-h u tqebl-et eš-šahada dyal-hum, ka y-°alem el-qađi n-nas u ka i-kun l-°ayd.

(66) pour, men rus-hum.

Hit ka y-uqef eš-šher ka i-ḍerb-u l-mdafa<sup>67</sup> u i-tleqqa-we-h l-<sup>67</sup>ayalat f eḍ-ḍyur <sup>67</sup>al l-<sup>67</sup>āda dyal-hum b el-mdih u z-zgaret u t-twulwil u ka i-ferḥ-u bi-h n-nas ferḥ <sup>67</sup>aḍim u ka i-bda-u i-henni-u u i-bark-u l ba<sup>67</sup>d-hum ba<sup>67</sup>d u i-qul-u : « šher mbark mes<sup>67</sup>ud, <sup>67</sup>llah i-ḡfer la-na (67) ».

Ka i-bda-u n-neffara u t-ṭebbala ka i-ḍur-u bin le-ḥwum u huma ka i-neffr-u u i-ṭebbl-u u d-drari tab<sup>67</sup>in-hum ferḥanin ka i-la<sup>67</sup>b-u u i-neqqz-u u i-ḡuwut-u u i-šelli-u <sup>67</sup>al en-nbi u i-ṭelq-u l-ḥarraḡiyat u i-ṭerṭq-u l-frada dyal l-ḥebba u l-ferši. Kan-u bekri ka i-lqa-we-h r-rjal <sup>67</sup>al l-<sup>67</sup>āda l-qdima b ḍerb l-<sup>67</sup>amayr d el-barud b el-mkaḥel u l-frada.

U f dak el-lila dyal uquf eš-šher ka i-kun-u j-jwama<sup>67</sup> ša<sup>67</sup>lin eḍ-du u n-nas ši daḥel u ši ḥarej ka i-šelli-u, u l-fraren ḥallin u <sup>67</sup>ali-hum zḥam kbir ka i-ṭiyib-u l-ḥubz d es-smid el-ma<sup>67</sup>jun b el-meska u ḥebbt ḥlawa dyal l-<sup>67</sup>ayd, u t-ṭrareḥ lli ka i-jib-u-h u i-ddi-we-h ka i-deqq-u <sup>67</sup>al eḍ-ḍyur f kull ḥuma u i-<sup>67</sup>ayyit-u : « a l-<sup>67</sup>ajin !... », hit ka i-ḡi-u i-ddi-we-h l el-ferran u i-qul-u zad : « aywā, a.iwā !... », hit ka i-jib-u-h l eḍ-ḍyur.

U kayn elli ka i-ṭiyib ma<sup>67</sup>a l-ḥubz d l-<sup>67</sup>ayd umur uḥra bḥal l-feqqas u l-ḡriyba u l-kaḥk. U ka i-kun-u r-rjal ka i-tzaḥm-u <sup>67</sup>ala ḥwanet el-ḥalwa baš i-šri-u š-šebbakiya u l-mḥerrqa u ḡir-ha.

U kadalik <sup>67</sup>aud ka i-kun f had el-lila zḥam kbir b ez-zaf dyal bnadem <sup>67</sup>al l-ḥammamat u ḥwanet el-ḥejjama ši ka i-ḡsel f el-ḥammam u i-ḡi i-ḥessen, u ši ka i-ḥessen u i-mši i-ḡsel. U bnadem ḡadi maji, u r-rjel ma ka te-ḡta<sup>67</sup> ši l-lil kamel. U ka i-bqa-u l-<sup>67</sup>ayalat f eḍ-ḍyur ḥatta huma fayḡin el-lil u ma ṭal ka i-henni-u l bnat-hum u i-ṭiyib-u beḡrir u i-qli-u r-rḡayf baš i-feṭr-u šbaḥ l-<sup>67</sup>ayd.

(67) forme littéraire de *l-na*.

U f el-fjer dyal nhar l-<sup>o</sup>ayd ka i-bda-u n-nas i-herrj-u l-fejra şadaqa baş i-tbet l-hum l-ajar dyal şyam ramadan, u l-fejra f l-<sup>o</sup>ada ka t-kun men ez-zra<sup>o</sup> u ka d-duz (68) ĥatta men eṭ-ṭhin u le-ḥbub l-uḥra lli ka y-akl-u-ha n-nas <sup>o</sup>ala ḡur l-<sup>o</sup>am u ka t-kun <sup>o</sup>and-hum f maḥall l-ḥubz. Ka i-herrj-u men-ha <sup>o</sup>abar sġir ka i-qul-u l-uh <sup>o</sup>abar el-fejra, ka i-rfed erba<sup>o</sup> d el-ḥefnat dyal zuj d l-iddin <sup>o</sup>amrin ka y-uzen ši zuj kilu dyal ez-zra<sup>o</sup> <sup>o</sup>ala kull ras men elli f eḡ-dar ka t-t<sup>o</sup>aṭa l eḡ-ḡu<sup>o</sup>afa u l l-msaken elli ka i-ji-u i-ṭelb-u-ha f el-fjer dyal nhar l-<sup>o</sup>ayd, U kayn f en-nas elli ka i-sift-u-ha l elli ka i-şhaqq-ha men er-rjal u n-nsa ḡ-ḡu<sup>o</sup>afa lli huma galsin f ḡyur-hum u dayza fi-hum eṣ-şadaqa u ma ka i-herj-u ši i-ṭelb-u-ha ; u ma ka i-ji i-tla<sup>o</sup> n-nhar ĥatta ka t-kun ktir el-fejra tferrq-et <sup>o</sup>ala mwali-ha lli ka i-şhaqq-u-ha.

U ba<sup>o</sup>d šruq eš-šems ka i-bda-u r-rjal u l-ulad elli ka i-qra-u f el-msayd u ġir-hum, men ġir elli huma sġar b ez-zaf, ka i-lebs-u ḥwayj-hum j-jdad u i-beḥḥr-u u i-rešš-u u ka i-kun-u kull-hum ġaslin u mḥessnin u ka i-herj-u men ḡyur-hum u ka i-mši-u l ba<sup>o</sup>d ej-jwama<sup>o</sup> u z-zwawi i-şelli-u şlat l-<sup>o</sup>ayd. U l-ktir f en-nas rjal u ulad ka i-şelli-u-ha f el-mşella.

El-mşella hiya l-maḥall lli ka i-şelli-u fi-h şlat l-<sup>o</sup>ayad b zuj, l-<sup>o</sup>ayd es-sġir u l-<sup>o</sup>ayd el-kbir, f kull <sup>o</sup>am. U l-mşella ka t-kun dima <sup>o</sup>ala berra mel l-mdina f waḥad el-maḥall lli ma fi-h bni u ma ka i-kun fi-ha men ġir waḥad el-ḥiṭ men jiht el-qebla u fi-h l-meḥrab, u <sup>o</sup>ala imin el-meḥrab waḥad el-meşṭba mebnija fi-ha ši derjat baş ka i-tla<sup>o</sup> <sup>o</sup>ali-ha l-ḥiṭ l el-ḥoṭba ma<sup>o</sup>mula <sup>o</sup>iwuḡ (69) el-menber elli ka i-kun f ej-jwama<sup>o</sup>.

U ş-şla dyal l-<sup>o</sup>ayd f el-mşella lli ka t-kun <sup>o</sup>ala

(68) mis pour t-duz.

(69) ou <sup>o</sup>iwad.

had el-ħala b'ida šuya mel l-mdina u 'ala terf dyal l-ard waṭi u wasa<sup>c</sup> mferreš b le-ħsur ma ħda-h wa la fi-h bni men ġir el-ħiṭ u l-meħrab u l-meštba d el-ħoṭba lli qul-na, hiya sunna d en-nbi y-'ani waħad eṭ-ṭriq kan ka i-tba'-ha f ħayat-uh u waħad eš-ši kan ka y-'aml-uh f eš-šla dyal l-'ayad b zuj l-'ayd es-sġir u l-'ayd el-kbir, u wuṣṣa šħab-uh u ummt-uh i-bqa-u tab'in-ha u 'amlin bi-ha men ba'd-uh.

Ka i-tjem'-u n-nas d el-blad lli ġadi i-mši-u i-šelli-u f el-mšella f ej-jama' l-kbir dyal l-mdina, u menn-uh ka i-herj-u šfuf šfuf u dayrin jma'a kbira b ez-zaf qašdin el-mšella u quddam-hum el-qaḍi u l-baša u l-ħlayf dyal-uh u l-methasseb u l-imam u l-muwoqqit elli rakeb 'al l-bġal u lli 'ala rejł-uh u l-'awan u l-mħazniya men mura-hum u huma mejmu'in ka i-sebbħ-u u i-ħemd-u u i-kebb-r-u u i-šekr-u b lsan waħad ka i-bda-u l-uwulaniyin ka i-qul-u u i-sekt-u u i-redd-u 'ali-hum l-eħħraniyin : « sebħan Allah u l-ħamdu li llah wa lā ilaha illa llah wa llahu akbar, Allah akbar, Allah akbar, wa li llahi l-ħamdu 'ala ma hada-na Allahumma j'al-na min eš-šakirin ».

U ka i-bqa-u ġadyin ka i-qul-u ħakda b en-nuba ħatta ka y-ušl-u l el-mšella. Ħin ka y-ušl-u l el-mšella ka i-gels-u fi-ha waħd es-sa'a u huma 'ala had el-ħala ka i-dekr-u llah u i-ħemd-u-h u i-šekr-u-h, ka i-nuḍ el-imam u huwa l-qaḍi au n-nayb dyal-uh u ka i-ṭla' l l-meštba lli ka t-kun hiya l-menber dyal l-mšella baš i-ħteb 'al en-nas el-ħoṭba d l-'ayd. U ħiṭ ka i-ṭla' fuq el-menber u ka y-uqef ka i-medd l-uh l-musemmi' lli ka i-qim eš-šla l-'okkaz dyal l-ħoṭba u huwa waħd l-'okkaz ṭwil u šwib ka i-kun f ktir eš-ši mešbuġ b eš-šbaġa ħedra u f dak es-sa'a ka i-sekt-u n-nas elli f el-mšella kamlin baš i-tšennt-u 'al l-ħoṭba. U ka i-bda l-ħiṭib ka i-ħteb, ka i-ħmed llah u i-tenni l-uh b eš-šuk'r u i-dker el-fdayl dyal

šyam ramađan f ed-dunya u ma ka y-<sup>c</sup>ađi-h llah mel l-ajer u t-tawab l <sup>c</sup>abad-uh š-šaymin f l-ađira ida šam-u l uđeh llah, u šebr-u <sup>c</sup>al l-mašeqqa d ej-ju<sup>c</sup> u l-<sup>c</sup>ađeš elli fi-h, u ħedr-u <sup>c</sup>ayn-hum u ħebs-u lšan-hum u idd-hum u rjel-hum <sup>c</sup>ala jmi<sup>c</sup> l-umar elli hiya ħram au mekruha u ma ka te-rđi š llah <sup>c</sup>azza wa jell (70), u <sup>c</sup>abd-u llah fi-h b niya šadqa, u tšeddq-u u huma ferħanin <sup>c</sup>ala ħut-hum eđ-đu<sup>c</sup> afa u l-msaken, u ħesn-u l-hum u ħenn-u <sup>c</sup>ali-hum u reħm-u-hum baš i-rħem-hum <sup>c</sup>llah, u <sup>c</sup>aml-u jmi<sup>c</sup> ma qedder-hum <sup>c</sup>llah <sup>c</sup>ali-h mel l-ħir ma<sup>c</sup> a jmi<sup>c</sup> n-nas, u lli ma drek ši men-hum y-<sup>c</sup>amel l-ħir b idd-uh y-<sup>c</sup>aml-uh b lšan-uh, u ida ma qder ši <sup>c</sup>ali-h b lšan-uh y-<sup>c</sup>aml-uh b qelb-uh, i-tmenna l-hum bi-h l-ħir. U š-šyam dyal ramađan huwa z-zka dyal ed-dat u r-ruħ dyal l-muminin ka i-zekki bi-h llah dat-hum u i-barek l-hum fi-ha u i-ťehher rwaħ-hum mel l-ħabat u i-ħdi-ha l ħriq el-ħir b ħal lli ka i-zekki l-hum mwal-hum u i-barek l-hum fi-ha u i-ťehher-ħa l-hum b ez-zka lli j<sup>c</sup> al-ha llah mel l-ħaqq dyal-uh <sup>c</sup>ala jmi<sup>c</sup> n-nas elli <sup>c</sup>and-hum el-flus men el-mselmin y-<sup>c</sup>ađi-u-ha l eđ-đu<sup>c</sup> afa u l-msaken nsa u rjal u kull men huwa meħtaj men-hum.

U ħakda ka i-bqa l-ħđib ka i-ħđeb <sup>c</sup>al en-nas u i-nseħ-hum u i-wurri l-hum eš-šalħa dyal-hum u ma i-<sup>c</sup>ud <sup>c</sup>ali-hum b en-nfa<sup>c</sup> u l-ħir f ed-dunya u l-ađira ida bqa-u tab<sup>c</sup> in ħriq <sup>c</sup>llah f l-<sup>c</sup>abada dyal-uh u l-m<sup>c</sup>āmla dyal-hum ma<sup>c</sup> a ba<sup>c</sup> d-hum b el-ħaqq u l-iħsan u l-mħebba lli kan-u tab<sup>c</sup> in-ha f šher ramađan u ma i-liq ši bi-hum ida kan-u mselmin ħqiqiyin ka i-ħaf-u llah u i-rja-u rħemt-uh (71) i-ťhella-u <sup>c</sup>ala ši ħaja men-ha f iyam el-ťtar kull-ha.

U ba<sup>c</sup> d ma ka i-kemmel l-ħđib ħad el-ħoťba u

(70) pour l'arabe classique, <sup>c</sup>azza wa jella,

(71) *rahma, reħma.*

ka t-tsemma l-ħoṭba l-uwula, ka i-gles i-riyih šwiya fuq el-menber 'āud i-nuḍ i-ħteb el-ħoṭba t-tanya, u fi-ha 'aud ka i-ħmed 'llah u i-šekr-uh u i-zid i-wa' ad el-mselmin u i-wuṣṣi-hum i-kun-u mezyanin ma' a llah u ma' a nfus-hum u y-'ammr-u qelb-hum b reħmt 'llah u y-'āml-u bi-ha jmi' l-meħluqat elli ħleq 'llah f ed-dunya kamlin, la men bna dem wa la men bhaym wa la men ṭyar wa la men beħħuš, elli ma ka i-adi ši u ma fi-h ši ḍarar mħeqqeq l bna dem. U ka i-ħemd-u llah u i-šekr-u-h lli n'am 'ali-hum b l-iman u hda-hum bi-h l ṭriq el-ħir.

U ħin ka i-sali b had el-wa' ḍ u l-ušaya ka i-bda i-šelli 'al en-nbi u .al-uh u ka i-rḍi 'ala šħab-uh u ktir eš-ši šħab-uh l-'ašra lli mešhud l-hum b ej-jenna u ka i-d' i l es-solṭan b en-nšer u l-hidaya huwa u l-'ommal dyal-uh u jmi' l-mselmin u l-ħokkam dyal-hum kamlin f kull blad u ka i-ṭleb llah i-šleħ ħwal-hum u i-wuffeq-hum l el-ħir u l kull ma fi-h š-šalħa dyal-hum u i-gfer l-hum dnub-hum u i-rħem-hum u i-rħem muta-hum u i-šfi l-morḍa dyal-hum u i-redd ġorbet kull ġrib men-hum l blad-uh u ka i-ħtem b eš-šla 'al en-nbi u i-sebbeħ llah u i-ħemd-uh u i-nzel men el-menber u y-'aṭi l-'okkaz dyal-uh l l-musem-mi' u i-zid l el-meħrab baš i-šelli b en-nas.

U men ba'd eš-šla ka i-bqa l-imam u n-nas galsin f el-mšella waħḍ šwiya ka i-stegfir-u u i-ħemd-u llah u i-šekr-u-h, u f l-eħħer ka i-rfed l-imam fatha u i-refd-u-ha n-nas ma' a-h u i-ammn-u 'ala d' aut-uh u i-qul-u : « 'llahumma amin ya rebb el-'ālamīn ».

U ka i-bda-u i-sellm-u u i-tšafħ-u u i-bark-u l ba' ḍ-hum f l-'ayd, u 'adad men-hum ka i-zid-u l 'and el-.imam baš i-sellm-u 'ali-h u i-tšafħ-u ma' a-h u i-bark-u l-uh f l-'ayd ħatta huwa.

U f had es-sa'a ka i-kun-u l-mdafa' ka i-ḍerb-u ka y-'alm-u b tefriq eš-šla u ferħa b l-'ayd.

U ka i-wulli-u n-nas mejmu'in l dyur-hum jma'at jma'at u imarat el-ferħa dahra 'ala u jeh-hum. U amma l-'ayalat ktirt-hum ka i-šelli-u šlat l-'ayd f dyur-hum.

U f er-rbať elli hiya mdint le-ħkuma ka i-ħrej es-solťan i-šelli š-šla d l-'ayd f el-mšella u i-wulli b el-mđell u l-'asker ħiyyala u rejliya u l-musiqa d el-ħamsa u l-ħamsin u ř-ťbel u l-ġayťa ka d-đreb 'ali-h u l-mħazniya đayrin bi-h u qayd er-rwa u l-mzargiya u qayd el-mešwar u zuj d el-ħlayf dyal-uh rakbin 'al l-ħil u mħerrfin b es-syuf u l-mkaħel f idd-hum u mwalin el-gadat u l-'allama quddam-uh u mul l-mđell ħda-h našer 'ali-h l-mđell u zuj d el-mħazniya 'ala jnab-uh ka i-nešš-u 'ali-h b ez-zyuf buyeđ u men mura-h mħazniya mwalin el-mkaħel u l-qiyad dyal-hum ši rakeb 'al l-ħil u ši 'ala rejł-uh u taba'-hum el-ħajib u l-uzara u l-bašawat u l-ħlayf dyal-hum u l-qađi u l-metħesseb rakbin 'al l-bġal b es-srayj u men mur kull ši n-nas d el-blad kbar u sġar elli ka i-mši-u i-šelli-u f el-mšella.

U ħit ka i-sali-u ka i-rej'-u mejmu'in l maħall-hum, u i-sellm-u 'ala hel-hum, u hel-hum ka i-sellm-u 'ali-hum u i-bark-u l ba'đ-hum f l-'ayd u i-gels-u i-feťr-u fťur l-'ayd u huma farħin đahķin.

U ba'đ ma ka i-sali-u b el-fťur ka i-herj-u 'al l-'āda l 'and ħbab-hum u šħab-hum i-sellm-u 'ali-hum u i-bark-u l-hum f l-'ayd u ka i-bda-u le-ħbab u l-šħab (72) ši ka i-mši l 'and ši u ši ka i-sift l ši d-duqa dyal l-fťur d l-'ayd u ši ka y-'aređ 'ala ši i-tġedda au i-t'ašša ma'a-h.

U melli ka i-šebbeħ llah nhar l-'ayd en-neffara u ř-ťebbala meťluqin ka i-neffr-u u i-ťebbl-u u le-ħmir dyal-hum quddam-hum u d-drari tab'in-hum ka i-ġuwut-u u i-deqq-u 'al eđ-đyur u i-qul-u « ħaqq

(72) voir note 34.

en-neffar (au : haqq eṭ-ṭebbal) a mwalin eḍ-ḍar, ʔllah i-ḥlef ʔali-kum u i-jʔal fi-kum el-baraka u i-ḥelli-kum l l-gabel in ša ʔllah ». U n-nas ka i-ḥerrj-u l-hum ez-zraʔ au l-flus ḥatta ka y-ʔammr-u ḥmir-hum b ez-zraʔ u jyab-hum b el-flus, u kadalik ʔaud ka i-ḥerj-u ṭ-ṭrareḥ u gnawa u mwalin ez-zbel ḥatta huma u ġir-hum men en-nas elli ka i-ji-u i-ṭelb-u haqq l-ʔayd men zraʔ u flus.

U ʔala had el-ḥala ka i-duz telt iyam dyal l-ʔayd ʔand el-mselmin u huma waklin, šarbin, ferḥanin, našṭin, ka y-ʔaṭi-u š-šadaqat u y-ʔaml-u l-iḥsan kull waḥad ʔala qder jehd-uh, u baʔ d-ha ka i-bda-u n-nas i-nṭelq-u l šġal-hum u ḥdemt-hum el-maʔtada u nfus-hum ʔāmrā b el-ferḥa u le-ḥna, u huma ka i-henni-u baʔ ḍ-hum f eṭ-ṭriq u i-twudd-ʔ maʔa l-ʔayd u i-qul-u l baʔ ḍ-hum : « ʔllah i-ḥyi-na l l-gabel in ša ʔllah » ; u kayn fi-hum elli ka i-bqa-u mʔayyidin sebʔ iyam d l-ʔayd kamla u ma ka i-ṭherrk-u u i-ḥerj-u l šġal-hum illa men baʔ d ma ka t-duz u i-tqaḍa l-ʔayd u t-tsala riḥt-uh.

### L-ʔAYD EL-KBIR (73)

#### ŠHER L-ʔAYD EL-KBIR

F l-ʔašiya d en-nhar l-eḥḥer dyal tesʔud u ʔašrin au tlatin men šher ʔllah d el-qaʔda, u ka i-semmi-we-ḥ šher bin l-ʔayad au bu jlayb, ka i-dḥel šher ʔllah d el-ḥejja u ka i-qul-u l-uh ʔaud šher l-ʔayd el-kbir, u ka i-kun-u n-nas ka i-ḥḍi-we-ḥ u i-ferḥ-u b uquf-uh ʔala ʔatt-hum (74) f šher kull ʔayd u ka i-bda-u i-tġafr-u u i-bark-u l baʔ ḍ-hum ḥit ka i-ban, b el-ḥaqq ma ka y-ʔaml-u šī fi-ḥ šī dezz kbir f

(73) syn. ʔayd eḍ-dḥiya, ʔayd el-ḥauli.

(74) pour ʔada, ʔati.

ez-znaqi u d-dyur bhal lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u f gir-uh mel lilt l-<sup>c</sup>ayad l-uhra.

Melli ka i-dhel eš-šher d l-<sup>c</sup>ayd el-kbir ka i-bda-u le-ħwala d eđ-dħiya i-dehl-u men berra l l-mdina i-tba<sup>c</sup>-u geṭ<sup>c</sup>a geṭ<sup>c</sup>a ħatta ka i-geṭṭi-u ujuh l-ard u n-nas ka i-ji-u f kull nhar men kull jiha baš i-šri-u le-ħwala l eđ-dħiya kull-ha <sup>c</sup>ala qder ħal-uh.

Fi-hum elli ka i-šri waħad, u fi-hum mul ez-zuj u t-tlata u l-erba<sup>c</sup> ħatta l l-<sup>c</sup>ašra au kter huwa u flus-uh u <sup>c</sup>adad en-nas dyal-uh lli meshaqq i-deħħi l-hum.

U ka i-kun-u n-nas metzaħmin f es-suq <sup>c</sup>al l-geṭ<sup>c</sup> at dyal le-ħwala lli ka i-kun-u mferrqin f es-suq ħda ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum, ši hna u ši l-hih, ka i-šedd-u had el-ħauli u i-ṭelq-u hada, ka i-tħiyir-u men-hum elli huwa smin u kayn f en-nas elli ka i-jib-u l-gezzara i-ħetr-u l-hum u i-ħiyiṭ-u <sup>c</sup>ali-hum f et-taman. U lli ħter ši ħauli au ħwala, ka i-tšaub ma<sup>c</sup>a mula-hum f et-taman u i-dfa<sup>c</sup>-hum l ba<sup>c</sup>d er-rjal au l-ulad suw-waga lli i-ddi-u-hum l m-ħall-uh, u had en-nas suw-waga ka i-kun-u ktar meṭluqin f es-suq b ħal ej-jrad u bla ma t-<sup>c</sup>ayyiṭ l-hum i-ji-u l <sup>c</sup>and-ek, u men ktert-hum ka i-bda-u i-tħaṭf-u l ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum <sup>c</sup>al le-ħwala dyal en-nas kull waħad ka i-bġi huwa lli i-ddi-h i-sug-uh ; u n-nas elli ka i-šri-u b ez-zaf d le-ħwala, imma ka i-ddi-u-hum y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-hum f ši fendeq u i-ħelli-u-hum y-<sup>c</sup>alf-u u i-šerb-u au ka i-def<sup>c</sup>-u-hum l es-sareħ i-sreħ-hum u ma ka i-jib-hum l-hum ħatta l šbaħ l-<sup>c</sup>ayd.

U l-ba<sup>c</sup>d f en-nas elli mwalfin y-<sup>c</sup>allf-u ka i-šri-u le-ħwala <sup>c</sup>ala bekri b sett šhur au <sup>c</sup>ām qbel l-<sup>c</sup>ayd u i-bqa-u y-<sup>c</sup>allf-u-hum ħatta ka i-sman-u b ez-zaf u i-debħ-u-hum f l-<sup>c</sup>ayd u i-bi<sup>c</sup>-u men-hum ida kan-u <sup>c</sup>and-hum ktar u le-ħwala l-m-<sup>c</sup>allfin dima ka i-swa-u t-taman mtenni au mtellet <sup>c</sup>al l-uhrin.

U men n-nhar l-uwul f eš-šher ħatta l šbaħ

*l-'ayd u n-nas f haraj u maraj ka i-muj-u ġadyin majjin medhiyin b šra le-ħwala f eš-šbaħ u l-'ašiya rjal u ulad mħelltin b l-'ayalat da' yfat au lli ma 'and-hum ši lli y-uqef ma'a-hum f el-mešra, ši jarr ħauli men grun-uh u ši men rejli-h u ši rabeṭ na' ja b le-ħbel men 'onq-ha, u ši hazz ma'za au 'atrus f iddi-h au rafed ħruf 'ala ktaf-uh u ġadi bi-h mmehħen, u lli f le-ħwala saygin-uh s-suwwaga u lli mkettef u merfud fuq el-bhaym au mreккеb f el-krates, u ktir en-nas ka i-kun-u ta'banin u 'araqat-hum ka t-tjara u ħalt-hum ma fi-ha ma i-šuf ħadd men ktirt ej-jri u d-ḡuran men had el-geṭ'a l hadi u men l-useħ d el-bhaym u l-ġobra lli ṭayra.*

*U ktir en-nas elli baqi ma šra-u le-ħwala ka i-bda-u i-suwul-u n-nas elli dayzin b le-ħwala f ez-zenqa u i-qul-u l-hum : « b šħal a sid-i kan dak el-mebruk ? » u ħit ka i-hdi-hum 'llah u i-jaub-u-hum ida kan-u ka y-'arf-u t-taman, ka i-qul-u l-hum : « tbark 'llah ! tbark 'llah ! 'llah i-ja'l-uh b niyt eḡ-ḡħiya in ša 'llah ! ».*

*U d-ḡħiya ka t-duz b le-ħwala u ġir-hum men el-bhaym l-uħrin elli ka i-jerr-u bħal l-m'āz u l-'atrus u l-bgar u j-jmal, b el-ħaqq eḡ-ḡħiya f el-mdun f l-'āda ma ka t-kun ktir eš-ši ġir b le-ħwala u le-ħwala d-dkura l-mezyanin b eš-šerṭ u ma ka i-ḡeħħi f el-mdina b en-n'āj u l-m'āz u l-'atrus f ktir eš-ši men ġir en-nas eḡ-ḡu'afa l-berraniyin u ktirt-hum men blad eš-šhari u l-badiya.*

*U d-ḡħiya b el-ħauli d-dker hiya sunna d en-nbi u bi-h kan ka i-ḡeħħi f l-'ayd men ba'd ma kan ka i-dħel l l-geṭ'a i-ħetr-uh b idd-uh i-kun kamel u smin u mezyan ma naqša fi-h ħatta ši ħaja. U ida kan ħliqt el-ħauli naqša 'ayn-uh 'aura au udni-h au dil-uh naqšin ma ka t-duz ši bi-h d-ḡħiya u ma i-liq ši i-kun fedya u i-tehda l sid-i rebb-i.*

*U had es-sunna dyal eḡ-ḡħiya, u ktir eš-ši b*

el-ħauli l-meħtur 'ala ħad el-kifiya, t-tarih dyal-uh qdim b ez-zaf ka i-rja' l 'ahd nabi llah siyid-na Brahim el-ħalil ('ali-h s-salam) ħit kan šaf nefš-uh f waħd el-mnama f el-lil ka i-dbeħ wuld-uh siyid-na Sma'il jedd l-'areb, ('ali-h s-salam) u men ba'd ma faq f eš-šbaħ u ħka-ħa l wuld-uh qal l-uh : « ya abat-i 'amel ma nta mamur bi-h, u ġadi t-ujed-ni in ša "llah men eš-šabrin u ma n-'aši l-ek ši ħatta ši amer ». U fuwuđ amr-uh l "llah u mša ma'a bba-h, u ħin medd-uh u jbed el-ħudmi u nezzel-ħa l-uh 'ala 'onq-uh u bġa i-duwuz 'ali-h, nqelb-et el-ħudmi f idd siyid-na Brahim u nzel 'ali-h ħauli kamel u mezyan 'ammr-uh ma šaf bħal-uh f le-ħwala men es-sma, u debħ-uh f maħall wuld-uh u fda llah bi-h siyid-na Sma'il t-ṭaye', š-šaber men ed-dbiħa, u nejja bba-h men dbiħt-uh, u jad 'ali-h bi-h ħit ma keddeb ši l-mnama d sid-i rebb-i lli wurra-ħa l-uh f el-mnam.

U 'and ma ja l-islam j'al en-nbi d-dħiya b el-ħauli sunna u bda ka i-deħħi bi-h f kull 'ayd kbir u semma-h 'ayd ed-dħiya u qal l šħab-uh lli i-qder men-kum i-deħħi bla takelluf i-deħħi. U men dak es-sa'a u nas ktar men ummt-uh tab'in ħad es-sunna u ka i-deħħi-u b le-ħwala l-mlah el-meħturin ħatta huma ka y-akl-u u ka i-tšeddq-u men-hum fi (75) sabil llah u i-ja'l-u-hum fedya u ħdiya mliħa li (76) llah, i-ġfer l-hum bi-ħa dnuħ-hum u i-mħi bi-ħa siyt-hum u i-ja'l-ħa l-hum mħiya 'al eš-širaṭ u derqa men lhib en-nar, u i-tfekkr-u bi-hum dak en-nħar elli fda fi-h llah siyid-na Sma'il men ed-dbiħa b el-ħauli lli nzel 'ala siyid-na Brahim ('ali-h s-salam) u i-ħemd-u llah u i-šekt-uh 'ala dik el-mu' jiza lli ḍaħer fi-ħa llah rħemt-uh l-was'a b duk ez-zuj d l-'abad dyal-uh u hel-hum el-mumnin eš-šalħin u

(75) forme littéraire de *f*.

(76) forme littéraire de *l*.

ma hella-hum ši i-teđarr-u men ba' d ma amn-u bi-h  
u 'aml-u amr-uh.

Hada men jıht ed-din, u amma men jıht ed-dunya  
jra-t l-āda 'and ktir en-nas d el-mdina, rjal u 'ayalat,  
ida ma jab ši r-rajel f l-ayd el-ħauli kbir u kamel  
u smin u mezyan u qrun-uh melwıgin, ma ka t-kun  
ši l-mra dyal-uh ferħana b ez-zaf, ktir eš-ši ida kan  
el-ħauli lli jab rajel jart-ha l mert-uh ħir mel l-ħauli  
lli jab l-la rajel-ha hiya ; u kayn el-ba' d f l-ayalat  
elli ka y-uşl-u l l-ħşuma u l-m'ayra ma'a rjalat-hum  
ida ma jab-u l-hum ši l-ħauli mezyan, u ma i-ħelli-u  
fi-hum wa la f el-ħauli lli jab-u-h ma i-qul-u u  
i-semm'-u-hum el-qern u ş-şeffara ħatta ka i-teqhar  
r-rajel meskin u i-ħşem 'ala 'arađ-uh u i-ħrej 'ala  
sa'd-uh u wa'd-uh qedd u la ma qedd i-bi' dak  
el-ħauli baş ma 'aťa llah u i-zid 'ali-h u i-mši i-jib  
el-ħauli lli y-'ajeb el-mra u i-ji-ha 'ala gant-ha u  
lla (77) l-mezgub ma t-gib 'ali-h ħatta keşfa u la ši  
meħna ma'a-ha u t-keħhel l-uh l-ayd u te-duwuz-uh  
'ali-h b en-ngar u l-m'ani u l-klumat u l-fqays ħatta  
ka i-kreh l-ayd u le-ħwala u l-ayalat u jmi' lli  
i-ji men jıht-hum. U wahħa had eđ-dħiya ma hiya  
ši ferđ u ma hiya ġir sunna u ma ši ħatta sunna  
mu'ukda, ka te-lqa n-nas hna mejmu'in, rjal u  
'ayalat, ka y-'aml-u jehd-hum, u ktir eš-ši men-hum  
elli ħalt-hum da'yfa, ka i-tqeţţ'-u u i-tbeđđ'-u u  
i-tkellf-u fuq jehd-hum, baş i-derk-u-ha, u t-takelluf  
fi-ha ħram ; b el-ħaqq, l-āda dyal eđ-dħiya ġelb-et  
'ali-hum u ma bqa-u ši i-şebr-u 'ali-ha baş ma  
ħerj-et u ktir 'and haduk en-nas elli 'and-hum ši  
'ayalat mfeşşeşat au guwalat men dik l-ayina lli  
gul-na u 'and en-nas msaken elli 'and-hum ed-drari  
şgar ma ka i-şebr-u ši ħit ka i-sem'-u le-ħwala ka  
i-ba' b'-u 'and jiran-hum au ka i-şuf-u n-nas dayzin

(77) pour u illa.

bi-hum f ez-zenqa u ka i-bda-u ulad ej-jiran elli šra-u ka i-fiyiš-u 'ala ulad ej-jiran l-uhrin elli baqi ma šra-u ; ka i-bda ši i-qul l-hum : « šet-ti (78) ya ulid-ek bba šra l-na ħauli kbir b ez-zaf u grun-uh qedd hakka (79) » u i-na'at l-hum b idd-uh, u ši ka i-nki-hum u i-qul l-hum : « šuf ħna 'and-na juj au tlata au kter dyal le-ħwala kbar u ntum ma 'and-kum ši ħatta waħad sgiwer, ħšuma 'ali-kum ! ».

Ed-drari lli ka i-sem'-u had eš-ši men-hum, i-bda-u i-bki-u u i-mši-u l 'and wal-di-hum ka i-tbaka-u u i-qul-u l-hum jmi' ma sem'-u f ez-zenqa u qal-u-h l-hum ulad ej-jiran au 'ayr-u-hum bi-h 'ala msebbet elli ma 'and-hum š huma l-ħauli ħatta ka i-tqet' -u qlub wal-di-hum u ka i-nuḍ-u i-šri-u l-hum ed-dbiħa b aš i-ferħ-u b eš-ši wulla blaš.

U hakda ka i-bqa-u n-nas l-'ašr iyam elli qbel l-'ayd kull-ha ddi-ni ne-ddi-k, muj fi-ya n-muj fi-k, ka i-tzaħm-u 'ala mešra le-ħwala u ši ka i-tzaħem 'al er-rbi' ma y-akl-u u jmi' lli šra l-ħauli ka i-mši i-tzaħem 'aud 'al le-ħwanet dyal l-'aṭṭara baš i-šri le-ħrur d l-'ayd u jmi' lli ka i-ħešš l l-ħauli mel le-ħnuṭ, ka i-qul-u l-uh tani l-kfen. U ka i-ḍerb-u 'ali-ha tamara b ez-zaf u i-ħesr-u fi-ha 'adad d ed-drahem ka i-qerrb-u l taman el-ħauli, ħatta hiya. U ba'd el-merrat ka i-t'adda l-meħsur taman el-ħauli ida kan el-ġla b ez-zaf ; 'ala had eš-ši ka i-qul-u, elli ġadi i-šri ħauli waħad y-'amel b ħsab zuj, y-'ani l-ħauli u l-kfen dyal-uh. U ka i-qul-u l l-kfen 'aud : l-iqama au t-twaba' au l-gwašeṭ.

U men ba'd ka i-wujjd-u l-ħauli u gwaš-uh l-uwula, ka i-mši-u 'aud i-tzaħm-u 'ala mwalin el-feħħar baš i-šri-u lli ka i-ħešš-hum men et-ṭwajen u l-qdur u l-ksakes u ka i-kun-u ħatta huma ġalyin

(78) pour šef-ti.

(79) pour hakda.

nar f 'awašer l-'ayd, u 'al eṭ-ṭeḥḥana u le-ḥwanet d el-ḥejjama lli ka i-ddi-u l-hum el-msas u j-jnawi baš i-ṭeḥn-u-hum l-hum u i-meḍḍi-u-hum l-hum l nhar l-'ayd. U z-zḥam ma ka i-kun ši ġir 'ala hadu u kan, ka i-kun f kull maḥall u f kull suq u reḥba u f jmi<sup>c</sup> l-heryan u le-ḥwanet kull-ha ka i-qḍi lli i-ḥešš-uh mel l-gwašeṭ l-uḥra, lli ka i-kiyil ez-zta<sup>c</sup> ka i-kiyil, u lli ka i-šri ṭ-ṭḥin u s-smid ka i-šri, u lli ka y-uzen l-'asel u s-smen u z-zbib ka y-uzen, u lli ka y-'aber ez-zit u lli ka i-tsuwuq el-qesbūr u l-m'adnus u l-ḥameḍ u l-beṣla u lli ka i-rfed le-ḥṭeb u l-faḥer, u l-ḥašil ma ka i-bqa-u l en-nas flus f had l-'ayd u ma ka te-bqa ši ši ḥaja dyal l-makla u ṭ-ṭyab elli ma ka t-tšra ši, u ma ka i-bqa ḥadd elli ma ka i-bi<sup>c</sup> u i-šri fi-h men mwalin le-ḥwanet men ġir mwalin el-qisariya u s-sbiṭriyin huma lli ma ka i-bi<sup>c</sup>-u ši u i-šri-u fi-h mliḥ bḥal l-'ayad l-uḥra 'ala qibal en-nas ma ka y-'aml-u ši l-ḥawayj u l-blaġi jdad b ez-zaf f had l-'ayd, u huma ka i-semmi-we-h 'aud « 'ayd ed-demm » u ktir ed-drari ka i-tedha-u fi-h b el-ḥauli 'al le-ḥwayj u ġir-hum u ma ka i-ḥebb-u ši wal-di-hum y-'aml-u l-hum le-ḥwayj jdad baš ma i-wuSSH-u-hum ši b ed-demm u l-fert d el-ḥauli nhar l-'ayd.

Had eš-ši men jiha, u men jiha uḥra ka i-kun-u ktir el-waldin ḥesr-u meḥsur kbir 'al l-ḥauli u twab'-uh f had l-'ayd, u ma ka i-mkel (80) l-hum ši 'aud i-ḥesr-u l-flus f mešra l-ḥawayj u l-blaġi, u ktir en-nas la kbir u la sġir elli 'and-uh ši ḥaja ka i-qḍi bi-ha ġir ida kan laḥeq 'ali-ha u ma 'and-uh ši walu 'ād ka i-šri dak el-ḥaja jdida, u ka i-kun-u ktir l-'ayalat f eḍ-ḍyur, ktir eš-ši f l-iyam l-eḥḥra dyal had l-'ašer iyam l-uwula, ma ka i-ddi-u-ha ši f ras-hum kif ḥebb l-hum llah u 'aṭa-hum men ktirt el-mšaġel u t-tujad l l-'ayd ma huma ši f had ed-dunya

mħezzmīn u mgeffđīn 'ala jlayl-hum u mšemmīn  
 'ala der'an-hum u tayhīn 'ala bni l-kwanen dyal  
 tadoqqā au šliħ-hum, u 'ala ftil sekso u 'ala deqqan  
 le-ħrur, u ma ka te-sma' illa deqqan u zdiħ el-mħarez  
 ħeddām ed-deqq ez-zdeq zdadadeq !... f el-lil u n-nħar  
 f kull jiħa baš f lilt l-'ayd i-šīb-hum el-ħal wujjd-u  
 kull ši, u ma ka i-bqa l-hum mel l-kulfa dyal  
 l-'awašer l-uwula men ġir 'ajin el-ħubz d es-smid  
 el-mzuwuq elli ka i-bat-u eṭ-ṭrareħ ġadyin majjin  
 bi-h u l-fraren 'ali-hum zħam kbir, ka i-ṭiyib-u fi-h  
 (81) f dak el-lila lli ka i-kun-u fi-ha r-rjal u l-ulad  
 'aud ka i-tzaħm-u 'al l-ħammamat u ħwanet  
 el-ħejjama baš i-ġesl-u u i-ħessn-u.

## NHAR L-'AYD

Nħar l-'ašra men šher d el-ħejja (au šher l-'ayd  
 el-kbir) ka i-šbeħ l-'ayd 'and el-mselmin u ma ka ṭ-ṭla'  
 š-šems ħatta ka i-kun-u ġadyin i-šelli-u šlat l-'ayd f  
 el-mšella 'al l-'āda u l-ba'd men-hum f ba'd ej-  
 jwama' u z-zwawi ; u f er-rbaṭ ka i-šelli-u ktirt  
 en-nas d el-blad f el-mšella ma'a s-solṭan 'aud bħal  
 lli ka i-šelli-u ma'a-h f l-'ayd es-sġir.

U ba'd ka t-tferreq eš-šla ka i-zid es-solṭan u  
 ka i-dbeħ el-ħauli dyal-uh u men mura-h l-ħṭib ka  
 i-dbeħ ħatta huwa l-ħauli dyal-uh u ka i-ddi-u-hum  
 šħab-hum merfudin kull waħad 'ala bhima, l ḍar  
 el-mehzen u l ḍar el-ħṭib u ka i-bda-u l-mdafa'  
 i-ḍerb-u u ka i-temm-u n-nas raj'in mejmu'in l  
 dyur-hum u huma ka i-tġaft-u u i-bark-u l ba'd-hum  
 ba'd f l-'ayd u ši ka i-qul l ši : « ʾAllah i-j'al-na  
 n-'ayyid-u ħna u iyakum 'ala jbel 'arafa in ša ʾAllah ».  
 U ħit ka y-ušl-u l dyur-hum u i-tbark-u l-'ayd 'al  
 l-'āda ma'a hel-hum ka i-zuwul-u 'ali-hum ħwayj-

(81) le pronom se rapporte à « pain ».

hum el-mezyanin u i-thezzezm-u l ed-dbiha d le-hwala lli ka i-kun-u kasrin dunya b gwat-hum el-meṣluq f dak eṣ-ṣbaḥ f kull jiha.

En-nas elli mwalfin i-debḥ-u b iddi-hum ka i-debḥ-u, u lli 'and-hum ṣḥab-hum el-gezzara mwalfin ka i-ji-u l 'and-hum l ḍyur-hum f kull 'ayd, ka i-bqa-u y-'āyn-u-hum ḥatta ka i-ji-u i-debḥ-u l-hum.

U lli ka i-herj-u l ez-zenqa i-fettš-u 'al l-gezzara lli ka i-kun-u gadyin majyin, ka i-tsara-u bin le-ḥwum mhezzezm msemmerin rafdin qfef-hum u jnawi-hum f iddi-hum ka te-bri l-udaj ka i-fettš-u ma y-'aml-u, i-'ayyiṭ-u l-hum i-debḥ-u l-hum b l-uḥra dyal-hum.

Waḥḥa l-gezzara ka i-kun-u ktar qeddaš ma bga-u i-kun-u, ka i-kun-u 'azaz u meṣlubin b ez-zaf f ṣbaḥ l-'ayd. U kayn f en-nas elli ma ka i-lqa-hum ši u ma ka i-dbeḥ ḥatta l woqt aḥor f en-nhar.

Hit ka i-dḥel l-gezzar l eḍ-ḍar ka i-nezzel qefft-uh u jnawi-h u i-'ayyiṭ : « b esm 'llah, fayn dak el-mebruk ? » u ka i-zid ma'a-h mul eḍ-ḍar ḥatta l l-maḥall lli merbuṭ fi-h l-ḥuli (82) ida ma kan ši f wuṣṭ eḍ-ḍar, u ḥin ka i-ṣuf-uh ka i-qul : « tbark 'llah ! tbark 'llah ! » u ka i-tmaṭa 'ali-h u i-šedd-uh men grun-uh šedda ṣḥiḥa u i-fseh l-uh le-ḥbel lli merbuṭ bi-h u i-jerr-uh l busedḍar au l eḍ-ḍwira l l-maḥall fayn ḡadi i-debḥ-uh. Ka i-hezz-uh hezza waḥda u i-gerd'-uh 'al l-arḍ u i-šekkel l-uh ker'an-uh u i-ztem 'ali-hum b rejl-uh u i-qbeḍ ej-jenwi f idd-uh u i-'ayyiṭ l el-met' allem dyal-uh i-qṭa' 'ali-h d-demm ; u ida kan ma 'and-uh met' allem ka i-ṭleb men mul eḍ-ḍar i-qṭa' l-uh d-demm baš ma i-ḡleb ši 'ali-h l-ḥauli ida kan ṣḥiḥ u i-zehheq l-uh j-jenwi men iddi-h.

(82) prononciation féminine de *ḥauli*.

U qti' d-demmm huwa šeddān l-'onq d el-ħauli b l-idd šedda šħiħa taħt l-'oqda baš te-bqa l-'oqda ba'd ed-dbiħa dima l-fuq. Ila hebt-et u daz ej-jenwi fuq-ha ka te-ħrej ed-dbiħa ħram. U 'ala dak eš-ši lli ma ka y-'aref ši i-dbeħ b idd-uh u i-ħaf i-ħerrem ed-dbiħa ka i-'ayyiṭ 'al l-gezzar i-dbeħ l-uh.

U qbel ma i-dbeħ el-gezzar el-ħauli ka i-suwul mul eḍ-ḍar 'ala smiyt men bġa-u i-ḍeħħi-u ; ka i-qul l-uh b esmiyt flan au flana.

F l-'āda mul eḍ-ḍar ka i-ḍeħħi b esmiyt-uh ; ulaynni ila kan-et 'and-uh umm-uh au ši waħad qrib li-h b ez-zaf ma 'and-uh š elli i-ḍeħħi l-uh, ka i-ḍeħħi l-uh huwa b esmiyt-uh, ida kan mwussa' 'ali-h 'llah. U ila kan mul eḍ-ḍar lā bas 'ali-h b ez-zaf ma hešš-uh ħir, i-dbeħ ħauli 'ala kull ras men 'ayalat-uh u ulad-uh.

U ħit ka i-qul mul eḍ-ḍar l el-gezzar b esmiyt flan au flana i-dbeħ, ka i-'ayyiṭ el-gezzar : « b esm 'llah u llahu akbar » u ka i-dker es-smiya dyal mul l-ħauli au mulat-uh u ka i-duwuz l-uh j-jenwi 'ala 'onq-uh u huwa ka i-qul : « eš-šla 'al en-nbi tbarek 'llah, 'llah i-qbel u i-ja' l-uh men eḍ-ḍħiya ». U ila bqa l-ħauli ka i-ferkel u ma mat ši deġya ka i-qul-u fal mezyan u 'amer mula-h twil u ma ka t-ji te-šfā mel l-ħauli ħatta ka i-šellel l-uh l-medbeħ u i-qeṭta' l-uh ras-uh u i-qellb-uh 'ala deħt-uh u i-ga'ad-uh u i-hezz l-uh kra'n-uh t-twala l l-fuq, u i-ḍreb l-uh waħad eḍ-ḍerba sġira b el-mus f feħd-uh u i-serreħ ma'a-ha qtib u i-gel'-uh u i-dir fumm-uh 'ali-ha u i-bda i-nfeħ fi-h, u i-ḍreb 'ali-h b idd-uh ħatta ka i-sreħ ma'a-h n-nfiħ u i-wulli bħal l-gerba ; dak es-sa'a ka i-deħl-uh b el-mus men maħall eḍ-ḍerba l-uwula lli ḍreb-ha l-uh f fħad-uh u i-sir ka i-sleħ fi-h u i-qleb f el-bṭana ħatta ka y-ušel l en-nušš u i-refd-uh u i-'allq-uh f le-ħbel baš i-kemml-uh b es-sliħ u i-fteħ l-uh 'ala kerš-uh u i-jbed l-uh fwad-

uh, 'aud i-zid l l-aħor ida kan, u y-'amel bi-h ma 'amel b l-uwul, u hakda ka i-duz °ali-hum b el-b'et bħal er-remš šħal ma kan-u ħatta waħd šwiya t-qul l-baqi llah, hna kan-u le-ħwala.

U 'ala had el-ħala ka te-bqa le-ħwala ka t-ťih u d-dbiħa ħeddama men eđ-dħa ħatta l eđ-dħor au i-fut ba'd el-merrat.

U ma ka t-ji fayn t-tsala d-dbiħa ħatta ka i-nfelq-u lelliyat-i l-'ayalat u i-berk-u š-šenn eť-ťenn e-jri 'ali-ya ne-jri 'ali-k 'ala ġsil u tneqyt u teqta' l-kebda u l-qelb u š-šehma baš i-dir-u s-sfafed d bu lfaf mešwiyin fuq l-'afya au i-qeťť'-u l-kebda u l-qelb řriġifat řriġifat men ba'd ma ka i-tešwa-u u i-tneqqa-u u i-dir-u-hum f eť-ťajin u i-gerrđ-u 'ali-hum el-qesbur u l-m'adnus u t-tuma b ez-zaf u i-ġebbr-u 'ali-hum el-kamun u i-ťiyib-u-hum b zit l-'ud u l-felfla teħmira u kayn elli ka i-dir-hum b zuj ka i-ťiyib el-kebda u l-qelb 'ala had el-kifiya u i-šwi s-sfafed d bu lfaf u f qell men waħad es-sa'a ka i-kun kull ši wajed u ka i-nezzl-u l-myadi u ka i-nħeťť-u 'ali-hum eť-ťwajen dyal l-kebda u l-qelb u t-ťbasel dyal bu lfaf šħun u l-ħubz d es-smid er-rħeb u ka i-gels-u n-nas mđuwurin bi-hum e-šri te-rbeħ!... i-ġemms-u u i-selt-u u i-'ašřr-u f le-ħwamed u y-'aťi-u l soltan le-ħluq u i-duwuz-u b el-kisan dyal atay u huma msellyin u daħkin ma' a rus-hum nasyin jmi' l-mħayn d ed-dunya u ši men en-nas ka i-nezzl-u ma' a l-makla z-zlayf dyal l-ma d ez-za' řer řayb ħit ka i-sali-u ka i-šerb-u menn-uh baš ma t-ji-hum ši l-ħorqa au t-toħma.

Hada huwa l-ftur l-uwul dyal šbah l-'ayd u ktir men en-nas ka i-bqa-u šaymin ħatta ka i-feťr-u 'al l-kebda dyal l-ħauli d eđ-dħiya umba'd el-ftur ka i-mši-u r-rjal u l-ulad u l-met'allmin u l-met'allmat i-ddi-u r-rus u l-ker'an l mwalin el-fornatši u l eš-šuwwaťa lli ka i-kun-u ħaťtin u banyin frinat-

hum f kull jiha baš i-šuwuṭ-u-hum l-hum ; u kayn elli ka i-ḥelli-u r-rus l' ayalat-hum huma lli ka i-šuwuṭ-u-hum ; u men temma ka i-mši-u r-rjal u l-ulad l' and ḥbab-hum u šḥab-hum baš i-bark-u l-hum f l' ayd u i-šuf-u l-hum le-ḥwala dyal-hum kifaš ḥerj-u.

U ka i-nuḍ-u l' ayalat men jdid i-šaub-u l-fwad u i-dir-u-h tqelya (83) l l' aša u ši men-hum ka i-sifṭ-u l ba' d-hum ed-duqa (84) dyal l-kebda u t-tqelya u fi-hum elli ka i-zid i-sifṭ ma' a-hum ḥatta ḥobza au zuj u ḥit ka i-kemml-u men tešwab el-fwad u i-nešb-u-h ka i-zid-u l et-tesyaq u t-tejfaf u ḡsil l-mwa'an u lli mwalfin ka i-dir-u nhar l' ayd l' aša-hum seksu au r-rus au l-lḥam el-mbeḥḥer, u ktir eš-ši ka i-kun dyal l-ktaf u r-roqba, ka i-bda-u i-nešb-u f el-ksakes u i-beḥḥr-u baš i-wujjd-u-h l l' aša.

U hakda nhar tani 'id ktirt-hum ka i-šebḥ-u mqebbṭin b tešwab kesksu b er-ras ka i-kun-u fi-h e-jri u bader baš y-ujed l-hum el-ḡda.

U nhar talet 'ayd ka i-zid-u 'aud l teqta' l-lḥam men ba' d ma ka i-fešl-u l-ḥauli b idd-hum au ka i-fešl-u-h l-hum er-rjala 'al l' āda, ida kan-u men 'ātt-hum ma ka i-jerḥ-u ši (85) nhar l-uwul au t-tani f l' ayd. U had el-lḥam ka i-ḥetr-u menn-uh ṭraf i-kun-u mlah men el-meslan (86) u l-ktef u d-ḍel' a u ka i-dir-u bi-h l-qoṭban u ṭ-ṭwajen dyal l-meḡdur u l-mḥemmer u qamama (87) u l-mruziya u kull nhar ka y-akl-u ṭajin au zuj eḥḥer-hum eṭ-ṭajin d el-mruziya, 'ala had eš-ši ka i-qul-u f el-mtel : « el-m'assel huwa l-eḥḥer ». U l-baqi men el-lḥam ka y-'aṭi-we-h l eḍ-ḍu'afa u n-nas elli ka i-ji-u

(83) ou *qliya*.

(84) ou *dīqa*, *dayqa*.

(85) ici : découper le mouton.

(86) syn. *rejla*.

(87) syn. *qawarma*.

*i-ṭelb-u bḥal eṭ-ṭrareḥ u mwalin ez-zbel u ġir-hum men ba'd ma ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-u menn-uh l ulad-hum, u ktir eš-ši bnat-hum es-sġar, ma i-kfi-hum ma'a ši ḥaja dyal l-flus u s-smida u s-sukkar, baš y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u 'aššawa ġeddawa u i-qul-u l-ha tani 'issawa, au 'iššawa ġidawa, au 'ayša qdira, au ġorayma ; ka i-tjem<sup>c</sup>-u fi-ha l-ulad ma'a ba'd-hum u l-bnat ma'a ba'd-hum au mḥelltin f dyur-hum au f dyur ej-jiran u l-fqirat u l-m'allmat. U ka i-gels-u i-ṭiyib-u u i-suṭ-u u i-nefḥ-u 'al eṭ-ṭwiġnat u l-qdirat u l-ksiksāt dyal-hum u huma ka i-ġenni-u 'ali-hum u i-šeffq-u u i-qul-u ma'a ba'd-hum bḥal had el-ġonnaya u ġir-ha :*

*'aššawa ġeddawa  
 ġeddawa ṭiyyaba  
 ḥatta i-ji-u gnawa  
 u hiya ma ṭ-ṭib ši  
 u gnawa ma i-ji-u ši  
 u ḥna ma n-akl-u ši.*

*U ka i-bqa-u i-tlaha-u b bḥal had el-ġonrayat dyal ed-drari s-sġar elli ka i-teuḥa-u bi-hum ḥatta ka ṭ-ṭib l-hum el-makla dyal-hum elli ma ka t-ḥebb ši ṭ-ṭib l-hum deġya men ktirt ma i-hezz-u u i-ḥeṭṭ-u u i-<sup>c</sup>arri-u u i-ġeṭṭi-u fi-ha f kull sa'a, ši ka i-ḥerrek b el-mġerfa u ši ka i-duq el-merqa, u ši ka i-qul zid-u l-ma, u ši ka i-qul malḥa, u ši messusa, u lli ka i-qul neqš-u au zid-u l-<sup>c</sup>afya ḥatta ma ka i-ḥelli-u-ha ši f el-ktir ṭ-ṭib f ḥaṭer-ha u 'ala qa<sup>c</sup> ytt-ha (88), men ġir kan-u wagfin ma'a-hum l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat au l-bnat el-kbar ka i-wurri-u l-hum ma i-dir-u ; u l-ġaya men had el-makla lli ka i-ṭiyib-u d-drari b idd-hum 'ala had el-kifiya, ktir eš-ši l-bnat, hiya j-jma'a u l-ferḥa ayal-hum ma'a ba'd-hum f l-<sup>c</sup>ayd, u baš i-bda-u i-walf-u ṭ-ṭyab melli i-kun-u sġar u*

(88) pour : qa<sup>c</sup>yda, qa<sup>c</sup>ydt-ha.

jmi<sup>c</sup> lli t̄iyib-et men el-bnat šī ḥaja mezyana, ka i-ferḥ-u bi-ha n-nas el-k<sup>o</sup>bar u i-qul-u l-ha : « tbarek ʿllah u š-šla ʿal en-nbi ʿala flana u t̄yab-ha, ʿllah y-ʿaṭi-ha š-šehḥa, ma ʿand-na ma n-qul-u fi-ha, ka t-ʿaref t̄-t̄iyib, ʿllah i-ḥjeb-ha u i-baʿad el-bla ʿali-ha ».

U ḥit ka te-sma<sup>c</sup> l-bent had eš-ši ka te-freḥ u ka y-ʿajeb-ha l-ḥal b ez-zaf u ka te-bda t-tih ʿal l-bnat l-uḥrin elli ma ʿarf-u šī i-t̄iyib-u bḥal-ha u ka t-wulli bḥal šī mʿallma kbira za<sup>c</sup>ma (89) ʿand duk el-bnat ka i-t̄šaur-u maʿa-ha f dak eš-ši d eṭ-t̄yab ; u ḥit ka t-ujed l-hum el-makla ka i-ḡesl-u iddi-hum u i-mesh-u-hum u i-t̄jem<sup>c</sup>-u maʿa ba<sup>c</sup>ḡ-hum jma<sup>a</sup> waḥda kbira au s̄gira au rbaya<sup>c</sup> rbaya<sup>c</sup> ida kan-u b ez-zaf men-hum u ka i-gels-u y-akl-u f eṭ-t̄wijnat d el-lḥam u l-q̄širiyat d seksu men t̄wijen hadi l t̄wijen hadi u men q̄širiyit hadik l q̄širiyit dik u huma ʿal eḡ-ḡaḥk u l-lʿab u l-mlaḡa, qul-ha u mut ʿali-ha b eḡ-ḡaḥk ; u ʿadda d el-merrat ka i-šerk-u maʿa-hum l-ʿayalat u l-ʿazbat el-k<sup>o</sup>bar f makelt-hum u l-mzaḥ u ḡ-ḡaḥk dyal-hum.

U ba<sup>c</sup>d ma ka y-akl-u u i-šeb<sup>c</sup>-u maʿa ras-hum, ka i-zid-u l šrib atay u huma ʿala ḡaḥk-hum u mlaḡt-hum u menn-uh ka i-šebbr-u f el-mdiḥ u l-ḡna u š-šṭiḥ, u kayn fi-hum elli ka i-ʿallq-u maṭišat f eḡ-d̄yur u ka i-ṭel<sup>c</sup>-u i-rekb-u fi-ha b en-nuba u i-bda-u i-ṭiš-u u i-t̄iyiš-u b ba<sup>c</sup>ḡ-hum u huma ka i-ʿayy<sup>c</sup>-u u i-qul-u bḥal had el-klam u ḡir-uh :

maṭiša, maṭiša,  
maṭiša l-hawwiya  
ṭiš u ʿalli bi-ya  
ḥatta l šun es-solṭan  
tqetṭa<sup>c</sup> bi-ya

(89) syn. za<sup>c</sup>man, za<sup>c</sup>maniti.

'alleq-t el-maṭiṣa f bab es-seṭwan  
 u n-ṭiṣ u n-'ayya'  
 u ṭah-et l-i sebnit-i  
 f ḥjur wuld es-solṭan  
 'and-i zuj mḥabeq  
 u t-talta meṣquqa  
 hadi hiya Faṭma  
 bin el-bnat ma'ṣuqa  
 reqqama reqqama  
 u rqem li-ya ṭerbus (90)  
 bji-t i-kul (91) l-i ḥiy-i sid-i Moḥammed 'arus  
 ḍar quddam ḍar  
 u ana n-deqq l-ibzar  
 hadik hiya 'ayša  
 ya qṭi' l-bellar  
 el-bit quddam el-bit  
 u ana n-deqq el-kebrit  
 hadik hiya l-batul  
 ya ḍu t-triya f el-bit  
 na'na'a, na'na'a,  
 ma ḡres-t-ek b ula'a  
 ḥelli le-ḥbib elli ḥebb-it-uh  
 ma t-kun ši ṭemma'a  
 munafjij, munafjij ya l-ḥani ras-uh  
 qerreb l-i ḥabib-i  
 u ba'ad 'ali-ya nas-uh.

U hakda i-bqa-u l-bnat nhar 'aššawa geddawa  
 men ba'd el-mwakel u š-šrabat, ši ka i-mdeḥ u i-ḡenni  
 u i-šṭeḥ, u ši ka i-ṭiṣ f maṭiṣa u i-'ayya' u i-qul

(90) au lieu de ṭerbuš.

(91) pour i-kun.

*l-'arubi ḥatta ka t-t'āša l-'ašiya u i-qerreḥ el-ḥal i-ḍlam u l-lil i-ṭiḥ.*

*Dak es-sa'a ka i-nuḍ-u i-jem'-u ḥwayj-hum u i-lebs-u ḥeyyak-hum u fwaṭi-hum u jlaleb-hum u i-bda-u i-sellm-u u i-tsafṭ-u ma'a ba'ḍ-hum u i-ṭferrq-u kull-ha te-mši l ḍar-hum u huma ḡadyin i-ṭir-u b el-ferḥa u ka i-tmenna-u lukan dak en-nhar ma tqaḍa ši 'and-hum.*

*U kayn f l-'ayalat elli men 'att-hum ka y-'aml-u f had l-'ayd bu baniṭ (92) y-'ani l-meṣran el-kbir d el-ḥauli u ka i-qul-u l-uh meṣrant er-ra'i, ka i-'ammr-u-ha b el-kefta l-meqyuma u i-ibbs-u ha f eš-šems u i-ḥelli-u-ha ḥatta l l-'ašur 'ād y-akl-u-ha ṭayba au mešwiya bḥal lli ka i-ibbs-u d-diyala dyal l-ḥauli u i-ḥelli-u-ha baš y-'aml-u bi-ha seksu f l-'ašur 'aud u ka i-semmi-we-h seksu b ed-diyala, u fi-hum elli ka i-duwuq-u menn-uh ba'ḍ-hum u y-'arḍ-u 'ala ḥbab-hum baš y-akl-u ma'a-hum had seksu d d-diyala lli ka t-ji fi-h riḥt el-qeddid u ka i-kun ldid b ez-zaf y-akul bnadem 'ali-h šeb'an-uh.*

*Umba'd had et-telt iyam d l-'ayd ka i-kun-u jmi' l-'ayalat sala-u b šḡal-hum u ka i-bda-u i-mši-u l 'and ḥbab-hum u huma mhennyin u mertahin baš i-šuf-u-hum u i-bark-u l-hum f l-'ayd ida kan-u ma mken l-hum ši i-šuf-u-hum u i-bark-u l-hum fi-h qbel had eš-ši men ketret el-šḡal lli kan-u ḡarqin fi-ha f muddet t-telt iyam l-uwula d l-'ayd.*

*U ka y-uq'-u l-'araḍat u l-qayuliyat u t-tqaṣer 'and 'adad dyal en-nas la men er-rjal u la men en-nsa, er-rjal ma'a ba'ḍ-hum u l-'ayalat ma'a ba'ḍ-hum ka i-sṭab-u ṭ-ṭwajen el-mdeḥḥmin u l-kisan d atay el-mu'tabar u ka i-šeb'-u tefraq el-lḡa u beṣṭ u ḍaḥk waḥḥa ka i-qul-u f el-metla : « la 'araḍa yum l-'ayd », 'ala qibal kull-ha ka i-kun m'ayyid u naṣeṭ*

(92) syn. liya.

f maḥall-uh u lli 'and-i 'and-ek men kull ma hiya ḥaja, u ḥakda ka i-bqa-u ktir en-nas 'ala 'arayḍ-hum u tqayl-hum u tqaṣer-hum u mwakel-hum u šrabat-hum ma'a ma f had eš-ši kamel mel ledda u raḥa u hna u srur ḥatta ka i-sebba' l-'ayd u i-tqaḍa ḥess le-ḥwala u i-tḡesl-u ṭ-ṭwajen u l-ksakes u i-nḡelb-u 'ala ujuh-hum u i-tferreq el-mel'ab u kull ḡazi i-qṣed blad-uh, u lli 'and-uh ši šḡol i-tekkel 'al 'llah u y-'aud i-mši l-uh u huwa ferḥan u našeṭ ma'a ras-uh ka i-ṭleb llah i-ḥyi-h l l-'ayd ej-jay b ḥir u 'ala ḥir huwa u ehl-uh u ḥbab-uh u ṣḥab-uh u u l-mselmin kamlin.

## LE- HDIYA

U f l-'ayd el-kbir ka t-kun le-hdiya d es-solṭan f el-mdina d er-rbaṭ bḥal lli mwalfa ka t-kun fi-ha 'aud f el-mulud u l-'ayd es-sḡir, u ka te-bqa telt iyam f kull 'ayd, u mel l-'āda ka te-bda le-hdiya nhar tani 'id (93) u ka t-kemmel en-nhar r-raba' fi-h, ḥit en-nhar l-uwul f l-'ayd ma ka i-kun fi-h ḡir eš-ṣla d l-'ayd f el-mṣella ma'a s-solṭan bḥal lli qul-na u men ba'd-ha kull-ha ka i-mši i-'ayyid u i-riyih f maḥall-uh f dak en-nhar.

F iyam l-'awašer l-uwula d l-'ayd ka i-bda-u l-bašawat d el-mdun u l-qiyad dyal l-qbayl ka i-jem'-u l-flus men 'and en-nas dyal-hum baš i-šri-u le-hdiya lli ḡadi i-hdi-u l es-solṭan f l-'ayd u had le-hdiya f l-'āda ka t-kun 'and en-nas d el-mdun dyal l-qmaš d le-ḥrir en-nfisa (94) u z-zrabi l-mu'tabara u 'and en-nas dyal l-qbayl ka t-kun dyal l-ḥil ej-ḡiyida l-fayza u kull baša u qayd ka

(93) pour : tani 'ayd.

(94) se rapporte à qmaš.

*i-htar waḥad l-'adad men en-nas d el-blad dyal-uh ka i-ji-u ma'a-h l'er-rbaṭ u ma'a-hum le-hdiya.*

*B yumayn au tlata qbel l-'ayd ka i-bda-u l-bašawat u l-qiyjad u n-nas dyal-hum ka i-ji-u l'er-rbaṭ u ka i-qul-u l-hum : el-heddaya au l-'ayyada.*

*Ktirt en-nas d el-mdun ma'a l-bašawat u ba'ḍ el-ḥolfan dyal-hum ka i-ji-u f eṭ-ṭumubilat dyal-hum u ši men-hum f el-kiran au š-šmandifir u l-qiyjad d el-qbayl ḥatta huma ktirt-hum tani ka i-ji-u ma'a ba'ḍ el-ḥolfan u n-nas dyal-hum f ṭumubilat-hum u l-ba'ḍ f el-qiyjad u l-ktir men en-nas d el-qbayl, ktir eš-ši lli huma i-t'add-u men ḥauz er-rbaṭ, ka i-ji-u 'al l-ḥil dyal-hum u kull-hum ma'a-hum le-hdiyāt elli jab-u, ḥatta ka ḍ-ḍiq (95) bi-hum el-mdina d er-rbaṭ 'ala tisa'-ha.*

*Eḍ-dyur dyal-hum f er-rbaṭ u d šḥab-hum, ila 'and-hum, u l-uṭilat u l-fundat u l-qḥawi u l-swaq 'āmrin bi-hum u l-fnadeq u z-znaqi 'āmrin b ḥyul-hum u bhaym-hum u l-garajat u ṭ-ṭorqan medḥusin b ṭumubilat-hum u fayn ma mši-ti f el-mdina, ktir eš-ši f ez-znaqi l-was'in, ma ka t-šuf u te-sma' men ġir eṭ-ṭumubilat dyal-hum ġadya jaya serr ferr u bwaq-hum meṭluqin b el-ġwatat, u ḥyul-hum ka te-mši ka t-hil u t-mil u t-ḥeḍḍer u t-tneḥniḥ u s-shil dyal-hum ḥeddam f kull jiha u l-ḥašil ka t-'amer bi-hum el-mdina d er-rbaṭ ḥatta ka t-wulli t-qul « e-nqeš menn-i waḥad » u ka t-uqa' fi-ha ḥaraka kbira dyal l-bi' u š-šra f kull men hiya ḥaja. U ka i-kun-u n-nas d el-mdina ferḥanin bi-hum b ez-zaf baš i-tferrij-u fi-hum u ktir eš-ši l-biyya'a u š-šerraya lli ka i-bi'-u u i-šri-u ma'a-hum mliḥ.*

*Nhar tani 'ayd f eš-šbaḥ ka i-ṭla' l-baša d er-rbaṭ u ḥlayf-uh u l-methesseb u l-qaḍi u l-'adul u n-naḍer u l-muwoqqit u l-mḥazniya u 'adad dyal*

(95) pour *te-ḍiq*.

en-nas el-kbar u š-šorfa u l-foqaha u l-‘ulama d el-blad, l đar el-meħzen. U kadalik jmi‘ l-heddaya u l-‘ayyada men bašawat u qiygad u n-nas elli ja-u ma‘a-hum i-‘ayyid-u u i-hdi-u men kull blad baš i-bark-u l es-solťan f l-‘ayd u huma ši rakbin f eť-ťumubilat dyal-hum u ši f et-taksiyat u l-kwatša u ši ‘al l-ħil u ši ‘ala rejli-hum u ktirt-hum ka i-kun-u labsin le-ħwayj u s-slahem buyeđ, u ħit ka y-ušl-u l đar el-meħzen ka i-nezl-u u i-bda-u dahlin l l-mešwar ed-deħlani rbaya‘ rbaya‘ l l-melqa d es-solťan baš i-bark-u l-uh f l-‘ayd u ka i-bqa-u l-ħiyyala dyal l-qbayl waqfin b ħil-hum ‘ala berra u mšeffin zuj d eš-šuf, šeff qbalt l-aħor ‘ala řul eť-ťriq d el-mešwar el-berrani ka i-‘ayn-u l-muqim l-‘ām elli ġadi i-ġi ma‘a ‘adad d el-ħokkam el-fransawiyin el-k‘bar elli ma‘a-h baš i-tlaqa-u f dak eš-šbah b es-solťan u i-bark-u l-uh f l-‘ayd.

U ka i-ġi-u tani ‘adad dyal l-qnašo dyal l-gnus i-bark-u l es-solťan f l-‘ayd ħatta huma.

Ba‘ d ka i-đđaha n-nhar ka i-temm el-muqim l-‘ām dayz f eť-ťumubil dyal-uh u men mura-h u ‘ala imin-uh u šmal-uh u quddam-uh rba‘a d l-‘asker d es-sbays dyal l-‘assa dyal-uh rakbin ‘al l-ħil mħerrfin b el-mkaħel u f idd-hum syuf mestulin u jma‘a men-hum mwalin el-korniťa zaydin l l-quddam ka i-ġri-u u i-đerb-u l-korniťa u tab‘in eť-ťumubil d el-muqim, eť-ťumubilat l-uhřin elli rakbin fi-ha šħab-uh l-ħokkam elli ja-u ma‘a-h.

U ħakda ka i-bqa-u dayzin ka i-ġri-u bin eš-šuf dyal l-ħiyyala d el-qbayl ħatta ka y-ušl-u l bab đar el-meħzen. F dak es-sa‘a ka y-uqf-u l-‘asker el-ħiyyala d es-sbays u i-tšeff-u ‘ala berra quddam el-bab u ka i-dħel l-muqim l-‘ām huwa u šħab-uh l-ħokkam f eť-ťumubilat dyal-hum ħatta l l-mešwar ed-deħlani u temma ka i-nezl-u u ka i-tleqqa-u-hum l-‘asker d l-‘assa d es-solťan ka y-‘aři-u-hum es-slam

b es-snah u l-musiqa. U ba'd ma i-tlaqa l-muqim l-'ām u šhab-uh b es-solṭan u i-bark-u l-uh f l-'ayd huwa u l-uzara dyal-uh, ka i-wulli-u f ḥal-hum rakbin f eṭ-ṭumubilat dyal-hum b l-'asker el-ḥiyyala u l-musiqa ka t-ḍreb bḥal lli ja-u.

U hakda ka i-bqa-u n-nas f dak eš-šbah kamel u huma ka i-ji-u b l-'ašrat u l-myawat i-tlaqa-u b es-solṭan u i-šebbḥ-u 'ali-h u i-bark-u l-uh f l-'ayd ḥatta l tnāš au l-waḥda au ka t-duz, 'ād dak es-sa'a ka i-dḥel es-solṭan l l-qšer dyal-uh u ka i-bda-u n-nas ḥabṭin f ḥal-hum l l-mdina bḥal lli ja-u rakbin u rejliya baš i-tgedda-u u i-riyih-u šwiya ma'a nfus-hum f maḥallat-hum u i-wujjd-u rus-hum baš i-ṭel'-u 'āud l le-hdiya men mur eḍ-ḍhor.

Men ba'd šlat eḍ-ḍhor ka i-bda-u n-nas d el-mdina u l-berraniyin ka i-ṭel'-u l le-hdiya men kull jiha ma ka i-bqa f el-mdina la mra u la bent u la rajel u la wuld elli ma ka i-ṭla' ši l le-hdiya illa l-qalil, u ma ka i-bqa fi-ha la taksi u la kutši u la kerrusa u la kamyo lli ma ka i-kun ši 'āmer b bnadem u ḥeddām ka i-nqel fi-hum men kull jiha ; had eš-ši kamel u jmi' z-znaqi ka t-fiḍ b en-nas elli ḡadyin 'ala rejli-hum u lli 'al l-bhaym u lli 'al l-bešklitat, u ši men-hum 'al l-muṭurat, zḥem-ni n-zḥm-ek, sbeq-ni n-sebq-ek, ka .anna-hum frag dyal en-nḥel ḥarjin l er-r'aya mel l-ukar u kull-hum labsin ḥir ma 'and-hum men el-lbas u qašdin twarga muḍa' t-tefjiya u l-frayj u le-hdiya, ma fi-hum ši lli ka i-tleffet men mura-h.

Ka i-kun el-mešwar el-kbir el-berrani dyal ḍar el-meḥzen f twarga f dak en-nhar tani 'ayd, u ktir eš-ši f nušš nhar l-eḥḥet menn-uh dyal le-hdiya, bḥal ši bḥar ka i-ṭherrek u i-muj b el-ḥlayq elli ma i-ḥši 'adad-hum illa llah.

Mwaj hadi dyal l-adami ka te-mši u t-ji u

t-tlaṭem ma'a ba'd-ha u ka t-tedeffeg mejmu'a 'al l-mešwar men kull jiha ḥatta i-ḡreq b bnađem uluf dyal bnađem šib u šbab, 'abid u ḥrar, unta u dker, kbar u sḡar, ka i-mši-u u i-ji-u men hna l hna f waḥd ez-zḥam kbir f wuṣṭ ḡaba dyal en-nzayeh u l-frayj menfardin u zuj ma'a zuj u tlata ma'a tlata u jma'at jma'at meddaḥlin (96) mešabkin f ba'd-hum u huma ka i-thedda-u u i-miyil-u u i-tih-u f mšit-hum (97) u i-šiyir-u b el-kmam d ej-ḡlaleb u ṭraf s-slahem u l-ḥuyyak u balak ḥiyid !... 'and-ak ez-zit la i-tehreq !... "Allah ma'a-k rebb-i i-ḥefđ-ek ; u 'āalamat le-hna u r-raḡa u l-ferḡa ṭafḡa bayna ka t-luḡ 'ala ujuh-hum fwam-hum u 'ayun-hum ka t-tbessem ma fi-hum elli huwa mehmum au met'ub au m'abbes au ṭayr l-uh kull-ha bšert-uh (bešra) meṭluqa u ḡalt-uh ḡauya ka i-lḡi b lḡa-h i-ḡenni men 'ayn-uh u i-ḡḡek men udn-uh u jbal hadi mebniya dyal en-nas elli waqfin 'ala rejli-hum mḡuwurin šfuf šfuf b el-myawat u l-uluf u lli rakbin f eṭ-ṭumubilat u l-kwatša u l-krares u lli 'al l-ḡil u l-bḡal u le-ḡmir ka i-tferrj-u f le-ḡlaqi dyal 'Isawa u 'abidat er-rma u Huwwara u Ulad sid-i Aḡmed u Musa u r-rways u mwalin el-ḡekma u Gnawa lli ka y-'aml-u derdba u ḡerrabin el-fal u š-šuwafin f el-ktef u had l-eḡḡraniyin ka i-tjem'-u u i-tzaḡm-u 'ali-hum l-'ayalat kter men ḡir-hum ; u qis 'ali-hum ḡir-hum men mwalin le-ḡlaqi l-uḡrin elli ka i-ji-u y-'ammr-u f el-mešwar d twarga f iyam l-'ayd men kull blad u kdes hadi m'arrma d bnađem tani ka i-tzaḡm-u 'ala mwalin el-ḡalwa u l-faḡya u biyya'in el-munada u l-ma d el-limun u r-rumman ka y-akl-u u i-šerb-u u i-tbennen-u ma'a lalla-hum dat-hum u i-berrd-u ma'a rus-hum bḡal lli ka i-t'arrm-u u i-tzaḡm-u 'aud, u ktir eš-ši d-drari, 'ala mwalin es-swirti lli

(96) pour metdaḥlin.

(97) pour mešya-hum.

ka t-kun ed-dunya 'āmra bi-hum u ka i-ji-u ḥatta huma 'alajn men kull blad.

Had eš-ši u l-gerraba bla 'adad ka i-tzaḥm-u 'aud bin en-nas u i-ṭuf-u 'ali-hum b greb-hum u i-kellm-u f nwaqes-hum u i-ḍerb-u f ṭwasi-hum u i-'ayyiṭ-u : « a men i-sebbel gerba li llah, a l-ma l es-sbil, a mwalin es-sbil, 'llah i-rḥem mul es-sbil, berred ya 'aššan », u ka y-'aṭi-u l en-nas i-šerb-u imma b el-flus wa imma blaš mel l-ma lli ḥells-u-h l-uḥrin u sebbi-u-h ; u ma t-šuf ġir ed-dunya ka t-hezz hezzan u te-hder hdir u t-'aum u te-derra' f ba'ḍ-ha kull-ha u ḥal-uh u ḥwal-uh kull-ha fayn 'aṭi-ha u kull waḥad sayg-uh hwa-h u tāba' lli gal-et l-uh lalla-h gant-uh, gul 'ali-h za'ma ma huwa ši hna.

U ma te-sma' ġir ṣwat el-ġayṭat u ṭ-ṭbula u l-bnader u t-t'ārej u ṭ-ṭrur u l-kamenjat u l-kitarrat u l-gnaber u l-keff u d-deff u l-'awwadat u l-lirat u l-qerqabat mḥellṭa b et-tzeġrit u t-twulwil dyal l-'ayalat u šil l-ḥil u tḥenḥin el-bġula u šhiq le-ḥmir u thedriz eṭ-ṭumubilat u šyah bwaq-hum u zmamer-hum u nwaqes el-besklitat u ġwatat bnadem kbir u sġir elli b 'ayn-uh u lli bšir, mehzuza l es-sma ka t-šemmek l-udnin u t-šeqq ed-dmaġ, u hakda ka te-bqa qiyamt el-musem qayma u n-nas ka te-dezdez u t-gejgej metzahma, u l sa'at en-nuzhat u l-furjat ġanma, u jmi' 'abad 'llah f ḥal-ha u ḥwal-ha hayma ḥatta l šlat l-'ašer el-woqt elli ka te-bda fi-h l-musiqa dyal ṭabur l-'abid ka te-ḍreb f el-qešla dyal-hum elli ḥda twarga 'alama d el-ḥruj dyal-hum l ḍar el-mehzen.

F dak es-sa'a ka i-bda-u n-nas y-'aṭi-u b eš-šedda l le-ḥlaqi u i-tsell-u men hna u hnak u j-jmaya' dyal-hum ka t-tferreq baš i-mši-u i-tferrej-u f l-'asker dyal ṭabur l-'abid elli ġadi i-duz-u u baš i-mši-u 'aud y-uqf-u f muda' l-fraja d le-hdiya u

*y-aḥd-u maḥallat-hum fi-ha qbel la y-uqa° 'ali-h z-zḥam u ma i-lqa-u fayn y-uqf-u u ma i-šuf-u walu u t-fut-hum le-hdiya.*

*Ba'd ma ka i-ḡerb-u l-'asker dyal ṭabur l-'abid d l-'assa d es-solṭan el-musiqa d el-ḥruj, ka i-bqa-u waḥad eš-šuya u i-ḥerj-u mel l-qešla dyal-hum u i-temm-u dayzin f wušt el-mešwar u ḡadyin l ḡar el-mehzen šuf šuf ṭwal, ḥiyyala u rejliya u ṭ-ṭenbur u l-musiqa ka te-ḡreb.*

*Eṭ-ṭabur l-uwwul huwa dyal er-rejliya rafdin 'ala ktaf-hum el-mkaḥel dyal sasbo ṭ-ṭwil b et-twafel ; u ma'a-hum el-ḥerraba u qiyjad el-mya dyal-hum mḥerrfin b el-frada u s-syuf f idd-hum u 'ala rus-hum rzez kbar b el-qaleb u l-fesyarat u l-qobṭan dyal-hum u waḥad mel l-ḥerraba zayd l l-guddam rafed 'alam ḥḡer kbir f wušt-uh ḥatem slimaniya u ḡayr bi-h teryiš mdehheb u ḥerrab 'ala imin-uh u ḥerrab 'ala šmal-uh ; u quddam-hum eṭ-ṭnaberjiya u l-korniṭiya u mwalin el-ḡayṭa u l-musiḡiya dyal-hum ka i-ḡerb-u b en-nuba ; ka i-bda-u mwalin eṭ-ṭenbur u l-korniṭa u ḥit ka i-sekt-u ka i-tkellm-u mwalin el-ḡiṭa u ḥit ka i-kemml-u hadu ka i-jaub-u-hum mwalin el-musiqa u merra merra ka i-sekt-u u ka i-bqa ṭ-ṭenbur ḥeddām ka i-ṭenṭen b waḥd-uh 'aud ka i-hezz-u l-idd dyal l-korniṭa u l-ḡiṭa u l-musiqa b en-nuba au i-ḡerb-u ma'a ba'ḡ-hum mḥellṭin u quddam-hum el-moqaddem dyal-hum elli ka i-amer-hum b eḡ-ḡerb u s-skāt u ka i-ḥḡi l-hum u i-šedd l-hum el-mizan dyal eḡ-ḡerb u i-ressi l-hum u i-sawi l-hum el-ḥelfa u huwa ka i-mši merra b el-quddam merra b l-ura u ka i-l'ab b el-qezzula u i-ḡuwur-ha b idd-uh b ez-zerba ḥatta t-wulli ka t-ḡur bḥal l-ferfara u ma ka i-bqa i-ban fi-ha ḡir el-ḡyal, 'aud ka i-'alli-ha l es-sma u i-lqef-ha u i-duwuz-ha b ej-jri bḥal er-remš, men mur ḡehr-uh u i-ḥerrej-ha men taḥt der'an-uh u men*

bin rejli-h ḥatta ka i-bqa-u ktirt en-nas fahyin fi-h u met'ajjbin men dak el-ḥeffa u le-ḥdaqa lli 'and-uh f l'ib el-qezzula u kifaš mṭuww'a l-uh f idd-uh ma ka i-ḥṭa fi-ha wa la ka t-flet l-uh men idd-uh u ṭ-ṭiḥ l l-arḍ ḥatta merra.

U taba' ṭ-ṭabur d rejliya ṭ-ṭabur dyal l-ḥiyyala lli ka i-kun-u ḡadyin rakbin 'al l-ḥil u šaddin f idd-hum mzareg ṭwal f rus-hum 'aluma sḡar u dayzin šeff b šeff u rba'a tab'a rba'a ; rba'a d el-ḥil l-gmara u t-tanya dyal l-braga u l-uḥra dyal ed-duhem u ḡir-ha mel lwan el-ḥil l-uḥra lli 'and-hum u quddam-hum ḥatta huma waḥad er-rba'a dyal l-korniṭiya dyal-hum rakbin 'al l-ḥil ka i-ḡerb-u l-korniṭa u f l-uwul dyal-hum waḥad eṭ-ṭnaberji ṭwil u ḡmer meḡluq b nwaḡr-uh u l-ḡreš f udni-h mdellyin rakeb 'ala 'aud byeḍ u mreккеb 'ali-h quddam-uh f el-qerbus l-uwulani d es-serj zuj dyal eṭ-ṭnaber kbar waḥad men hna u l-aḡor men hna merbuṭin ma'a ba'ḍ-hum u f idd-uh waḥad zuj d l-'awad bḡal ez-zriṭat ka i-ḡreb bi-hum f eṭ-ṭnaber b zuj merra waḥda.

U had l-'asker el-ḥiyyala ka i-kun-u ktirt-hum men lun waḥad u huwa l-lun el-kḡel ez-zebji u ši men-hum ḡmer meḡluqin u l-qlil fi-hum elli ḡmuriḡt-hum meṭtuḡa u lun-hum mšeffeṭ u messbyeḍ (98) šuya u kull-hum b el-ḡreš u n-nwaḡer u ka i-lebs-u keswa fi-ha kebbuṭ u serwal qendrisa 'ariḍ men fšala waḥda u lun waḥad u mzuwuqin b bu 'arruj, f eš-šetwa ka t-kun dyal l-melf ḡmer ka t-wulwul, u f eš-šif ka t-kun dyal l-kaki l-byeḍ elli bḡal le-ḡlib.

U huma ḍima ka i-kun-u f sa'at le-ḡzam mḡezzmin b smaṭi buyeḍ u dayrin f iddi-hum šebba'iyat buyeḍ u mṭell'in f rejli-hum sbabeṭ u

(98) pour : mestbyeḍ.

tmagat dyal ej-jeld rumi u mrekkbin el-mhamez u 'ali-hum kull-hum, zuj d es-slahem l l-wahad, wahad el-taht byed u l-aħor fuq menn-uh braya, u 'ala rus-hum ṭrabeš ħumer qšar mgerrsin šuya mduwura 'ali-hum rzez sgar melwi 'ali-hum men fuq ši ħyut ħuder bħal es-sfifa mħellfin ka i-wulli-u bi-hum er-rzez mzuwuqin 'ala fšalt mqareṭ buyeḍ.

U f ħal had eš-ši ka i-kun-u 'aud l-'asker dyal eṭ-ṭabur d er-rejliya ġir huma ma ka i-lebs-u ši s-slahem u ma 'and-hum ši n-nwaḍer ṭwal bħal l-ħiyyala u ma ka y-'aml-u f rejli-hum ġir ši tmagat qšar dyal l-kaki byeḍ ġliḍ ka i-tqefl-u b l-'oqad.

U men mur l-'asker el-ħiyyala ka i-kun-u l-'asker eṭ-ṭobjiya (99) d el-medfa<sup>c</sup> rakbin f el-krares dyal l-medfa<sup>c</sup> u 'al l-ħil lli ka i-jerr-u-hum u huma men jiht el-keswa u s-snaḥ bħal-hum bħal l-'asker el-ħiyyala u ma zaydin 'al l-ħiyyala ġir eš-š'ākek elli f rus-hum u n-nwaḍer k<sup>n</sup>bar u sasbo l-qšir elli ka i-kun qabḍin-uh f idd-hum u huma rakbin.

U 'ala had el-ħala u had et-tertib ka i-ħerj-u l-'asker d es-solṭan mel l-qešla nhar le-ħdiya u l-musiqa dyal-hum ka t-ḍreb quddam-hum u šaut-ha (100) mehruz l es-sma<sup>c</sup> āmel hendqa kbira b wahad el-maya hayla mu<sup>c</sup>tabara ka t-'ajeb u te-hwa kull wahad u jmi<sup>c</sup> lli sma<sup>c</sup>-ha ma ka i-šħa ši bi-ha u ka i-tmenna lukan ma t-sali ši deġya u n-nas waqfin metzahmin 'ala ṭul eṭ-ṭriq ka i-tferrj-u fi-hum u d-drari bħal ed-dud ġadyin ma<sup>a</sup>-hum ši quddam-hum u ši taba<sup>c</sup>-hum u huma ferħanin ka i-ġuwut-u u i-ħellf-u u i-šiyir-u b idd-hum bħal l-'asker.

U ka i-bqa-u mašyin ħakda ħatta ka i-qerrb-u l bab ḍar el-mehzen u temma ka y-uqf-u mwalin el-musiqa ka i-ḍerb-u l-musiqa u ka i-tferrq-u l-'asker

(99) ou ṭobbjiya.

(100) ou šut.

r-rejliya 'ala zuj u l-ħiyyala 'ala zuj u ka i-bda-u  
 l-'asker r-rejliya huma l-uwulaniyin dayzin waħad  
 b waħad b nuṣṣ ħelfa ka i-ḍerb-u f l-arḍ b sbabeṭ-hum  
 ferqa men 'hna u ferqa men 'hna u ka i-teb'-u-hum  
 el-ħiyyala ħatta huma waħad mura waħad, u ṣ-ṣfayeh  
 d el-ħil ka t-tqerqeb f l-arḍ ħatta ka i-nedh-u 'ali-hum  
 el-qiyjad dyal-hum u i-qul-u l-hum : « uqāf  
 temm ! », u f had es-sa'a ka i-sekt-u mwalin el-musiqa  
 u y-uqf-u l-'asker ši 'āṭi dehr-uh l ši u l-mkaḥel fuq  
 ktaf-hum, 'aud i-qul-u l-hum el-qiyjad dyal-hum  
 b ṣaut rqiḳ semma' : « ḍur 'ala l-imin, l-imin ! »,  
 u i-ḍur-u zuj d eṣ-ṣfuf d l-'asker ma'a ba'ḍ-hum  
 merra waħda ṣeff mḳabel ṣeff u ujuh-hum l 'and  
 ba'ḍ-hum u l-mkaḥel baqyin 'ala ktaf-hum 'aud  
 i-qul-u l-hum el-qiyjad dyal-hum : « nezzl-ū...  
 snaḥ ! » u ka i-ji-u fayn i-kemml-u-ha ħatta ka  
 i-ḍerb-u l-'asker b idd-hum 'ala srayr mkaḥel-hum  
 ḍerba waħda ka i-tesma' t-tqerqib dyal-ha men  
 et-tisa' u i-nezzl-u l-mkaḥel f l-arḍ u i-bda-u i-dir-u  
 dra' hada f ktaf hada baš i-tqadd-u u i-'addl-u  
 ṣ-ṣfuf dyal-hum ma i-bqa-u ši 'iwej, ši daḥel u ši  
 ḥarej, u ka i-ji-u l-qiyjad i-zid-u i-ṭelq-u t-tešyi'a  
 'al eṣ-ṣfuf ħatta i-tṣaub-u mliḥ.

U men ba'ḍ ka i-tṣaub-u ṣ-ṣfuf ka i-nedh-u  
 'ali-hum el-qiyjad dyal-hum merra uḥra u i-qul-u  
 l-hum : « raḥa ! » ka i-qeddm-u rjel u i-wuḥḥr-u rjel  
 u y-uqf-u mriyihin u iddi-hum qabḍin f ja' b mkaḥel-  
 hum ḍarbin ṣeff sayr dayr imin u isar quddam el-  
 swar (101) el-mebniya dyal en-nas elli ka i-kun-u  
 waqfin ka i-'ayn-u s-solṭan i-ḥrej baš i-ṣuf-u-h u  
 i-ṭferrj-u f le-hdiya u hakda ka i-kun-u l-ħiyyala  
 waqfin mṣeffin ħatta huma u ḥaṣrin bna dem la i-di'  
 'al et-tasi'a dyal l-mešwar elli ka t-kun fi-ha le-hdiya  
 men ketret ez-zḥam u ši ka i-dfa' ši.

(101) voir note 34.

U 'ala had el-kifiya ka i-bqa-u waqfin waħad es-sa'a ka i-tsenna-u s-solġan i-hrej u r-reħba lli ka t-kun fi-ha le-hdiya f wuṣġ el-meṣwar men jıht ġar el-meħzen ka t-kun 'āmra b er-rbaya<sup>c</sup> d el-heddaya dyal l-mdun u l-qbayl u kull nas dyal blad men el-bladat ma'a-hum el-baša au l-qayd dyal-hum u le-hdiya dyal-hum, quddam-hum en-nas d el-mdun mwuqqfin quddam-hum el-bġal rafdin ez-zrabi u ṣ-ṣnadeq dyal le-hdiya u n-nas d el-badiya waqfin quddam-hum el-ħil lli ġadyin i-tehda-u ka i-ħeneħn-u u i-ṣehl-u u i-ġerb-u l-arġ b ħwafer-hum u i-ṣali-u b rus-hum u b ṣ'ar<sup>c</sup> orf-hum u f ej-jiha l-mqabla l l-maħall lli ka i-kun-u l-heddaya waqfin f daħel er-reħba dyal le-hdiya, ka i-kun-u mwalin afrag y-<sup>c</sup> ani l-frayqiya deqq-u l-qbeb u l-utaqat u ferrš-u-hum b ez-zrabi u settf-u fi-hum eš-šli baš i-gles fi-hum el-muqim el-<sup>c</sup>ām u ṣħab-uh l-ħokkam u l-kbar el-fransawiyin elli ka i-ji-u ma'a-h i-ṣuf-u le-hdiya.

U 'ala berra mel l-utaqat ka i-kun-u krasa ṭwal dyal l-luħ mṣeffin ka i-gels-u 'ali-hum 'adad dyal l-familyat el-fransawiyin nsa u rjal u ulad elli ka i-ji-u ma' ruġin baš i-tferrj-u f le-hdiya ħatta huma ; u ħit ka i-qerreb es-solġan i-hrej ka i-ji l-muqim el-<sup>c</sup>ām huwa u ṣħab-uh f eṭ-ṭumubilat dyal-hum u ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-u-hum l-<sup>c</sup>asker es-slam b es-snaħ u l-musiqa u ka i-mši l-muqim el-<sup>c</sup>ām u n-nas el-meħturin elli ma'a-h i-gels-u f el-qobba l-wuṣġaniya l-mliħa u l-uħrin ka i-mši-u i-gels-u f l-utaqat elli ħda-ha, u f el-qobba lli ka i-gles fi-ha l-muqim ka i-gles fi-ha ħda-h wuld es-solġan ; u qbel ma i-hrej es-solġan b waħad eš-šuya ka t-tšedd el-bab d el-meṣwar dyal ġar el-meħzen u hiya l-'alama dyal l-ħruj dyal-uh u men ba'd waħad eš-šuya ka t-tkellern et-tbendiqa dyal l-mħazniya u l-uzara u l-kuttab l daħel u ka te-sma'-hum ka i-'ayyiṭ-u mejmu<sup>c</sup>in b ṣaut waħad ħit ka i-hrej es-solġan baš

*i-rkeb 'al l-'aud* : « *āllāh i-bārek 'amer sid-i* », u ka *i-ṭuwul-u-ha ḥatta ka te-mši ḍar el-meḥzen u t-ji*.

U ka *te-bda l-ferqa l-uwula dyal l-musiqa d el-ḥamsa u l-ḥamsin elli ka t-kun l daḥel, ka t-ḍreb, u f dak es-sa'a ka t-tḥell l-bab dyal l-mešwar u ka i-zgi-u qiyjad el-mya u l-ḥerraba 'al l-'asker elli waqfin 'ala berra u ka i-qul-u l-hum* : « *bāl-kum !* », u ka *i-jem'-u l-'asker rejli-hum u i-ḍerb-u sbabet-hum ma'a ba'ḍ-hum qraf !... u y-uqf-u qedd qedd mseqqmin nišan waḥad u mkaḥel-hum f iddi-hum ḥda jemb-hum d l-imin u ka i-temm es-solṭan ḥarej sabqa quddam-uh l-'arabiya l-mdehḥba dyal-uh ka i-jerr-u-ha zuj d el-ḥil mu'tabara lli ka i-ḥrej i-šelli fi-ha nhar ej-jem'a u ma'a-ha jma'a d el-mḥazniya mjerrdin labsin el-qfaṭen d el-melf 'ala kull lun 'ayn u 'oqda u 'ali-hum el-fwarej d el-ḥayati u mḥezzmin b el-mḍaym d le-ḥrir u rakzin fi-hum zyufa buyeḍ u mḥerrfin b el-mjadel d le-ḥrir u f rus-hum eš-šwaši*.

U kadalik mwalin el-gada u l-ḥajib u qayd el-mešwar u l-ḥolfan dyal-uh rakbin 'al l-ḥil mḥerrfin b es-syufa u f idd-hum el-mkaḥel u mwalin el-mzareg u qayd er-rwa ; u gir ka *i-ban-u l-mzareg eṭ-ṭwal dyal l-mzargiya u ka i-rmi s-solṭan b ras 'aud-uh 'al l-bab u l-mḍell menšur 'ali-h, ka i-zgi-u qiyjad el-mya u l-ḥerraba 'al l-'asker zegya waḥda kbira* : « *slām snaḥ !* », u ka *i-ḍerb-u l-'asker b idd-hum 'ala mkaḥel-hum u i-refd-u-hum f el-ḥin refda waḥda u ka y-'aṭi-u s-slam l es-solṭan u ka te-ḍreb el-korniṭa u l-ḡayṭa u l-musiqa dyal-hum u ka i-tḥelleṭ eš-šaut dyal-ha b eš-šaut dyal zuj d er-rbaya' d el-musiqa d el-ḥamsa u l-ḥamsin elli ka i-kun-u ka i-ḍerb-u ši taba' s-solṭan u ši waqef 'ala berra u b tzeḡrit u twulwil l-'ayalat u ḡwatat en-nas u tešfaq-hum ḥatta ka i-thezz el-mešwar u t-teksar twarga mejmu'a u ma ka i-bqa bnadem i-ferrez had eš-šaut men hada men ketret ma ka y-uqa' mel l-haraj u l-maraj elli*

ma ka i-tqiyis ši f es-sa'a lli ka i-ban fi-ha s-solṭan.

Ka i-kemmēl es-solṭan el-ḥarja dyal-uh 'al l-bab u ka i-bda zayd 'ala 'aud-uh b el-lati, u zuj d el-mḥazniya ka i-nešš-u 'ali-h b zyufa buyeḍ u l-uḥrin ḍayrin bi-h u tab'in-uh ma'a l-qiyad dyal-hum elli mḥerrfin b es-syuf u lli tafdin el-mkaḥel u lli rakbin u lli rejliya u men mura-hum l-uzara u l-kuttab kull-hum labsin el-ksi u s-slahem buyeḍ.

Hit ka y-ušel es-solṭan l wušt rehbet le-hdiya qbelt el-qubba lli ka i-kun fi-ha l-muqim el-'ām u ṣḥab-uh, ka y-uqef u l-mḍell menšur 'ali-h u l-mḥazniya ka i-nešš-u 'ali-h b ez-zyufa u ka i-tḥaz-u l-uzara u l-kuttab l waḥad ej-jiha u ka i-ḍerb-u šeff waḥad u i-bqa-u waqfin. U ka te-skut el-musiqa u ka i-teqta' l-ḥess dyal kull waḥad u ma te-bqa ġir l-'anaq memduda u l-uden te-sma' u l-'ayn t-šuf u z-zḥam u n-nġiz ḥeddām u s-skat sayr u ka te-bda le-hdiya.

Ka i-zid qayd el-mešwar u l-ḥolfan dyal-uh u ka i-bda-u i-ziyid-u f en-nas el-heddaya jma'a b jma'a u kull jma'a quddam-hum el-baša au l-qayd dyal-hum u le-hdiya lli ġadi i-hdi-u baš i-bendq-u l es-solṭan u i-hdi-u l-uh u ka i-sebbq-u men ej-jma'at haduk elli ja-u mel l-bladat el-b'ād. Ka t-zid ej-jma'a l-uwula u quddam-ha qayd el-mešwar ḥatta l 'and el-ḥajib elli ka i-kun waqef qrib mel l-'aud elli rakeb 'ali-h s-solṭan u ka i-šir l-hum u i-qul l-hum : « bay'-u ! », ka i-ḥni-u rus-hum u i-bendq-u l es-solṭan u i-'ayyiṭ-u : « āllah i-bārek 'amer sid-i ! », tlata d el-merrat, u f kull tbendiqa ka i-šir es-solṭan b kfuf idd-uh b zuj l jiht šedr-uh bḥal lli ka i-rfed fatḥa u i-'ayyiṭ-u l-mšauriya lli ḥda-h b šaut waḥad : « qāl l-kum sid-na, allah i-rḍi 'ali-kum, qāl l-kum sid-na allah i-'aun-kum... » ; u j-jma'a lli ka t-bendeq u te-hdi ka te-rja' šuya b el-lur u te-mši f ḥal-ha u t-zid waḥda uḥra, u fayn ma ka te-hdi

*jma'a wulla zuj, ka i-zid es-solṭan b 'aud-uh šuya b šuya l 'and ej-jma'at l-uhṛin elli baqi ma hda-u u y-uqef hit ka i-qerreb l 'and-hum.*

*U ka i-bqa-u j-jmaya' d el-heddaya zaydin waḥda ba' d waḥda ka i-hdi-u u l-mbay'a u t-tbendiḡ heddamin u te-sma' ġir : « a baya' !, āllah i-bārek 'amer sid-i... qāl l-kum sid-na llah i-rḡi 'ali-kum... āllah i-barek 'amer sid-i... qāl l-kum sid-na llah i-'aun-kum... āllah i-bārek 'amer sid-i... » ḥatta ma ka te-bqa ḥatta ši jma'a u t-tsala le-hdiya f dak en-nhar u i-qleb es-solṭan b ras 'aud-uh u ma ka i-ji fayn i-ḡur ḥatta ka te-bda l-musiqa t-tkellem u l-'ayalat ka i-zġert-u u i-wulwul-u u n-nas ka i-ġuwut-u u i-šeffq-u f kull jiha u l-mdafa' ka i-ḡerb-u 'alama 'al le-hdiya sala-t u s-solṭan rja' u ka i-temm es-solṭan mwulli bḥal lli ḥrej f wuṣṭ ra' d dyal l-musiqa u l-mdafa' u bḥar dyal bna dem ka i-rġi b rġa-h.*

*Ba' d ed-dḥul d es-solṭan ka te-skut el-musiqa u ka i-ḥeff el-haraj dyal en-nas u ka i-bda-u i-tferrq-u, lli ka i-mši-u i-tsara-u u i-ṭelq-u rejli-hum f et-tasi'a d el-mešwar men dak l-uquf ṭwil lli uqf-u f le-hdiya u lli ka i-rej' -u l l-fraja f le-ḥlaqi u ši men-hum ka i-mši-u i-zur-u mula-y el-Ḥasan jedd-uh d es-solṭan sid-i Moḥammed, u ktir eš-ši l-'ayalat, u kayn fi-hum elli ka i-mši-u ga' f dak es-sa'a f ḥal-hum u l-ktir dyal-hum ka i-bqa-u waqfin 'āmlin sur u ḡur f maḥallat-hum f muḡa' le-hdiya bḥal lli kan-u baš i-sem' -u l-'asker d es-solṭan u i-tferrj-u f el-mel'ab d el-ḥil.*

*F dak en-nešra l-kbira dyal l-arḡ d el-mešwar u qbalt el-qubba lli gales fi-ha l-muġim el-'ām u šḥab-uh ka y-uqf-u mšeffin er-rba'a d l-'asker el-musiqiya d es-solṭan ka i-ḡerb-u l-musiqa dyal-hum b waḥad el-maya ḥnina u waḥad en-neġma ḥluwwa ka te-dḥel 'al l-qelb u jmi' lli sma' -ha ka y-uqef men*

gír hwa-h fahi ka i-tšennet 'ali-ha, u hit ka i-sekt-u ka i-bda-u i-duz-u s-serbat dyal es-sruta l-mu' tabara b es-snaħat er-rfa' dyal l-melf u dyal țelș u s-sqelli lli ma bqa ši fuq men-hum, rakbin 'ali-hum ulidat el-qbayl u l-mkaħel țwal dyal bu ħebba lli qebda b qebda dyal l-feđda f idd-hum, serba b serba u 'alfa b 'alfa, ka i-țelq-u u i-ħerrk-u lașqin 'ala đhur sruj-hum u ħil-hum meskina šħir-ha l el-' allam ka te-șteħ štiħ u te-ğzel taħt men-hum ġzil u i-qul-u l eț-țyur țir-u wulla n-țir-u ka i-tbaurd-u u i-la' b-u l-mel' ab 'ala ħaqq-uh u țriq-uh ma t-șuf gír l-' alfat d el-ħil țalqa u r-rbi' u l-ğobra men ħwafer-hum țayrin u ma ka te-sma' gír el-qayd dyal kull serba ka i-ndeh 'ala mwalin es-serba dyal-uh hit ka t-ji t-nuđ l-' alfa : « l-' adak l-' adak », u i-hezz-u mkaħel-hum b idd-hum l es-sma u i-hemz-u l-ħil u i-țelq-u ljamat-hum l er-riħ u huma țalqin u ħuwa ka i-qul l-hum : « syād-i !... ulād-i !... », u hit ka i-qerrb-u l eħħer el-mel' ab ka i-redd-u r-rayat d el-mkaħel l șdur-hum u ka i-ğuwut 'ali-hum ġuta waħda : « a l-ħafid "llah ! » u ka i-qul-u-ha mejmu' in u i-țelq-u l-' amayr quddam-hum merra waħda da... da... da... da !!... qedd qedd, ma fi-hum elli i-fellet au i-qerbeș au i-sbeq au i-ttella, u jmi' men ħta ka i-ħrej men es-serba u i-ħerrek f wușt el-mel' ab b waħd-uh u i-' aud 'amart-uh u s-serba lli ka te-l' ab u t-ħerrej l-' amayr dyal-ha ka te-lwi ljamat ħil-ha u te-rja' l ras el-mel' ab u i-bda-u n-nas dyal-ha ka i-' ammr-u l-mkaħel dyal-hum b el-barud mel l-qrun elli ka i-kun-u mħerřin bi-hum u i-dekk-u-hum b el-mdekk u i-hezz-u z-znad u i-rekkb-u l-hum el-ħebba u i-bqa-u i-' ayn-u ħatta t-duz es-serba d l-uħrin u t-ușel nubt-hum baș 'aud i-ħerrk-u merra uħra.

Ka i-bqa l-muqim el-'ām u șħab-uh waħd el-mudda ka i-țferrj-u f el-mel' ab u ka i-nuđ-u i-rekkb-u f eț-țumubilat dyal-hum u y-' ați-u-hum

*l-asker es-slam 'aud b es-snah u l-musiqa, u i-wulli-u men triq-hum bhal lli ja-u.*

*U men mur dak eš-ši ka i-wulli l-asker dyal es-soltan hiyyala u rejliya l l-qešla dyal-hum b el-hendqa u l-musiqa u ka i-bqa l-mel'ab heddam u s-serbat d el-hil hayja u l-amayr d el-barud ka te-dwi hatta l qrubt el-mogreb. F dak es-sa'a ka i-kun en-nhar l-uwul dyal le-hdiya daz, u ka i-bda-u n-nas i-tferrq-u u i-temm-u habtin mejmu'in l maħallat-hum m'ammin eṭ-ṭorqan u z-znaqi lli rakeb u lli 'ala rejli-h u kull-hum ka i-zeġnen-u ma'a rus-hum u i-aud-u l ba'ḍ-hum ma šaf-u u sem'-u f le-hdiya u huma ferħanin ġadi i-tir-u b el-ferħa.*

*U hakda ka t-duz telt iyam d le-hdiya kull-ha 'āmra u zahra u n-nas našta ka i-tsara-u u i-gel'-u l-qenṭ u i-ḡeħk-u u i-ṣṭab-u l-furjat u n-neḡrat elli ka t-selli u te-ħyi l-qelb ; b el-ħaqq f el-yumayn l-eħhraniya dyal le-hdiya, u ktir eš-ši n-nhar et-talet fi-ha, ma ka t-kun ši d-dunya 'āmra b ez-zaf bhal en-nhar l-uwul u ma ka i-ji ši fi-ha l-muqim el-'ām, u b dwaz telt iyam d le-hdiya ka i-rej'-u l-heddaya mejmu'in l bladat-hum u ka i-tferreq el-musem u i-sali l-'ayd u kull-ha ka i-mši l šġal-uh.*

## EŠ-ŠHURA U L-LYALI L-KBAR (102)

### ŠHER RAMAĐAN

*Ma'a ġrub eš-šems dyal nhar tes'ud u 'ašrin au tlatin f šher ša'ban ka y-uqef eš-šher dyal ramadan el-mu'aḡḡam, u ka i-kun-u ka i-ħḡi-we-h u i-'ass-u 'ali-h 'assa kbira baš ma y-akl-u ši ras-uh (103) u*

(102) syn. *el-fḡilat*.

(103) ici : le premier jour du mois de Ramadan.

°and ma ka i-ḡher ka i-ḡerb-u l-mdafa° u i-tkellem eṭ-ṭbel u n-neffar au za°ṭuṭ f kull jiha u ka i-bda-u n-nas i-henni-u ba°ḡ-hum bi-h u i-qul-u : « šher mbarek mes°ud °Allah i-ja°l-uh °ali-na b et-tuba u l-ḡofran u i-šuwum-uh l-na °al l-kmal u t-tmam u i-qbel men-na u i-°aun-na °ala ṭa°t-uh ». U ka i-tleqqa-we-h l-°ayalat f eḡ-ḡyur b el-mdiḡ u t-tzeḡrit u t-twulwil u ṭliq el-bḡur u š°il eḡ-ḡwau, u l-ḡašil ka i-ferḡ-u bi-h l-mselmin waḡad el-ferḡa °aḡima bḡal lli ka i-ferḡ-u b l-°ayad el-kbar au kter °ala ma j°al llah fi-h mel l-ḡayrat u l-fḡayl u l-ḡasanat el-ktira u l-ajar elli ma °and-uh ḡadd u la qyas l eš-šaymin el-qaymin eš-šabrin el-muḡsinin.

U °ala had eš-ši ka i-tsemma šher °Allah šher nzul l-qor.an el-karim, šher et-tuba u l-ḡofran u t-teḡhir men ed-dnub, u jmi° lli šam-uh °al l-kmal u t-tmam u ḡseb šyam-uh li llah b niya šadqa u qam fi-h b ma freḡ °Allah °ali-h mel l-°ibada u ṭ-ṭa°a li-h sobḡan-uh u °amel kull ma i-qder °ali-h mel l-ḡir ma°a n-nas, u ḡsen el-m°āmla u l-muḡarafa dyal-uh ma°a-hum, ka i-ḡrej men-uh mṭehher u meḡsul men ed-dnub bḡal en-nhar elli tzad fi-h men kerš umm-uh ma °ali-h la siya u la ma°siya ; u š-šyam d ramaḡan ferḡ °ala kull meslem u mselma balḡin °aqlin u huwa mel l-arkan dyal l-islam el-ḡamsa (104), u makelt-uh ḡram °al l-mselmin mejmu°in, ma °ada l-ulad es-sḡar lli ma zalin ma belḡ-u, u n-nas elli msafrin u lli mraḡ au lli šab-et-hum au ḡaf-u t-šib-hum ši maḡerra men ej-ju° au l-°aṭeš au t-ta°b, u fuḡ had eš-ši l-°ayalat ka i-smeh l-hum eš-šra° b maklet ramaḡan f uḡat uḡra bḡal ida ma qedr-at ši l-mra t-šum u hiya ḡamla, u kadalik f woḡt en-nfas u r-rḡa°a, u ka i-ḡram °al l-°ayalat šyam ramaḡan, u ḡatta š-šla °aud, f woḡt ḡorman eš-šla (105), u hadu kamlin ka y-ujeb

(104) eš-šahada, eš-šla, eš-šyam, ez-zka, el-ḡejj.

(105) syn. ḡiḡa, demm, °āda, ḡaqq eš-šher.

°ali-hum i-redd-u dak eš-ši lli kla-u f ramaḍan men ba°d ma i-rej°-u au i-sqerr-u (106) ida kan-u msafrin u i-šehḥ-u ida kan-u mraḍ u t-ḥiyid °ali-hum el-maḍerra ida šab-et-hum ši ḥaja men-ha u i-fut l l°ayalat el-ḥal lli dker-na ida ka °and-hum, au fi-hum ši ḥaja menn-uh ; u l-ktir f en-nas ka i-wullf-u ulad-hum eš-šyam d ramaḍan melli ka i-kun °and-hum sba° snin l fuq ka i-bda-u i-šuwum-u-hum f šyam-hum l-uwul merra au zuj f es-simana u ḥit ka i-zid-u i-kebr-u šuya u ka i-ji ramaḍan aḥor ka i-zid-u-hum f °adad l-iyam dyal eš-šyam u šwiya b šwiya ḥatta ka i-bda-u i-šum-u nhar b nhar u ma ka i-ji-u fayn i-belg-u u i-ḥeqq °ali-hum ramaḍan ḥatta ka i-kun-u walf-u š-šyam dyal-uh melli kan-u sgar u jmi° lli šam men-hum šyam-uh l-uwul u kemmel en-nhar dyal-uh ka i-ferḥ-u bi-h walḍi-h u y°aḥi-we-h l-flus u i-šri-u l-uh l-ḥalwa u dak eš-ši lli ka y°ajeb l-ulad u l-walḍin huma lli ka i-ddi-u l-ḥasana dyal eš-šyam d ulad-hum elli ka i-šuwum-u-hum u huma sgar.

U f el-lila l-uwula d ramaḍan ka i-feḍḍl-u n-nas l°aša u y°aml-u ḥubz mezyan u makla mliḥa u ktirt-hum ka i-debḥ-u d-djaj u i-šri-u š-šebbakiya u l-fruṭa u l-fakya u ktir eš-ši t-tmer u l-kermus u ka i-bqa-u qeššarin ma°a ba°d-hum u huma ferḥanin našṭin u kayn fi-hum elli ma ka i-na°s-u ši f dak el-lila ḥatta ka i-tsehḥr-u u ktir eš-ši l°ayalat elli ka i-kun-u fi-ha mešgulin b tujad makelt es-šor.

U l-ktir f er-rjal lli ka i-mši-u l ej-jwama° lli ka t-kun °āmra b eḍ-ḍwau, ka i-šelli-u l°aša u i-bqa-u fi-ha i-šeff°-u ḥatta t-tkellem el-ḡayṭa u n-neffar dyal eš-šfa° u i-bda-u ḥarjin u huma ka i-tšafḥ-u u i-henni-u ba°d-hum ba°d b šher ramaḍan el-mbarek u i-tferrq-u, ši ka i-mši-u l ḍyur-hum u ši ka i-mši-u

(106) pour : i-stqerr-u.

*i-qeşşr-u ma<sup>c</sup> a ħbab-hum u şĥab-hum, u lli mulu<sup>c</sup> in b el-qĥawi ka i-mşî-u i-qeşşr-u fi-ha u i-la<sup>c</sup>b-u đ-đama u đ-đomino u l-karĥa ĥatta l es-şĥor.*

*F ez-zuj au z-zuj u nuşş ba<sup>c</sup>d nuşş el-lil ka i-tkellm-u n-neffara u l-ġiyyaĥa dyal es-şĥor l-uwul f ba<sup>c</sup>d eş-şma<sup>c</sup> dyal ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> au s-ştuĥa d ez-zwawi u s-sadat u ka i-bda-u t-ţebbala u s-seĥĥara i-tsara-u <sup>c</sup>al eđ-đyur u i-ţebbl-u u i-deqq-u <sup>c</sup>ali-hum, u s-seĥĥara huma r-rjal lli ka i-kun-u i-đur-u <sup>c</sup>al le-ĥwum kull waĥad men-hum ka i-đur <sup>c</sup>ala ĥuma au kter, u i-deqq-u <sup>c</sup>al eđ-đyur d en-nas lli ragđin baş i-fiġiq-u-hum u i-nuđ-u i-tseĥĥr-u, u ka i-kun-u ġadyin u huma ka i-deqq-u <sup>c</sup>al eđ-đyur u i-qul-u : « a <sup>c</sup>ibad <sup>c</sup>llah, qum-u f ta<sup>c</sup>t <sup>c</sup>llah t-akl-u u t-şerb-u henna-kum <sup>c</sup>llah », u ka i-teb<sup>c</sup>-u-hum eĥ-ţebbala ka i-ţebbl-u, u f ba<sup>c</sup>d el-bladat ma ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u şî s-seĥĥara, ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u ġir eĥ-ţebbala u kan.*

*Ma ka i-ġi-u n-nas i-wujjd-u l-makla d es-şĥor ĥatta ka i-đreb el-medfa<sup>c</sup> d es-şĥor ; u kull-ha waş ka i-dir el-makla f es-şĥor, şî ka i-dir eĥ-ţwajen d el-lĥam u l-kefta u şî ka i-dir es-seffa u şî ka i-dir eş-şa<sup>c</sup>riya, u fi-hum elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u r-rġayf, u men-hum elli ka i-seĥĥr-u b el-mşuđer y-<sup>c</sup>ani l-ştar d el-ĥubz meqliyin f es-smen au z-zebda u kayn elli ka y-akul es-smen u l-<sup>c</sup>asel, had eş-şî ma<sup>c</sup> a l-kisan d atay au l-qahwa au le-ĥlib, fi-hum elli ka i-dir-hum b ez-zuj au kamlin u ĥit ka i-sali-u b es-şĥor ka i-ġesl-u iddi-hum u i-şellel-u fwam-hum u i-nwa-u (107) b eş-şyam u i-qum-u f ĥal-hum şî men-hum, u ktir eş-şî l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat, ka i-mşî-u i-na<sup>c</sup>s-u, u şî men er-rjal ka i-ĥerj-u l ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> i-şelli-u l-fjer u ş-şobeĥ ; u f dak es-sa<sup>c</sup> a ka t-kun el-ġayĥa u n-nfir ka i-tkellm-u f kull muđa<sup>c</sup> u ka i-bda-u l-mdafa<sup>c</sup> d*

(107) ou : i-nwi-u.

el-qtu<sup>c</sup> (108) i-derb-u u men mura-hum ka i-tkellem el-fjer u ka i-sekt-u l-giyyaṭa u n-neffara u jmi<sup>c</sup> men ṣab-uh l-ḥal f dak el-woqt baqi ma kemmel b el-makla, ka i-rfed idd-uh u i-šreb f el-ḥin u i-šellel fumm-uh u i-nwi b eṣ-ṣyam baš i-tbet l-uh ṣ-ṣyam u ma i-šbeh ši faṭer, u ila huwa tzehza au ḡfel u ḡreb el-medfa<sup>c</sup> l-ehḥer u tkellem el-fjer u huwa baqi ka y-akul, ka i-bṭel l-uh ṣ-ṣyam u i-šbeh faṭer, b el-ḥaqq ma y-akul ši f dak en-nhar kamel ḥatta l l-moḡreb u i-bqa dak en-nhar ka i-tsal l-uh ḥatta ka i-ḥrej ramaḍan u i-<sup>c</sup>aud-uh b eṣ-ṣyam, u f ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ el-bladat <sup>c</sup>aud, ma ka i-derb-u ši l-mdafa<sup>c</sup> d es-šor l-uwul, ma ka i-derb-u ḡir el-mdafa<sup>c</sup> dyal l-fjer.

Ba<sup>c</sup>d ma ka i-šelli-u n-nas šlat eṣ-ṣubeh u i-herj-u men ej-jwama<sup>c</sup>, lli <sup>c</sup>and-uh ši šḡol ka i-mši l-uh u lli <sup>c</sup>and-uh t-tisa<sup>c</sup> f el-woqt u šeḡl-uh ma ši metlub f eṣ-ṣbah bekri, bḥal et-tajer au le-ḥrifi, ka i-rja<sup>c</sup> l ḍar-uh u i-kser en-n<sup>c</sup>as šuya ḥatta i-ḍḍaḥa n-nhar ; u ktir le-ḥwanet d el-mdina f ramaḍan ma ka i-ḥell-u ḥatta ka i-ḍḍaḥa n-nhar u ma ka y-uqa<sup>c</sup> l-bi<sup>c</sup> u š-šra bin en-nas ḥatta ka i-ṭla<sup>c</sup> n-nhar u i-querreb l-uwuli.

Hit ka i-ṭla<sup>c</sup> n-nhar ka i-bda-u n-nas ḥarjin men ḍyur-hum b qfef-hum f iddi-hum u fi-hum elli ka i-kun-u ma<sup>c</sup>a-hum met<sup>c</sup>allmat au met<sup>c</sup>allmin dyal-hum au z-zerzaya (109) rafdin l-hum el-qfef, u i-mši-u l es-suq baš i-tsuwuq-u dak eš-ši lli ka i-ḥeṣṣ-hum kull-ha <sup>c</sup>ala qder ḥal-uh ; u .uwul (110) ma ka i-šri-u, ka i-šri-u r-rbaṭi dyal l-qesbur u l-m<sup>c</sup>adnus elli ka i-kun ḡali f ramaḍan u <sup>c</sup>ali-h z-zḥam, ktir eš-ši ida kan qlil, u l-qesbur u l-m<sup>c</sup>adnus lazem men-hum l le-ḥrira u le-ḥrira bla bi-hum ma ka

(108) ou : qti<sup>c</sup>, qetta<sup>c</sup>.

(109) syn. ṭaleb m<sup>c</sup>aš-uh.

(110) ou : .awul.

t-kun ši ; u men ba<sup>c</sup>d, ka i-šri-u l-lham u l-lham  
hatta huwa lazem l en-nas f ramaḍan f kull nhar u  
bla bi-h ma ka i-kun ši, u ka i-kun ġali u <sup>c</sup>ali-h  
z-zham hatta huwa ; u kayn elli ma ka i-derk-uh  
ši ba<sup>c</sup>d el-merrat u ka i-mši i-šri d-djaj elli ka i-kun-u  
ġalyin <sup>c</sup>aud au l-fraḥ d le-ḥmam ; u men temma ka  
i-ṭelq-u n-nas <sup>c</sup>ala mešra l-biḍ u l-ḥoḍra u l-ḥameḍ u  
š-šlayḍ u t-traqed u l-ḥuḥ u l-mešmaš u l-berquq u  
l-ingas, ka i-qul-u l-uh <sup>c</sup>aud bu <sup>c</sup>awiyid au bu <sup>c</sup>awida,  
ida kan-u, u <sup>c</sup>adad dyal eš-šhawi uḥrin <sup>c</sup>ala kull škel  
u lli lā bas <sup>c</sup>ali-hum, ktir eš-ši ka i-ḥeḍḍr-u b el-luz u  
z-zbib u l-berquq el-yabes, u ka i-šri-u ma<sup>c</sup>a šalaḍa  
u ġir-ha l-banan u t-teffaḥ u ḥebb el-mluk u tut l-arḍ  
elli ka i-qul-u l-uh tani bu ḥennu rumi au l-friz ;  
u had eš-ši men ba<sup>c</sup>d ma ka i-kun-u ktirt en-nas šra-u  
qbel dḥul ramaḍan jmi<sup>c</sup> ma ka i-ḥtaj-u men zra<sup>c</sup> u  
zit u faḥer u smen u <sup>c</sup>asel u iqama d ras el-ḥanut u  
hadi ḥalt en-nas f kull nhar melli ka i-ḍḍaḥa n-nhar  
hatta l dwaz eḍ-ḍher u huma haymin ka i-mši-u u  
i-ji-u u i-ḍur-u men had es-suq l hada u men had,  
el-ḥanut l hadi ka i-tqeḍḍa-u u i-tsuwuq-u u i-nefq-u  
u i-<sup>c</sup>ammr-u l-qfef u i-ddi-u u i-sift-u l ḍyur-hum l  
l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat elli ka i-tḥezzm-u u i-nuḍ-u i-dir-u le-ḥrira  
u i-nešb-u l-<sup>c</sup>aša u i-šaub-u š-šlayḍ u i-wujjd-u l  
es-šor.

U n-nas ka i-ḥest-u meḥsur kbir f had eš-šher  
el-mebruk d ramaḍan kter melli mwalfin ka i-ḥest-u  
f ġir-uh men eš-šhura l-uḥrin dyal iyam el-ftar u  
jmi<sup>c</sup> lli ka i-ḥešš-hum men el-mešruf u ma ka i-jebr-u  
l-uh qodra men qellt el-flus u ktirt el-ġla au men  
l-umur d el-makla ida ma lqa-u-ha ši u l-flus <sup>c</sup>and-  
hum mujuda f es-suq ka i-ḍerr-hum f ḥaṭer-hum b  
ez-zaf.

## LE-ĤRIRA

U le-ĥrira d ramađan ka t-kun meqyuma men kull ši u ktirt l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat ka i-šaub-u-ha <sup>c</sup>ašaqqa men-ha ma ka i-šba<sup>c</sup> ši men-ha bñadem u joğma men-ha ka te-ĥyi l-<sup>c</sup>aruq u te-gla<sup>c</sup> l-<sup>c</sup>aya u s-seĥfa hiya dwa l ed-dat ma bĥal-ha dwa, <sup>c</sup>ala dak eš-ši ka i-qul-u f le-ĥkaya : kan waĥd eṭ-ṭbib zmān ġadi l waĥd el-qarya u ma<sup>c</sup>a-h smaṭ kbir <sup>c</sup>āmer b ed-dwayat baš i-šuf ida kayn ši waĥad fi-ha mriđ i-dawi-h u ma ja fan (III) i-qerreb l-ha ĥatta šaf ed-duĥĥan ṭala<sup>c</sup> men-ha men kull jiha ; ja huwa suwul waĥd ej-jma<sup>c</sup>a men en-nas dyal-ha u qal l-hum : « dyal aš had ed-duĥĥan el-ktir elli ṭala<sup>c</sup> ? » qal-u l-uh j-jma<sup>c</sup>a : « had ed-duĥĥan dyal le-ĥṭeb elli ka n-ṭiyib-u <sup>c</sup>ali-h le-ĥrira kull nhar » ; ĥit sma<sup>c</sup> ṭ-ṭbib had el-klam t<sup>c</sup>ajjed b ez-zaf u qal l-hum : « waš <sup>c</sup>and-kum hna ši ĥadd mriđ ? » qal-u l-uh : « walu ĥadd », qal l-hum : « Allah i-henni-kum entum ma te-ĥtaj-u ṭbib, ṭbib-kum huwa le-ĥrira » u mša b ĥal-uh.

U le-ĥrira ma<sup>c</sup>rufa u <sup>c</sup>and-ha šohra kbira u hiya <sup>c</sup>aziza <sup>c</sup>al en-nas b ez-zaf, ktir eš-ši f ramađan, u hiya lli ka t-redd fi-hum er-ruĥ u te-gla<sup>c</sup> l-hum en-nzaf dyal eš-šyam, u kan-u bekri ba<sup>c</sup>đ el-qbayl d l-<sup>c</sup>arubiya ka i-semmi-u ramađan b <sup>c</sup>ām le-ĥrira u ka i-wurṭĥ-u bi-ha l-umur elli zad-et u neqš-et <sup>c</sup>and-hum bĥal ida ĥlaq au mat <sup>c</sup>and-hum ši waĥad f ramađan ka i-qul-u : « flan ĥlaq au mat f <sup>c</sup>ām le-ĥrira ! » u had le-ĥrira f el-mdun ka t-tšaub b el-ĥmira u ṭ-ṭĥin u t-ta<sup>c</sup>riqa y-<sup>c</sup>ani l-<sup>c</sup>oqda d le-ĥrira u hiya ṭraf dyal l-habra d el-lĥam mqeṭṭ<sup>c</sup>in sğar ma<sup>c</sup>a l-qyas dyal l-melĥa u ši ĥaja d es-smen u l-bešla mqeṭṭ<sup>c</sup>a rqiqa u waĥd el-qder dyal l-iqama d ras el-ĥanut medquqa u ktir eš-ši l-ibzar u skinjbir u l-ĥerqum u nwiura u

(III) pour fayn.

guzt eṭ-ṭib u °ud u qerfa u šuya d ez-za°fran u ka t-t°aššer au ka t-tgerreḍ fuq men-hum maṭiša, ida kan-et, u qebḍa ulla zuj dyal l-qesbur u l-m°adnus u l-krafes, ka i-thelleṭ had eš-ši kamel ma°a ba°ḍ-uh u ka i-ddar (112) f ṭajin au f qedra d el-feḥḥar au f tniṣra d el-brus au d en-nḥas, u ka i-gles i-ṭbeḥ fuq l°afya u i-ṭherrek u i-tedlek b mǧorfa kbira ḥatta ka i-ṭib u i-hra u ma ka i-bqa-u i-ban-u fi-h men ġir ṭrifat d el-lḥam ṭaybin bḥal ez-zebda ; u kayn elli ka y°aml-u-ha b ed-djaj au r-rus u l°anaq u j-jenḥan u l-kbud u l-qlub u l-qnuš dyal-hum u hadi ka t-ji mensuma b ez-zaf kter men dyal l-lḥam.

U men ba°d ka t-trekkeb el-borma lli ka ṭ-ṭib fi-ha le-ḥrira °al en-nar, u ka i-qul-u l-ha l-borma d le-ḥrira, u ka i-ddar fi-ha l-ma lli i-kfi u l-fdauš au š-ša°riya au r-ruz u l°ades au l-ful u l-ḥomms, u kayn elli ka i-dir fi-ha kter men had ez-zuj d le-ḥwayj u ḥit ka i-ġli l-ma lli f el-borma u ka i-ṭib dak eš-ši lli fi-ha ka t-tkobb fi-ha l-ḥmira u ṭ-ṭḥin b el-qyas u ka te-bqa t-ṭherrek b mǧorfa kbira °aud u ka i-qul-u l-ha mǧorfa d le-ḥrira, ḥatta ka t-qerreb ṭ-ṭib, °ād ka t-tlaḥ l-ha t-ta°riqa dyal-ha u t-thelleṭ ma°a-ha u t-šir ka t-ṭherrek ḥatta ka te-ṭla° u t-fid u i-ḍuwur-u fi-ha zuj au tlata au kter dyal l-biḍat u te-nzel men °al l-kanun te-bred šuya u ka t-kun riḥt-ha ṭ-ṭiyiḥ ṭ-ṭyur men es-sma u t-redd el-qelb ; f kull °ašiya mel l°ašiyat dyal .iyam ramaḍan ḥit ka i-sali-u n-nas men šǧal-hum ka i-kun-u ka i-tfessḥ-u u i-tsara-u u i-ṭelq-u rejli-hum hna u hnak baš i-qeššr-u l°ašiya u i-jib-u l-moǧreb ma°a-hum u ma°a zḥumiyit el-ḥal dyal l-moǧreb ka te-lqa-hum mferrqin f kull jiha °ala mwalin el-fakya u l-fruṭa ka i-šri-u kermus šriḥa u t-tmer u lli kan ma šra ši fruṭa f eš-šbaḥ ka i-šri-ha f l°ašiya, u jmi° lli

(112) pour *i-tedar*.

šra ši ĥaja ka i-temm ġadi bi-ha l dar-hum ka i-tir, u ĥit ka te-ġreb eš-šems ka t-wudden el-moġreb u ka i-ġerb-u l-mdafa<sup>c</sup> u i-bda-u n-nas daħlin l ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> ka i-tzaħm-u ma<sup>c</sup>a ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum baš i-šelli-u l-moġreb u i-mši-u i-feṭr-u u fi-hum, u ktir eš-ši l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat, elli ka i-šelli-u-ha f dyur-hum.

Ka te-nzel l-mida u <sup>c</sup>ali-ha l-mšareb dyal le-ħrira šhuna mza<sup>c</sup>fra u l-qerfa mġebbra fuq men-ha u kull zlafa ĥda-ha l-m<sup>c</sup>alqa dyal-ha u l-limun el-ħameġ u j-jenwi baš i-qeṭṭ<sup>c</sup>-u-h u i-<sup>c</sup>aššr-u-h <sup>c</sup>ali-ha ṭ-ṭbasel u j-jebbaniyat dyal et-tmer u l-kermus meħtuṭin f el-wušt.

Ka i-ġesl-u n-nas iddi-hum u i-šellel-u fwam-hum u i-gels-u mduwurin b el-mida u kull waħad men-hum i-medd idd-uh l temra au kermusa baš i-freq eš-šum u huwa ka i-semmi llaħ u i-qul : « b esm <sup>c</sup>llaħ, llaħumma li-k šum-t (113) u <sup>c</sup>ala .ism-ek fṭer-t, ġfer l-i ma qeddem-t u ma wuħḥer-t, b esm <sup>c</sup>llaħ, llaħumma barek la-na fi ma razeq-ta-na u nta ĥir er-raziqin », u i-dir-u f fum-hum dak et-temra au l-kermusa lli refd-u u i-bda-u i-šerb-u le-ħrira b el-mġaref dyal l-<sup>c</sup>ud au dyal en-nikel u kayn elli ka i-šreb-ha bla mġerfa, ka i-rfed ez-zlafa f idd-uh u i-bda i-ḍuwur fi-ha baš te-bred šuya u i-ġem u i-riyih ĥatta ka i-kemmel-ha.

F sa<sup>c</sup>at el-ftur ma ka t-šuf ġir en-nas ĥadra u l-iddin memduda u l-ħameġ ka i-tqeṭṭa<sup>c</sup> u i-t<sup>c</sup>aššer u t-teħrak ĥeddām u l-mšareb ka t-terfed u t-tḥeṭṭ u ma ka te-sma<sup>c</sup> ġir tqerqib el-m<sup>c</sup>āleq f ez-zlayf u šut ġġim le-ħrira u l-lhit u t-twaħwiħ sayrin u l-ħadra meqṭu<sup>c</sup>a u ma ka te-rja<sup>c</sup> fi-hum er-ruħ u ka i-tneffs-u u i-wullī-u l mzaj-hum u i-bda-u i-tkellm-u u i-ferrq-u l-lġa ĥatta ka i-kemml-u b šrib le-ħrira u i-gels-u waħd eš-šuya ka i-riyih-u u i-tšennt-u l

(113) forme littéraire de šem-1.

dat-hum elli ka t-kun fargā u °ayyana b eš-šyam u t-ta°ab u ka te-dhel °ali-ha le-ħrira šhuna meqyuma u ka t-rehhi-ha ħatta ka te-bda t-neddi b l-°areq.

Men ba°d ka te-nzel es-siniya d el-qahwa u ma°a-ha řebsil au jebbaniya fi-ha ši ħaja d et-tqaut au s-sfuf au z-zemmita au bi-hum kamlin u had et-tqaut ka i-kun-u °and en-nas elli lā bas °ali-hum mšaubin dyal l-luz meqli u medquq mħelleř b ši ħaja dyal ras el-ħanut bħal guzt eř-řib u l-qerfa u ka i-t°ajn-u ma°a ba°d-hum b ma zher au ma word u l-°asel au s-sukkar u kayn elli ka i-dir ma°a-hum ez-zbib ma°jun u s-sfuf au z-zemmita °alayn bħal ba°d-hum u ka i-šebh-u l et-tqaut u ħatta huma tqaut men škel aħor, b el-ħaqq ktirt-hum ka i-kun-u mšaubin b eř-řin el-msemmed au s-smida mħemmša u l-ħommš au z-zerri°a dyal ed-dellaħ au bi-hum b zuj meqliyin u meřhunin ma°a ši ħaja d ras el-ħanut bħal lli qul-na u ši nğiza dyal es-smen u ka i-t°ajn-u b l-°asel au s-sukkar °aud u kayn elli ka i-dir fi-hum šuya d ma zher au ma word u i-zid-u i-ħellř-u ma°a-hum kaukau ħđer au meqli medquq.

Ka i-gels-u n-nas i-šerb-u l-kisan d el-qahwa u i-gells-u dmağat-hum u y-akl-u t-tqaut au s-sfuf b el-m°āleq u i-qaut-u nfus-hum u ši men-hum ka i-dir-u-hum °abared (114) y-°ani ka i-qeřř°-u-hum řraf řraf u i-berrm-u-hum b idd-hum °ala fšalt t-temra u i-bda-u y-akl-u-hum b idd-hum.

Men mur had eš-ši ka te-nzel l-mida d l-°aša fuq men-ha l-ħubz šhun u řajin au ġ°řar au řebsil kbir dyal l-lħam au l-kefta au d-djaj u l-mšareb u řřbasel dyal eš-šhawi đayrin bi-h ħud men traqed u šlayđ u ħrif °ala kull škel u i-bqa-u n-nas ka y-akl-u u i-řřab-u ras-hum u i-tbennen-u u i-tneğgm-u ħatta ka i-šeb°-u u i-tgerr°-u u huma °al

(114) ou : bra°ad, b°āred.

*l-haḍra u l-klam u ḍ-ḍaḥk nasyin jmi<sup>c</sup> ma daz  
 'ali-hum men ej-ju<sup>c</sup> u l-<sup>c</sup>aṭeṣ u t-<sup>c</sup>ab f dak en-nhar.  
 U ġir ka i-sali-u b el-makla u i-ġesl-u idd-hum, ka  
 te-nzel es-siniya dyal atay u i-ġels-u ka i-šerb-u  
 l-kisan d atay u huma zaydin f tefraq el-lġa u ḍ-ḍaḥk  
 u l-beṣṭ dyal-hum u men ba<sup>c</sup> d elli ka i-mši l ej-jama<sup>c</sup>  
 i-šelli l-<sup>c</sup>aša u i-šeffa<sup>c</sup>, ka i-mši, u lli ka i-mši i-qeṣṣer  
 f el-qahwa au ma<sup>c</sup> a ṣḥab-uh f maḥallat-hum, ka  
 i-mši, u kayn f en-nas elli ma ka i-feṭr-u f el-moġreb  
 ġir le-ḥrira u i-šerb-u qahwa au atay u ma ka  
 i-<sup>c</sup>ašša-u ḥatta ka t-duz l-<sup>c</sup>aša y-<sup>c</sup>ani men ba<sup>c</sup> d ma  
 ka t-wudden l-<sup>c</sup>aša u t-tšella.*

*U ktirt en-nas ka i-tšeddq-u f ramaḍan 'al  
 l-msaken u d-drauš elli ka i-ji-u i-ṭelb-u b dak eš-ši  
 lli ṭleq 'Allah 'ala idd-hum men fṭur u 'aša u šḥor.*

*U hakda ka i-duz ramaḍan mejmu<sup>c</sup> u ḥit ka  
 i-dir ḥdāš er yum ka i-bda-u ba<sup>c</sup> d en-nas elli ka  
 i-dhel 'ali-hum ramaḍan ka i-fayl-u 'ali-h (115) u  
 i-qul-u : « l-yum ḥdāš ra-h ṭaš » ; u f ba<sup>c</sup> d el-bladat  
 nhar l-erba<sup>c</sup> ṭaš f ramaḍan ka i-herj-u n-neffara u  
 ṭ-ṭebbala i-ḍur-u u i-ṭelb-u l-<sup>c</sup>āda ; u f lilt dak  
 en-nhar y-<sup>c</sup>ani lilt en-nuṣṣ ka t-kun lila kbira ka  
 i-<sup>c</sup>ajn-u l-ḥubz el-mzuwuq u i-debḥ-u d-djaj u  
 i-wuss<sup>c</sup>-u n-nefqa 'ala hel-hum u ulad-hum u nhar  
 en-nuṣṣ fi-h ka i-bda n-neffar au z-zā<sup>c</sup> ṭuṭ ka i-qul f  
 et-tenfir au t-tenfar au tza<sup>c</sup> ṭiṭ dyal-uh : « te-bqa-u  
 'ala ḥir, te-bqa-u 'ala ḥir !... », u kayn elli ka i-qul  
 f en-nfir dyal-uh 'aud : « l-<sup>c</sup>auda kla-t remḍan,  
 l-<sup>c</sup>auda kla-t remḍan, b el-ḥuḥ u r-rumman » ; u  
 i-qul-ha u i-<sup>c</sup>aud-ha u i-ṭuwul-ha b ez-zaf ḥatta ka  
 t-tesma<sup>c</sup> men kull maḥall u ka i-kun-u jmi<sup>c</sup> n-neffara  
 ka i-redd-u 'ala ba<sup>c</sup> d-hum b had eš-ši hada.*

*U hakda f el-bladat elli fi-hum es-seḥḥara y-<sup>c</sup>ani  
 r-rjal lli ka i-fiyiq-u n-nas f es-šḥor huma*

(115) ou : i-fiyil-u.

*l-uwulaniyin qbel ma i-duz eṭ-ṭebbal, ka i-bda-u ḥatta huma ka i-tsift-u ma<sup>a</sup> ramadan u i-qul-u : « ya ʿibad er-raḥman qum-u t-wudd<sup>a</sup>-u ramadan b eṣ-ṣla u ṣ-ṣyam u t-tuba u l-ḡofran ».*

### LILT SBA<sup>a</sup> U ʿAŠRIN

*U nhar setta u ʿašrin f ramadan ka i-ṣebḥ-u ṭ-ṭolba u l-mḥadra d el-msayd u n-nas d eš-šra<sup>a</sup> u l-mehzen bḥal l-quḍya u l-ʿadul u l-bašawat u ġir-hum m<sup>a</sup>ošrin, u ma ka te-bqa la qraya wa la mšer<sup>a</sup> wa la mehzeniya ḥatta ka i-duz l-ʿayd.*

*U f eṣ-ṣbah ka i-herj-u n-neffara u ṭ-ṭebbala ka i-neffr-u u i-ṭebbl-u u i-ḍur-u bin eḍ-ḍyur u ʿal le-ḥwanet u f el-swaq baš i-jem<sup>a</sup>-u ḥaqq l-ʿawašer u ka i-kun dak en-nhar waḥd en-nhar fdil u musem kbir ʿand el-mselmin ka i-ferḥ-u bi-h mejmu<sup>a</sup>in waḥd el-ferḥa kbira u ka t-kun fi-h d-dunya zahra u n-nas našta u l-ujuh meṭluqa u l-fwam ḍaḥka u l-swaq ʿāmra u b kull ḥir dafga u l-ḥalawat ʿala kull škel, ktir eš-ši š-šebbakiya, ka t-tba<sup>a</sup> f kull jiha u ma ka i-qeṣṣr-u ši n-nas f el-moqḍiya u n-nefqa ma ka i-bqa ḥadd elli ma ka i-šri ši l-lḥam u d-djaj u l-ḥalwa u jmi<sup>a</sup> lli qder ʿali-h men .umur eṭ-ṭyab u l-makla u š-šhawi dyal en-nefs.*

*U ktir en-nas elli ka i-kun-u baqyin ma šra-u s-sbaṭa u le-ḥwayj dyal l-lbas li-hum u l hel-hum u ulad-hum, ka i-šri-u-hum f dak en-nhar u ka t-kun ktir eḍ-ḍyur mbiḡiḍa mneḍḍfa u mḥemmla u mferrša u ktirt l-ʿayalat fi-ha ka i-jri-u i-badr-u baš i-wujjd-u l-ftur u l-ʿaša dyal lila fdila ʿala bekri u i-mši-u f nuṣṣ en-nhar le-ḥḥer l l-ḥammam u i-ddi-u ma<sup>a</sup>-hum bnat-hum elli ka i-kun-u dayrin l-hum el-ḥenna f ras-hum u iddi-hum u rejli-hum u r-rjal u l-ulad ktirt-hum ka i-mši-u i-ḡesl-u f nuṣṣ en-nhar l-uwul*

u ši men-hum ka i-ğesl-u men ba<sup>c</sup>d el-moğreb hit ka i-feṭr-u u ka i-freğ el-ḥammam men l<sup>c</sup>ayalat <sup>c</sup>ala qibal ktirt el-ḥammamat f el-mdina men <sup>c</sup>att-hum ka i-ḥedm-u l er-rjal u l<sup>c</sup>ayalat f nhar waḥad, er-rjal ka i-dehl-u i-ğesl-u mel l-fjer ḥatta l l-uwuli y<sup>c</sup>ani f nuşş en-nhar l-uwul, u l<sup>c</sup>ayalat men l-uwuli ḥatta l l-moğreb had eš-ši f ramađan, u f el-ftar ka i-twuhḥr-u l<sup>c</sup>ayalat f el-ḥammamat ḥatta ka t-wudden l<sup>c</sup>aša au t-fut, u ka i-kun-u le-ḥwanet d el-ḥejjama mejmu<sup>c</sup>in <sup>c</sup>āmrin b bnadem men er-rjal u l-ulad ši daḥel u ši ḥarej ka i-ḥessn-u u ka i-bqa-u hakda ḥatta ka t-wudden el-moğreb u t-tşella l<sup>c</sup>aša u l-fraren <sup>c</sup>ali-hum ez-zḥam b el-ḥbazat elli ka i-qiyl-u i-ṭiyib-u-ha n-nhar kamel.

Had eš-ši kamel ka y<sup>c</sup>aml-u-h n-nas mejmu<sup>c</sup>in kbar u sğar nsa u rjal f dak en-nhar el-mebruk u ma ka i-qeşşr-u ši f el-mwakel u ş-şrabat u z-zinat ferḥa b lilt sba<sup>c</sup> u <sup>c</sup>aşrin f ramađan.

F el-moğreb dyal nhar setta u <sup>c</sup>aşrin ka te-bda l-lila d sba<sup>c</sup> u <sup>c</sup>aşrin u hiya lilt el-qader u ka i-qul-u l-ha l-fđila au lila kbira u had el-lila kbira u <sup>c</sup>ađima <sup>c</sup>and el-mselmin kamlin u hiya <sup>c</sup>and llah ḥir men alf şher u fi-ha nzel l-qor.an <sup>c</sup>ala nabi llah siyid-na Moḥammed (şella llah <sup>c</sup>ali-h wa sellem) u fi-ha ka i-nezl-u l-mlayka men es-sma u i-bqa-u i-ṭuf<sup>c</sup>u <sup>c</sup>ala jmi<sup>c</sup> j-jwama<sup>c</sup> u l-maḥallat dyal l<sup>c</sup>abada fayn ma kan-u f ed-dunya kamla u i-bark-u u i-sellm-u <sup>c</sup>ala jmi<sup>c</sup> l-mumnin elli ka i-bat-u qaymin ka i<sup>c</sup>abd-u llah f dak el-lila ḥatta l ṭlu<sup>c</sup> l-fjer u ka i-qul-u fi-ha ka i-tserrḥ-u l-mumnin, y<sup>c</sup>ani j-jnun, elli ka i-kun-u meḥbusin f ramađan kull-uh ; <sup>c</sup>ala dak eš-ši n-nas, u ktirt-hum l<sup>c</sup>ayalat, ka i-kettr-u fi-ha men ṭliq el-bḥur dyal ej-jawi lli ka i-qul-u <sup>c</sup>ali-h ka i-bği-we-h l-mumnin.

Melli ka t-tkellem el-moğreb u d-ḍwau şa<sup>c</sup>lin f eq-ḍyur u l-bḥur d ej-jawi u ḥşalban u l<sup>c</sup>ud

el-q<sup>o</sup>mari u n-nedd meḥluq ka y<sup>c</sup>abeq f kull jiha u ṣ-ṣma<sup>c</sup> mziyinin b eš-šratel u l<sup>c</sup>anaqed dyal eḍ-ḍu u j-jwama<sup>c</sup> u z-zwawi ka t-š<sup>c</sup>al š<sup>c</sup>il men ktert el-mšabeḥ u t-triyat dyal eḍ-ḍu lli m<sup>c</sup>allqin fi-hum u riḥt l<sup>c</sup>ud u n-nedd ka t<sup>c</sup>aṭi men-hum bḥal lli ka i-kun-u f lilt l<sup>c</sup>ayd au kter.

Ba<sup>c</sup>d ma ka i-feṭr-u n-nas u i-t<sup>c</sup>ašša-u ka i-lebs-u r-rjal u l-ulad ḥwayj-hum u blaḡi-hum ej-jdad u i-rešš-u u i-beḥḥr-u bḥal lli ka i-dir-u nhar l<sup>c</sup>ayd u i-bda-u ḡadyin l ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> men kull jiha baš i-šelli-u l<sup>c</sup>aša u š-šfa<sup>c</sup> u l-uter u i-gels-u fi-ha i-šeff<sup>c</sup>-u men mur eṭ-ṭolba lli ka i-ji-u bla<sup>c</sup> adad u ka i-bda-u i-tsabq-u l l-meḥrab baš i-qra-u l-qor.an u i-šelli-u b en-nas f dak el-lila u i-ddi-u l-ḥasna u l-ajar u ka i-bqa-u hakda ḥatta l l-fjer u ktirt l<sup>c</sup>ayalat ḥatta huma ka i-lebs-u ḥwayj-hum ej-jdad u i-lebbs-u bnat-hum es-sḡar u i-ziyin-u l-hum b ed-dheb u j-juher u i-ḥerj-u i-tsara-u bi-hum<sup>c</sup> al ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> u z-zauyat baš i-sem<sup>c</sup>-u qrayt el-qor.an u i-šuf-u n-nas ka i-šelli-u u ḡ-ḡwau ka te-qdeš qdiš u ka i-bqa-u ḡadyin men jama<sup>c</sup> l jama<sup>c</sup> u men zauya l zauya u men siyid l siyid ḥatta ka i-qerrebb el-fjer u fi-hum elli ka i-deḥl-u l ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> u z-zwawi u i-tḥaz-u l waḥd el-maḥall ma<sup>c</sup>lum fi-hum l l<sup>c</sup>ayalat u ka i-bqa-u i-šelli-u ma<sup>c</sup>a n-nas ḥatta l fuq aš ma ḥebb-u u ši men-hum ka i-gels-u i-šelli-u u i-ḥemd-ullah u i-stegḡfr-u ḥatta ka t-teḥtem es-sulka u i-šelli-u n-nas ṣ-ṣobeḥ u i-šelli-we-h ma<sup>c</sup>a-hum<sup>c</sup> ād i-ḥerj-u u i-wulli-u l ḡyur-hum.

F dak el-lila ka t-tqra settin ḥezb men uwul-ha ḥatta l eḥḥer-ha u ka i-teḥtem el-qor.an kamel u ka te-bda l-qraya men ba<sup>c</sup>d šlat l<sup>c</sup>aša u ka te-bqa sayra ḥatta l l-fjer u kull ṭaleb ka i-šelli b en-nas zuj ḡ er-rek<sup>c</sup>at au kter u f kull rek<sup>c</sup>a ka i-qra rba<sup>c</sup> au nušš ḥezb au ḥezb kamel u i-sellem u i-nuḡ u i-twuhḥer u i-ḥrej men el-meḥrab u i-zid ḡit-uh lil-uh u i-qra

u i-şelli ħatta huwa b en-nas u i-teb<sup>c</sup>-u-h t-ţolba l-uh<sup>r</sup>in b en-nuba.

Ma<sup>c</sup>a l-<sup>c</sup>ayta d el-fjer ka i-kun eţ-ţaleb l-ehħer, u f el-ktir ka i-kun el-imam d ej-jama<sup>c</sup>, ka i-gra l-ħezb l-ehħer dyal l-qor.an u bi-h ka i-kemmel l-qor.an u i-ħtem es-sulka. F dak es-sa<sup>c</sup>a ka i-bda-u l-mdafa<sup>c</sup> ka i-derb-u f dak es-sehta dyal l-fjer ħatta ka t-thezz ed-dunya u te-mši u t-ji <sup>c</sup>alama <sup>c</sup>ala ħtim es-sulka u kmal lilt sba<sup>c</sup> u <sup>c</sup>aşrin u ferħa bi-ha u b nhar-ha l-mbarek.

Men ba<sup>c</sup>d had eš-şi ka i-ga<sup>c</sup>d-u n-nas i-şelli-u <sup>c</sup>al en-nbi u i-steġfr-u u i-ţelb-u llah i-stajeb du<sup>c</sup>a-hum u jmi<sup>c</sup> lli <sup>c</sup>and-uh ši da<sup>c</sup>wa d el-ħir ka i-d<sup>c</sup>i bi-ha f dak es-sa<sup>c</sup>a u ka i-qđi-ha l-uh llah <sup>c</sup>ala qder niyt-uh l-mezyana.

U ka i-bda l-imam u n-nas ka i-ħemd-u llah u i-rja-we-h mejmu<sup>c</sup>in b lsan waħad u i-qul-u : « el-ħamdu li llahi llađi ħada-na li ħađa wa ma ħun-na li ne-htadiya laula .an ħada-na llah, la qed ja-at rusulu rebbi-na b el-ħaqq, "llāhumma la-k el-ħamd, "llāhumma la-k el-ħamd, "llāhumma la-k el-ħamd, rebba-na ta-qebbel min-na ş-şalata wa ş-şiyama wa ħşur-na fi zumrati ħayri l-anām, "llāhumma la-k el-ħamd... », u had ed-du<sup>c</sup>a ka i-qul-u-ha u y-<sup>c</sup>aud-u-ha <sup>c</sup>adad d el-merrat ; u men ba<sup>c</sup>d ka i-şelli-u l-fjer u ş-şobeħ u i-steġfr-u <sup>c</sup>aud u i-ħemd-u llāh u i-d<sup>c</sup>i-u u i-refd-u fatha u i-nuđ-u i-sellm-u <sup>c</sup>al l-imam u i-tşafħ-u ma<sup>c</sup>a-h u ma<sup>c</sup>a ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum u i-bda ši ka i-henni u i-barek l ši f dak el-lila s-sa<sup>c</sup>yda lli ka i-ġfer fi-ha llah d-dnub u i-nezzel rħemt-uh <sup>c</sup>ala <sup>c</sup>abad-uh l-mumnin t-ţay<sup>c</sup>in eş-şabrin, u men temma ka i-ħerj-u f ħal-hum l dyur-hum u lli tab<sup>c</sup>-uh ši şġol ka i-mši l-uh.

U ka i-bqa-u n-nas f dak el-yumayn au telt iyam elli men ba<sup>c</sup>d-ha ka i-qđi-u f mşaleħ-hum u ka i-bqa ş-şma<sup>c</sup> u j-jwama<sup>c</sup> u z-zwawi mziyinin b

ed-đu men ed-dahel ħatta lilt l-<sup>c</sup>ayd men ġir eš-šma<sup>c</sup>  
lli ma ka i-ša<sup>c</sup>l-u ši ħatta lilt l-<sup>c</sup>ayd u t-telt iyam  
l-uwula dyal-uh.

U f lilt l-<sup>c</sup>ayd <sup>c</sup>aud ka i-ħyi-u n-nas el-lila  
dyal-uh f ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> u z-zwawi b el-qraya u š-šla  
ħatta l waħad el-woqt f el-lil u kayn elli ka i-bqa  
ħatta l eš-šobeħ. U f dak el-lila ka i-tsala ramađan  
u ka i-twudd<sup>c</sup>-u n-nas ma<sup>c</sup>a-h u huma ka i-ṭelb-u  
llah i-<sup>c</sup>aud-uh <sup>c</sup>ali-hum b er-reħma u t-tuba u  
l-moġfira.

### ŠHER RJEB (116)

Šher rjeb šher mebruk, u <sup>c</sup>adad dyal en-nas kbar,  
rjal u <sup>c</sup>ayalat, ka i-šum-u jmi<sup>c</sup> l-iyam d el-ħmis u  
l-tnin elli ka t-ji fi-h bħal lli ka i-šum-u-ha <sup>c</sup>aud f  
ša<sup>c</sup>ban, u ši men-hum ka i-šum-u-hum b zuj kamlin  
y-<sup>c</sup>ani rjeb u ša<sup>c</sup>ban ma ka i-feṭr-u fi-hum ħatta  
nhar, men ġir l l-moġreb l l-moġreb u n-nhar l-eħħer  
f ša<sup>c</sup>ban elli ka i-ji ba<sup>c</sup>d-uh ramađan, <sup>c</sup>ala qibal ma  
ka i-duz ši teħlaṭ eš-šyam dyal eš-šhura l-uħrin elli  
ma huma ši ferđ b eš-šyam d ramađan elli huwa ferđ.

U l-qlil f en-nas men rjal u nsa, u ktirt-hum  
el-kbar, elli ka i-šum-u ed-dher ma ka i-feṭr-u ma  
<sup>c</sup>ada ida kan-u mrađ u nhar waħad qbel ramađan u  
n-nhar l-uwul f kull <sup>c</sup>ayd baš ka i-ddi-u r-raħa f  
dat-hum men ktirt el-mwakel u š-šhawi u l-ajar  
ma<sup>c</sup>a llah.

U ktir en-nas ka i-steberk-u b el-ħmis l-uwul  
f Rjem u ka i-<sup>c</sup>add-u-h musem u nhar mebruk ka  
i-šum-u fi-h u i-dir-u le-ħrira u i-feđđl-u l-<sup>c</sup>aša u  
i-tšeddq-u.

## KESSABA

U nhar el-ħmis l-uwul f Rjem, °aud ka te-dħet Kessaba au Lalla Kessaba, bħal lli ka i-qul-u l-ha l-°ayalat, u hiya bed°a bed°-u-ha ba°d l-°ayalat men en-nas l-eħħraniyin u wulla-t ma°a l-iyam °āda °and ši mel l-°ayalat.

U l-ma°na dyal-ha °ala ħsab ma i-dħer men smiyt-ha u l-ğaya men-ha hiya b elli ka t-kesseb bñadem b dak eš-ši lli tmenna °ali-ha u țelb-uh fi-ha.

U f °adad d el-bladat ka i-ħerj-u ši mel l-°ayalat f eš-šbaħ bekri i-lqa-u-ha °ala berra f ej-jiha lli qriba l l-mdina bħal ej-jnanat u s-swani u l-mqaber elli ka i-kun fi-ha ši ħaja d er-rbi° u n-nuwwar dyal l-ħla u ka i-bda-u i-jem°-u f l-°ašibat d er-rbi° u i-leqqt-u n-nwiurat u huma ka i-qul-u :

« Kessaba, Kessaba

Qđi l-i ħajt-i

Daba daba »,

u ka i-nwi-u ši ħaja f nfus-hum bħal zwaj au ulada au šehħa au rju° ši ħayb au ħejja kull-ha °ala ħsab ma f niyt-ha u i-rej°-u l đyur-hum u ši men-hum ka i-bqa-u i-zur-u l-qbur waħd eš-šuya u ši men-hum ka i-mši-u i-zur-u ba°d es-sadat.

U ħit ka i-rej°-u l đyur-hum ka i-ħebbi-u dak l-°ašibat d er-rbi° u n-nwiurat elli jab-u men berra f ši šenduq u ka i-bqa-u fi-h ħatta l l-°am l-aħor.

Ida teqđa l-hum el-ğarađ huwa hadak, u ila ma teqđa l-hum ši ši men-hum ka i-jebd-u-hum u i-beħħr-u bi-hum u °aud i-mši-u i-lqa-u Kessaba ħit ka t-ji merra uħra u i-jem°-u u i-leqqt-u dak eš-ši lli mwalfin ka i-jem°-u u i-leqqt-u u i-ħebbi-we-h f eš-šenduq u ħakda ka i-dir-u f kull °ām.

U f ba°d el-mdun bħal l-mdina d er-rbať ka

*i-qiyil-u ktir mel l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat nhar el-ħmis l-uwul f rjem elli ka t-kun fi-h lila kbira ma<sup>c</sup>a š-šgol lli ka i-kun <sup>c</sup>and-hum f eđ-đyur, ka i-ħenni-u u i-ğesl-u u i-mešt-u li-hum u l bnat-hum, ktir eš-ši s-sğarat u llağedda d el-ħmis nhar ej-jem<sup>c</sup>a ka i-lebs-u ħwayj-hum u ħuyyak-hum u lli ka i-lebs-u j-ğlaleb u r-rwaħi u š-šrabel kull ši jdid u i-lebbs-u bnat-hum u i-ziyin-u l-hum waħd ez-zina kbira u i-<sup>c</sup>akkr-u l-hum u i-keħħl-u l-hum u kayn elli ka i-ħerqs-u l-hum u i-dir-u l-hum ħmimiqa f ujuh-hum u i-<sup>c</sup>aml-u l-hum le-ħnani mzuwuqa u menquša f iddi-hum u rejli-hum, u l-ħašil ma ka i-ħelli-u ma i-dir-u l had el-bnat men nwa<sup>c</sup> le-ħwayj u z-zina u d-dhubat u j-jwaher, eš-šeb<sup>c</sup>an u l-iddin u l-<sup>c</sup>anaq u s-sdur rafdin men el-ħwatem u d-dbalej u j-jwaher u t-ğwaba<sup>c</sup> u l-mħammsat d ed-dheb ħatta ma lqa-u fayn i-refd-u u qal-u ħlaš !... u rus-hum mziyinin b ħiğ er-roħ u l-udnin m<sup>c</sup>allqin fi-hum ez-zwaheg dyal ed-dheb u ši men-hum ka i-kun-u mnebbtin b le-ħjar el-ħorr u huma mğeğğyin fuq had eš-ši kamel b zyufa kbar rqaq mteqqlin b eğ-ğriz d le-ħrir ħatta ka i-wulli-u <sup>c</sup>alayn ma i-qedr-u ši i-mši-u u kull-hum ka i-kun-u b dak eš-ši lli labsin <sup>c</sup>ali-hum ka i-ša<sup>c</sup> l-u š<sup>c</sup>il u i-đwi-u đya u r-rwayeħ dyal eğ-ğrib u l-<sup>c</sup>ağer u l-ğalya ka t-<sup>c</sup>aği men-hum bħal l-<sup>c</sup>arays lilt er-rwaħ.*

*U nhar ej-jem<sup>c</sup>a ka i-bda-u l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat u l-bnat ħarjin men kull jiha rbaya<sup>c</sup> rbaya<sup>c</sup> u ka i-mši-u i-zur-u š-šalħin u i-mši-u l l-mqaber d l-<sup>c</sup>alu i-traħm-u <sup>c</sup>al l-muta u i-zur-u s-sadat u s-siyidat elli fi-ha u i-qiyil-u ktirt-hum fi-ha mur eđ-đhor kamel u f dak mur eđ-đhor ka i-ğel<sup>c</sup>-u d-drari s-sğar jma<sup>c</sup>at jma<sup>c</sup>at u i-bda-u i-tsara-u bin el-bnat elli ka i-kun-u ga<sup>c</sup>dat mħennğat u mziyinat <sup>c</sup>al l-qbur, u i-qul-u, u huma ka i-tmellğ-u : « a lalla kessaba <sup>c</sup>aği-ni mra daba daba », u l-bnat ka i-jaub-u ħatta huma u i-qul-u, u huma*

ka i-*dehk*-u *aud* u i-*niyim*-u f *awinat-hum* : « a lalla kessaba *aṭi-ni rajel daba daba* u *lḥit-uh* (117) *qedd eš-šeṭṭaba* », u ka i-*ṭel*<sup>c</sup>-u *nnit ši men er-rjal* u *adad d l-azara baš i-tfejjej-u* u i-*tsara-u* u i-*tferrj-u* f *le-ḥlaqi lli ka i-kun-u m<sup>c</sup>ammrin* f *bab l<sup>c</sup>alu bin el-qešba d l-udaya* u *l-mqaber ḥatta ka t-wulli dak ed-dunya ka t<sup>c</sup>um b bna<sup>c</sup>dem* u ka i-*kun-u l-gerraba ala aṭt-hum* ka i-*ḡerb-u nwaqes-hum* u i-*ḡur-u bin en-nas* u *mwalin el-ḥalwa mšeffin myadi-hum* u *n-nas metzaḥma ali-hum* ka i-*šri-u l-ḥalwa*.

U ka i-*bqa* had *el-musem dyal lalla kessaba qaym ala had el-ḥala ḥatta ka t-wudden el-moḡreb aḡd ka i-bda-u n-nas i-tferrq-u* u i-*mši-u* f *ḥal-hum ba<sup>c</sup>d ma ka i-šeb<sup>c</sup>-u tefjaj* u *msarya* u *ferḥa* u *ḥtirt-hum* ka i-*ddi-u ma<sup>c</sup>a-hum ši ḥaja d el-ḥalwa l ḡyur-hum* u f *dak en-nhar d lalla kessaba adad dyal ed-drari sḡar* u *ši men l-azara ka i-hebṭ-u l l-bḥar d sid-i l-Yaburi i<sup>c</sup>um-u fi-h* u *ši men-hum ka i-bqa-u ka i<sup>c</sup>um-u ḥatta ka t-fut el-moḡreb*.

U had *el-musem d lalla kessaba aud elli mwalef ka i-kun* f *er-rbaṭ ala had el-ḥala f kull am uqa<sup>c</sup> ali-h l-mna<sup>c</sup>* f had *liyam l-eḥḥra* (118) *men el-baša d er-rbaṭ b sbab dak eš-ši lli wulla ka i-kun fi-h* men *teḥlaṭ er-rjal* u *l-ayalat elli i-šleḥ* u *lli ma i-šleḥ b waḥd el-kifiya mḥalfa l eš-šra<sup>c</sup>* u *ma t-liq ši b ulad* u *bnat en-nas elli and-hum ši ḥaja men šahed l-aqel* u *t-temyiz* u ka i-*bḡi-u š-šiyana* u *t-tiqar* u ka i-*ḥešm-u ala araḡ-hum bḥal lli kan uqa<sup>c</sup>* f *er-rbaṭ aud*, *men qbel*, *l-mna<sup>c</sup> dyal eḡ-ḡura d Ḥamatša* u *Aysawa lli kan-u ka i-ḥerj-u i-ḡur-u b l-aḡda* f *kull am*, *l had es-sbab elli qul-na* u *l umur uḥra* ma ka *y-aml-u-ha u i-wafq-u ali-ha ḡir en-nas elli ma and-hum aqel*.

(117) *lahya*.

(118) ces derniers temps.

EL-MA<sup>c</sup>RAJ

Nhar sba<sup>c</sup> u <sup>c</sup>ašrin f rjem ka i-kun el-ma<sup>c</sup>raj u huwa t-<sup>c</sup>flu<sup>c</sup> dyal en-nbi (šella <sup>c</sup>ali-h wa sellem) l es-sma l munajat el-<sup>c</sup>haqq (subhana-h) u fi-h fređ <sup>c</sup>llah š-šla <sup>c</sup>al l-mselmin hamsin šla f en-nhar, b el-<sup>c</sup>haqq en-nbi bqa ka i-<sup>c</sup>tleb men <sup>c</sup>llah t-tehfif <sup>c</sup>ala ummt-uh hatta j<sup>c</sup>al-ha llah hamsa šalawat f en-nhar i-šelli-u-ha b el-ajar dyal hamsin šla.

U had en-nhar dyal l-ma<sup>c</sup>raj nhar kbir mebruk ka i-šum-u fi-h <sup>c</sup>adad d en-nas nsa u rjal u ka i-tšeddq-u fi sabil llah u lilt-uh lila kbira <sup>c</sup>and-hum ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u fi-ha ma ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u f el-lyali l-kbar men hit t-tusi<sup>c</sup> f en-nefqa <sup>c</sup>ala hel-hum u ulad-hum.

U f had en-nhar <sup>c</sup>aud ka i-herj-u <sup>c</sup>adad dyal l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat u i-zur-u ba<sup>c</sup>d eš-šaliħin u l-qbur u i-trahm-u <sup>c</sup>al l-muṭa.

U l-ma<sup>c</sup>raj d en-nbi kan f el-lila dyal nhar sba<sup>c</sup> u <sup>c</sup>ašrin <sup>c</sup>arej fi-h <sup>c</sup>al l-buraq (u huwa <sup>c</sup>aud men hyul ej-jenna ka i-<sup>c</sup>tir bħal l-breq u <sup>c</sup>ala dak eš-ši tsemma l-buraq) men bit <sup>c</sup>llah l-ħaram f Mekka ila mesjid <sup>c</sup>llah l-ħaram f Bit el-meqdis u menn-uh l es-sma, u le-ħdit dyal l-ma<sup>c</sup>raj t̄wil medkur f el-ktub dyal-uh. U l-mesjid dyal Bit el-meqdis kan huwa l-qebla l-uwula l l-mselmin f dak el-woqt qbel la i-amer <sup>c</sup>llah n-nbi t-wulli l-ka<sup>c</sup>ba l-mušerrafa f bit <sup>c</sup>llah l-ħaram dyal lalla Mekka, <sup>c</sup>azz-ha llah, hiya l-qebla dyal-hum u i-tħawul-u b šlat-hum l jiht-ha men jmi<sup>c</sup> l-bladat d el-mselmin u lli fi-hum el-mselmin f ed-dunya kamla.

U men dak el-woqt u l-mselmin mejmu<sup>c</sup>in <sup>c</sup>and-hum ta<sup>c</sup>alluq kbir u mħebba <sup>c</sup>ađima f mesjid <sup>c</sup>llah l-ħaram dyal l-qods eš-šarif u ma zalin ka y-<sup>c</sup>atabr-u-h maħall l-qebla dyal-hum l-uwula u lli <sup>c</sup>arej menn-uh n-nbi l es-sma ila yum-na hada u

z-zyara dyal-uh mustaḥebba u 'adad mel l-ḥujjaj el-mselmin elli ka i-ji-u i-ḥejj-u f Mekka l-mukerrama men bladat meḥtalfa men ba'd ka i-sali-u b el-ḥejj dyal-hun, f Mekka u ka i-zur-u qber en-nbi f el-madina l-munawwara ka i-mši-u i-qedds-u u i-ḥellel-u y-'ani ka i-mši-u l l-arḍ el-muqeddasa u i-zur-u qber siyd-na Ibrahim el-ḥalil, 'ali-h s-salam, elli f mesjid 'llah l-ḥaram dyal l-qods eš-šrif u 'ala dak eš-ši ka i-qul-u l l-ḥajj elli mša u zar-uh : « flan ḥejj u zar u qeddes u ḥellel », u lli wuffq-uh llah mel l-ḥujjaj l had eš-ši hada ka i-kun 'and-uh tawab kbir.

### ŠHER ŠA'BAN

Šher ša'ban ḥatta huwa šher mebruk, u 'adad dyal en-nus nsa u rjal ka i-šum-u fi-h l-iyam d el-ḥmis u l-trin u fi-hum elli ka i-šum-u-h kamel ma'a šher rjem u huma qlal ma 'ada n-nhar l-eḥḥer f ša'ban baš ma i-šerk-u ši šyam-uh b šyam ramaḍan f ḥal lli qul-na men qbel.

U nhar en-nuṣṣ fi-h ka t-kun en-nesḥa y-'ani nsiḥ l-erwaḥ u teḥdid l-'amar u teqdir l-erzaq dyal l-'ibad. Elli tenseḥ 'amr-uh fi-hum nhar had en-nesḥa ma y-ušel ši n-nesḥa l-uḥra lli ġadi t-ji men ba'd-ha. U huwa nhar kbir ka i-ferḥ-u bi-h n-nas u lilt-uh lila kbira ka y-'aml-u fi-ha ma mwalfin ka y-'aml-u f kull lila kbira uḥra.

### ŠA'BANA

Šher ša'ban huwa 'aud šher en-nzayeh u l-ferjat u n-nzayeh lli ka i-t'aml-u fi-h, ktir eš-ši f en-nuṣṣ et-tani dyal-uh, ka i-tsemma-u ša'bana. U l-ktir f en-nas men šnay'iya u ḥrayfiya u ktir eš-ši

ṭ-ṭolba u l-mḥadra d el-msayd ka i-tfard-u ma<sup>a</sup> ba<sup>d</sup>-hum u y-<sup>a</sup>aml-u ša<sup>a</sup>bana f dyur-hum au f es-swani u j-jnanat <sup>a</sup>ala berra. U ṭ-ṭolba <sup>a</sup>aud fuq had eš-ši ka i-ketb-u <sup>a</sup>adad d el-brawat au l-bṭayq u i-ddi-u-hum l en-nas elli ka y-<sup>a</sup>arf-u-hum fi-hum el-iḥsan u ka i-ḥebb-u ṭ-ṭolba, u ka i-ṭelb-u men-hum ḥaqq ša<sup>a</sup>bana u ka i-d<sup>a</sup>i-u ma<sup>a</sup>-hum bi (119) ḥir ; u ḥit ka t-sali ša<sup>a</sup>bana ka i-refd-u l-hum fatḥa mezyana. El-fqih ka i-d<sup>a</sup>i u l-mḥadra ka i-ammn-u ka i-qul-u : « amin a si !... ».

U l-ktir f en-nas elli ka i-<sup>a</sup>aun-u ṭ-ṭolba b dak eš-ši lli sehḥa-hum <sup>a</sup>llah bi-h u fleg <sup>a</sup>ala idd-hum dyal l-flus baš y-<sup>a</sup>aml-u ša<sup>a</sup>bana, ka y-<sup>a</sup>aṭi-u dak eš-ši l eṭ-ṭolba, u huma ferḥanin, <sup>a</sup>ala qibal ka y-<sup>a</sup>arf-u-h meḥluf ma<sup>a</sup> llah u d-da<sup>a</sup>wa d eṭ-ṭolba meqbula <sup>a</sup>and <sup>a</sup>llah. U <sup>a</sup>adad men dak en-nas elli ka y-<sup>a</sup>aṭi-u ka i-<sup>a</sup>ard-u <sup>a</sup>ali-hum eṭ-ṭolba l ša<sup>a</sup>bana.

Ḥit ka i-jem<sup>e</sup>-u l-mḥadra l-flus ka y-<sup>a</sup>aṭi-u-hum l el-fqih u l-fqih huwa lli ka i-<sup>a</sup>tkellef b dak eš-ši lli ka i-ḥešš l ša<sup>a</sup>bana kamel men el-moqḍiyat wulla ka i-<sup>a</sup>kellef ba<sup>d</sup> eṭ-ṭolba au ġir-hum men en-nas šḥab-uh lli ka y-<sup>a</sup>arf-hum ka i-fehm-u u šaṭrin u ma i-qeššr-u š i f bḥal had el-umur ḥatta t-kun kamla u mekmula bḥal lli ka i-ḥebb el-ḥaṭer u i-rḍa. U qbel ma i-bda-u f qoḍyan ḥaja l ša<sup>a</sup>bana ka i-ḥetr-u waḥd el-maḥall lli ka i-walem-hum u y-<sup>a</sup>ajeb-hum bḥal š i <sup>a</sup>arša au ryaḍ au ḍar kbira fayn ġadi y-<sup>a</sup>aml-u-ha u ka i-ṭelb-u-h men mula-h u huwa ma ka i-qder i-zuwul-uh l-hum u i-ḥesser l-hum ḥaṭer fuqaš ma bġa-we-h men <sup>a</sup>and-uh, ka i-kun mujd.

Ḥit ka y-<sup>a</sup>aml-u l-maḥall taḥt idd-hum, ila kan mferreš huwa hadak, u ida ma kan š i mferreš au ma fi-h š i fraš kafi, ka i-jib-u men dyur-hum au men

(119) forme régulière de b.

‘and en-nas elli ka y-‘arf-u-hum jmi‘ lli ka i-ħtaj-u-h men zrabi u ħnabel u lhufa u mħaleq u mħadd u swani u kisan u mqarej u bwaber u mrašš u mbaħer u řisan u myadi u ġir-hum men mwa‘an el-makla u ř-řbiħ u řrib atay u i-bda-u i-neqqal-u u i-ddi-u l el-maħall lli ġadi y-‘aml-u fi-h řa‘ bana u i-ferrš-u-h u i-rettb-u-h ‘al l-qa‘yda ma‘a jmi‘ l-moqđiyat l-uħra men lħam u djaj u zit u smen u faħer u ħubz u sukkar u atay u ġriyba u kaħk u k‘ab u lli ħa i-ħeřř men .umur el-makla u ř-řrib u ka i-def‘-u dak eř-ři l waħd eř-řebbaħ au zuj au l řebbaħa au zuj d eř-řebbaħat ma‘a lli ġadi i-‘aun-hum.

U men ba‘d ma ka i-kun kull ři nađi u ma ka i-bqa i-ħeřř-hum ħatta ři ħaja ka i-sift-u ‘al l-.aliyin au l-řyah au bi-hum b zuj elli ġadi i-ġenni-u ‘ali-hum b el-kra u i-‘arđ-u ‘al en-nas řolba u ġir-hum men ħbab-hum u řħab-hum u ‘adad men haduk elli kan-u ‘aun-u-hum f řa‘ bana b el-flus u lli ‘aťa-u-hum le-ħwayj u l-mwa‘an elli twuqqf-u ‘ali-hum u ka i-duz ‘and-hum dak en-nhar l-uwul d řa‘ bana ‘alař men ħala ma ka i-bqa la mwakel wa la řrabat wa la reřřan wa la tebħar wa la ġna ma‘a đ-đahk u l-best elli ma ba‘d-um (120) ři u f l-‘ařiya ka i-mři-u ktirt en-nas elli ma‘rudin l řa‘ bana f dak en-nhar u ma ka i-bqa-u ġir eř-řolba u l-mħadra u n-nas elli huma dyal-hum u qrabin li-hum u řħab-hum b ez-zaf u ma‘a-hum el-řyah au l-.aliyin au bi-hum b zuj bħal lli qul-na ka i-řřab-u ras-hum u i-đeħk-u u i-tmellġ-u ma‘a ba‘đ-hum u i-tnezzh-u nzaha ma f ħal-ha nzaha, sa‘a waħda men-ha ka t-zid f l-‘amer u ka i-ħsed ‘ali-ha l-miyit el-ħayy u ka i-bqa-u ‘ala had el-ħala nasyin rus-hum telt iyam au erb‘ iyam au kter ‘ala ħsab el-flus elli jem‘-u u dak eř-ři lli wujjd-u men makla u řrab.

(120) pour : ba‘d-hum.

U men l-<sup>ā</sup>da dyal <sup>ā</sup>adad dyal l-mḥadro kbar u sgar elli ka i-dir-u ša<sup>ā</sup>bana, ktir eš-ši <sup>ā</sup>ala berra, men ba<sup>ā</sup>d ma ka y-akl-u u i-šerb-u, u i-tšennt-u <sup>ā</sup>al l-ğna u i-nešt-u ma<sup>ā</sup>a rus-hum, ka i-herj-u f kull nhar, ktir eš-ši mur eđ-dhor au mur l-<sup>ā</sup>ašer, l wušt l-<sup>ā</sup>arša i-la<sup>ā</sup>b-u kull-ha ma<sup>ā</sup>a gran-uh šella dyal l-l<sup>ā</sup>ab <sup>ā</sup>ala kull škel ; ši men-hum ka i-tsabq-u b ej-jri, u ši men-hum ka i-la<sup>ā</sup>b-u ġummayda, ka i-ğemmed waḥad <sup>ā</sup>ayni-h b ši derra u i-đuwur ujh-uh l hiṭ au l šejra u ka i-ji-u l-uḥrin i-derb-u-h b idd-hum mel l-ura u huwa ka i-jri <sup>ā</sup>ali-hum u <sup>ā</sup>ayni-h mğemmdin u ida qbeṭ ši waḥad men-hum ka i-gla<sup>ā</sup>d-derra men <sup>ā</sup>ala <sup>ā</sup>ayni-h u i-dir-ha <sup>ā</sup>ala <sup>ā</sup>aynin hadak elli teqbeṭ u i-zid i-ğemmed f maḥall-uh u i-bda y-<sup>ā</sup>amel bḥal lli kan ka y-<sup>ā</sup>amel l-uwul, huma i-derb-u-h u huwa i-jri <sup>ā</sup>ali-hum ḥatta i-qbeṭ ši waḥad <sup>ā</sup>aud.

Elli ka i-l<sup>ā</sup>ab fi-hum sebb sebbut el-ḥajj nebbut, ka i-ḥder waḥad u i-dir iddi-h <sup>ā</sup>ala rkabi-h u i-bda-u l-uḥrin i-neqqz-u <sup>ā</sup>ali-h waḥad b waḥad u l-uwul lli ka i-neqqez ka i-đreb elli ḥader ši derba b idd-uh <sup>ā</sup>ala dehr-uh u i-qul : « sebb sebbut » u i-neqqez u i-teb<sup>ā</sup>-uh l-aḥor i-dir bḥal-uh u i-qul : « el-ḥajj nebbut » u i-neqqez u i-zid et-talet u huwa ka i-qul : « el-ḥmis u j-jum<sup>ā</sup>a u s-sebt », u i-neqqez bḥal-hum u hakkak er-raba<sup>ā</sup> ka i-zid i-neqqez u i-qul : « seksu b ez-zebda u l-left », u ka i-teb<sup>ā</sup>-u-hum l-uḥrin f eđ-derb u t-tenqaz <sup>ā</sup>ala hadak elli ḥader ši mura ši u ila qas ši waḥad men haduk elli i-neqqz-u hadak elli ḥader ka i-ḥder huwa f maḥall-uh u i-šir elli kan ḥader ka i-neqqez <sup>ā</sup>ali-h ma<sup>ā</sup>a l-uḥrin u ka i-thelles menn-uh b eđ-derb ida kan ḥatta huwa derb-uh b ez-zaf hiṭ kan ka i-neqqez <sup>ā</sup>ali-h, u ida ma kan ši ka i-derb-uh b ez-zaf ḥatta huwa ka i-reṭṭeb <sup>ā</sup>ali-h u ma ka i-derb-u ġir šuya.

U kull waḥad men-hum ka i-kun meḥzum <sup>ā</sup>ayq

fayq, jama<sup>c</sup> ras-uh u radd wuleht-uh (121) <sup>c</sup>and-ak  
i-qis hadak elli hader baš ma i-ħder f muđ<sup>c</sup>-uh (122)  
u i-neqqz-u <sup>c</sup>ali-h u i-šebb<sup>c</sup>-u-h ġerb. U kayn elli  
ka i-la<sup>c</sup>b-u b le-ħbel ka i-neqqz-u <sup>c</sup>ali-h, u lli ka  
i-dir-u mašišat, u fi-hum elli ka i-la<sup>c</sup>b-u l-kura, u lli  
ka i-tsaqr-u b l-<sup>c</sup>aši, u men-hum elli ka i-t<sup>c</sup>ābz-u,  
u lli ka i-ġerb-u šara b le-ħjar b el-mqala<sup>c</sup> au b  
idd-hum <sup>c</sup>ala ši ħaja ka i-wuqqf-u-ha ba<sup>c</sup>yda  
men-hum šuya, u lli ka i-hebġ-u i-<sup>c</sup>aum-u f es-sehrij  
djal es-sanya u ši men-hum ka i-la<sup>c</sup>b-u hih hna u  
l-hih, u ktirt-hum mel l-k<sup>"</sup>bar, ka y-uqef waħad  
men-hum f l-ušt u i-ġar-u bi-h l-uħrin men kull  
jiha ġurt el-ħatem waħad ħda waħad u i-bda-u  
i-šiyir-u <sup>c</sup>ali-h u i-ġerb-u-h b iddi-hum, u ši men-hum  
b iddi-hum u rejli-hum, u huma ka i-qul-u u  
i-ġuwut-u kamlin : « hih hih, hna u l-hih », u  
i-bqa-u zaydin fi-ha, u huwa waqef f el-wušt ka  
i-<sup>c</sup>ass ma ka i-ħiyid ši men muđ<sup>c</sup>-uh ka i-šiyir b  
idd-uh u rejil-uh u i-ġreb jmi<sup>c</sup> lli qerreb l-uh u lli  
ja-t fi-h ši ġerba men-hum men <sup>c</sup>and-uh ka i-dħel  
y-uqef f muđ<sup>c</sup>-uh u i-dir-u l-uh u i-dir l-hum bħal  
lli kan-u ka i-dir-u l hadak u ka i-dir l-hum.

Had eš-ši ka i-kun f en-nhar u f el-lil men ba<sup>c</sup>d  
ma ka i-t<sup>c</sup>ašša-u u i-fer<sup>c</sup>-u jrad-hum u i-mett<sup>c</sup>-u  
lalla-hum dat-hum b el-kisan djal atay el-ašili u  
l-ħalwa l-mu<sup>c</sup>tabara <sup>c</sup>ala kull nu<sup>c</sup> u i-šeb<sup>c</sup>-u qšayd  
u ala, ka i-nuđ-u ba<sup>c</sup>d eġ-ħolba au l-mħađra l-kbar elli  
ka y-<sup>c</sup>arf-u i-đeħħk-u n-nas u ka i-bda-u i-<sup>c</sup>aml-u u  
i-<sup>c</sup>awwuj-u solħan eġ-ħolba b waħad el-laħya kbira  
djal l-ħiđura f ujh-uh u waħd er-rezza fuq ras-uh  
qedd eġ-ħifur u šašiyt-ha bħal l-mkebb u ka i-dir fuq  
kerš-uh men taħt le-ħwayj ši mħedda au šstormiya  
kbira u i-ħzem <sup>c</sup>ali-ha men taħt ħatta ka t-wulli

(121) wulha.

(122) muđa<sup>c</sup> + uh.

kerš-uh bħal l-<sup>c</sup>ammariya u ka i-wulli huwa mejmu<sup>c</sup>  
<sup>c</sup>ibara d el-<sup>c</sup>ibarat, jmi<sup>c</sup> lli šaf-uh ka i-tferga<sup>c</sup> b  
ed-<sup>c</sup>daħk u ka i-zid-u šħab-uh men mura-h, u huwa  
ka i-amer u i-nhi, u i-gles <sup>c</sup>ala kursi le-ħkama u  
i-bda i-kħem <sup>c</sup>al l-mħađra u t-<sup>c</sup>tolba l-uħrin : « qbeđ  
hada, tleq hada, ziyid hada <sup>c</sup>aťa l-flus, wuħħer hada  
ma jab ši le-hdiya, zid l hada, nqeš l hada, ħerrej  
hada, deħħel hada, meħħeť hada, jebbed hada, <sup>c</sup>aťa  
l hada mya <sup>c</sup>aťa l hada myatayn, flan i-mši .amin,  
flan i-mši baša », u ka i-kun-u šħab-uh đayrin bi-h  
men-hum l-uzara u l-mħazniya ka i-<sup>c</sup>ayyiť-u :  
« n<sup>c</sup>am a sid-i, <sup>c</sup>Allah i-barek <sup>c</sup>amer sid-i », u waħad  
šuya ka t-sali le-ħkama u ka i-nuđ u ka i-zid-u  
šħab-uh u n-nas elli kan-u ka i-tħakm-u <sup>c</sup>and-uh  
i-sellm-u <sup>c</sup>ali-h u i-bda-u i-<sup>c</sup>ađđ-u-h u i-qeřš-u-h u  
i-qul-u l-uh : « fatha li llah n<sup>c</sup>am a sid-i... », u ka  
i-bqa-u ma'a-h hakdak ħatta ka i-geffl-u-h u i-ji  
ši waħad i-ħder men mura-h u l-aħor i-def<sup>c</sup>-uh mel  
l-quddam u i-ji sid-na tayeħ l l-arđ u rejl-uh f  
es-sma u rezzt-uh mšeqelba u ka i-bda-u i-jerjr-u  
fi-h f wušť ed-<sup>c</sup>dar au f wušť ši ġorfa u huwa ka  
i-ferkel u i-ġuwut u huma tayħin <sup>c</sup>ali-h b en-nġiz u  
đ-<sup>c</sup>derb <sup>c</sup>ala kerš-uh lli fi-ha štrombiya ħatta ka i-bda  
i-qul : « <sup>c</sup>ik wik l-<sup>c</sup>ādu ya nas, fekk-u r-ruh elli  
ħerrem <sup>c</sup>llah », u ma ka i-ťelq-u menn-uh ħatta ka  
i-šhef u i-qul : « ana mtayb li llah <sup>c</sup>ammr-i ma  
n-<sup>c</sup>aud ne-ħkem b ed-<sup>c</sup>đolm ».

U ka i-kun el-maħall lli mejmu<sup>c</sup>in fi-h ġadi  
i-ťiħ b ed-<sup>c</sup>daħk u <sup>c</sup>aud ka i-dir-u l-muđħika d el-qađi  
u r-rajel u l-mra lli ka i-tħakm-u <sup>c</sup>and-uh u <sup>c</sup>adad  
dyal l-muđħikat l-uħrin bħal l-muđħika dyal Jħa  
u l-iħudi u l-ħtib d ej-jama<sup>c</sup> u l-mra ka t-uled u  
l-<sup>c</sup>aris dyal l-<sup>c</sup>umi šħab sid-i bel l-<sup>c</sup>abbas u l-muđħika  
dyal l-bħil u t-<sup>c</sup>tufayli u jmi<sup>c</sup> lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aref ši muđħika  
ka i-dir-ha u had el-muđħikat kull-hum ka i-kun-u  
i-ferg<sup>c</sup>-u b ed-<sup>c</sup>daħk u i-ħelli-u n-nas šaddin f

*kruš-hum u ka i-ḍeḥk-u ḥatta ka i-ḥerj-u d-dmu<sup>c</sup> men <sup>c</sup>ayni-hum.*

*U had ša<sup>c</sup>bana kayn el-fqih lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>amel-ha b waḥd-uh huwa u l-mḥaḍra dyal-uh, u kan, ma<sup>c</sup>a ši nas qlal lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>areḍ <sup>c</sup>ali-hum u kayn elli ka i-tjem<sup>c</sup>-u zuj au kter dyal l-foqyan d el-msayd u l-mḥaḍra dyal-hum mejmu<sup>c</sup>in u dak eš-ši lli ka i-<sup>c</sup>arḍ-u <sup>c</sup>ali-hum dyal en-nas u i-dir-u ša<sup>c</sup>bana kbira u had ša<sup>c</sup>bana hiya lli ka t-kun mezyana b ez-zaf u mesrara u fi-ha kull ma bġa bnaḍem men eḍ-ḍaḥk u l-l<sup>c</sup>ab u n-našaṭ u ka t-dum <sup>c</sup>adda d l-iyam ma ši bḥal ša<sup>c</sup>bana s-sġira lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>amel-ha fqih waḥad ma<sup>c</sup>a l-mḥaḍra dyal-uh, u kan, elli ma ka te-bqa ši kter men nhar au yumayn, ktir eš-ši ida kan-et f ši ḍar f el-mdina, ma ka i-šeb<sup>c</sup>-u fi-ha la ḍaḥk wa la l<sup>c</sup>ab.*

*U bekri kan-u ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ er-rma men ṭolba u ġir-hum ka i-ḥerj-u mkaḥel-hum ma<sup>c</sup>a ši men en-nas <sup>c</sup>ala berra l l-<sup>c</sup>araši l-kbar u l-<sup>c</sup>azban y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u ša<sup>c</sup>bana u i-tburd-u u i-ḍerb-u šara b el-qorṭas u ka i-bda-u i-tḥaṭr-u ma<sup>c</sup>a ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ-hum škun er-rami š-šdid fi-hum elli i-qis šara u ma i-zgel-ha ši b <sup>c</sup>amara waḥda, u škun elli i-qder i-jni l-ḥrif men eš-šjar b el-qorṭas u lli i-ṭiyiḥ el-borṭal ṭayr f es-sma b qorṭasa waḥda <sup>c</sup>aud baš i-šuf-u škun elli rami kter men l-aḥor u kayn elli ka i-kun rami b ez-zaf ka i-lqeṭ ez-zwana ka i-tḥaṭer ma<sup>c</sup>a n-nas fayn bġa-we-h i-ḍreb eṭ-ṭir elli ṭayr waš f kerš-uh au f jnab-uh au i-jib-ha l-uh f <sup>c</sup>onq-uh u i-debḥ-uh u i-ṭiḥ b <sup>c</sup>amara waḥda nnit, u f er-rma lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi l-ibra l ši waḥad i-qbeṭ-ha f idd-uh u i-<sup>c</sup>alli-ha u i-jbed <sup>c</sup>ali-ha t-rami jebda waḥda u i-ṭiyir-ha f es-sma au i-jib-ha meqsuma <sup>c</sup>ala zuj u ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ el-merrat ka t-kun l-ibra merkuza f ši teffaḥa au limuna ka i-qbeṭ-ha ši waḥad b idd-uh b ṭraf iṣab<sup>c</sup>-uh men taḥt au i-nezzel-ha fuq ras-uh u ka i-ṭleq <sup>c</sup>ali-hum er-rami zuj d l-<sup>c</sup>amayr mtab<sup>c</sup>in,*

*l-uwula ka i-ṭiyir bi-ha l-ibra u t-tanya ka i-ṭiyih bi-ha dak eš-ši lli merkuza fi-h l-ibra, teffaha kan-et au limuna, bla ma i-qis elli rafed-ha ḥatta b ši haja u ka i-kun-u n-nas waqfin ka i-ṭferrj-u fi-hum u ka i-šeffq-u °al er-rami lli ma ka i-ḍiyi° ši l-°amara dyal-uh u ka i-jib-ha f eš-šwab u ka i-ḡuwut-u u i-deḥk-u °ala lli ma ka i-jib ši r-rwam u š-šfa u i-herrej qortast-uh f el-ḥwa bla fayda u °ala lli ka t-keddeb l-uh l-°amara au ka t-qerbeš l-uh l-mkoḥla u t-ḥeššem bi-h, u l-ḥašil kan-et ka t-duz f l-iyam el-fayta f °adad dyal l-bladat f kull °ām nzayeh u ša°banat ma°a ṭ-ṭolba u r-rma fayza ma ka t-ḥelli °aqel u la l ḥadd ma i-qul u ma kayn ši u ma bqa ši f ḥal-ha ga° f had l-iyam hadi u ma kun-ti ka te-sma° fi-ha ḡir en-nas ka i-qul-u : « Allah i-°azz eṭ-ṭolba u r-rma », u had en-nzaha d ša°bana ma ka y-°aml-u-ha ši ḡir en-nas elli qul-na, ka y-°aml-u-ha °adad dyal en-nas uḥrin men šḥab el-meḥzen u š-šra° u le-ḥnaṭi u ṭ-ṭwayf, bḥal ba°d el-bašawat u l-ḡiyyad u l-ḥolfan u l-qoḍya u l-°adul u l-biyya°a u š-šerraya u gnawa u °isawa u derqawa u ḡir-hum, kull-ha ka i-dir-ha °ala qder ḥal-uh u kifaš bḡa.*

*U ḥatta l-°ayalat u l-bnat tani ka i-tlemm-u ma°a ba°d-hum u i-dir-u ša°bana dyal-hum °al l-qa°yda b el-makla u š-šrib u l-mdih u l-ḡna u t-tzeḡrit u t-twulwil u l-keff u d-deff u š-šṭih u r-rdiḥ ḥatta ka i-kun-u ktirt eḡ-dyur f el-mdina u s-swani °ala berra, ktir eš-ši f l-iyam elli daz-et, meqlubin b el-ḡna u l-mdih u t-tzeḡrit ši ka i-redd °ala ši men kull jiha f el-lil u n-nḥar, bḥal had eš-ši u kter u ḥsen men had eš-ši kan-et ka t-duz ša°bana °and en-nas bekri u ka te-bqa l-ledda dyal-ha bin snan-hum u nefš-hum ka te-štaq l-ha men ba°d ma ka t-sali °ala ḡur l-°ām ḥatta ka i-°aud i-ji woqt-ha u y-°aml-u-ha u huma ḡadi i-hebl-u b l-ferḥa °ala*

qibal kull waḥad ka i-lqa fi-ha murad-uh men dak eš-ši lli bja f nefs-uh u rad (123) men mwakel u šrabat u hna u srur u ḍaḥk u l'ab u nzayeh u furjat bla ma i-qul l-uh ḥadd ši wa la i-tella<sup>c</sup> le-ḥsab l ši ḥadd ḥatta ka i-nsa ras-uh u ka i-šḥab l-uh hiya<sup>c</sup> hadik ed-dunya u ma fi-ha.

U men ketret l-ula<sup>c</sup> a dyal en-nas b ša<sup>c</sup> bana lli gelb-at <sup>c</sup>ali-hum men zman baqyin ka i-tfekkr-u u i-dir-u men-ha ši baraka ḥatta l daba f kull <sup>c</sup>am <sup>c</sup>ala qder el-ḥal waḥḥa ma hiya ši bḥal dak eš-ši lli kan mwalef ka i-duz wa la r-rba<sup>c</sup> fi-h, b el-ḥaqq en-nas ka i-qul-u : « el-fal wa la qti<sup>c</sup> l-<sup>c</sup>āda », u t-ṭolba huma l-uwulaniyin elli ḥerj-u ša<sup>c</sup> bana u dar-u-ha <sup>c</sup>ad teb<sup>c</sup>-u-hum en-nas l-uh<sup>c</sup>rin u bda-u ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-ha ; u l-meqšud men ša<sup>c</sup> bana <sup>c</sup>and en-nas kull-hum elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-ha men eṭ-ṭolba u ġir-hum, hiya n-nzaha u raḥt en-nefs u tefraġ el-qelb mel l-hemm u nesyan et-ta<sup>c</sup>ab dyal l-qraya <sup>c</sup>and eṭ-ṭolba u dyal eš-šġol u šeṭnet ed-dunya <sup>c</sup>and l-uh<sup>c</sup>rin waḥad el-mudda f l-<sup>c</sup>am u baš y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u l-msifṭa ma<sup>c</sup> a ša<sup>c</sup> ban eḥḥer eš-šhura d el-fṭar u i-lqa-u sid-i ramadan u huma ferḥanin u qlub-hum šeb<sup>c</sup> ana b dak eš-ši lli šaf-u-h u sem<sup>c</sup>-u-h u tmett<sup>c</sup>-u bi-h u <sup>c</sup>aml-u-h men dak eš-ši lli dker-na men .umur ed-dunya lli ma i-mken ši y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-ha mejmu<sup>c</sup> a f ramadan šher eš-šyam u l-<sup>c</sup>ibada u l-jedd u t-tuqir.

U kayn f en-nas elli ma ka i-tferreq <sup>c</sup>and-hum el-musem dyal ša<sup>c</sup> bana ḥatta l lilt ramadan el-keddabiya u fi-hum elli ka i-bqa-u mša<sup>c</sup> bnin ḥatta l lilt ramadan el-ḥaqiqiya u ma ka i-dehl-u l dyur-hum ḥatta ka i-jib-u ramadan ma<sup>c</sup> a-hum y-<sup>c</sup>ani ḥatta ka i-šuf-u š-šher au i-sem<sup>c</sup>-u l-medfa<sup>c</sup>.

(123) corruption de l'arabe classique *arada*.

YENNAYR

Yennayr au nnayr u ka i-qul-u l-uh tani l-<sup>c</sup>am ej-jdid huwa ras l-<sup>c</sup>am ej-jdid dyal l-flaḥa, ka i-stebešr-u fi-h n-nas b el-ḥir u ka i-tmenna-u i-kun <sup>c</sup>ali-hum mbark mes<sup>c</sup>ud y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi llah fi-h š-šta u i-kber r-rbi<sup>c</sup> u te-rba<sup>c</sup> l-ksiba u te-zyan u t-uled u i-kter le-ḥlib u z-zebda u š-šuf u i-ṭla<sup>c</sup> z-zra<sup>c</sup> u i-tmer huwa u jmi<sup>c</sup> le-ḥbub l-uḥra u t-ji šaba mezyana u te-šdeq ed-dra u l-bḥayr u ma ka i-tba<sup>c</sup>-ha men nwa<sup>c</sup> l-gellat dyal l-ḥrif l-uḥra i-šedd <sup>c</sup>llah fi-ha mejmu<sup>c</sup>a u i-ḥfeḍ-ha mel l-afat baš i-ferḥ-u <sup>c</sup>ibad <sup>c</sup>llah u i-thenna-u f ḥwaṭer-hum u i-qwa rbeḥ-hum u i-šeb<sup>c</sup>-u d-drauš u i-teksa-u u i-ḥemd-u llah n-nas mejmu<sup>c</sup>in u i-tenni-u l-uh b eš-š<sup>c</sup>ker <sup>c</sup>ala ma <sup>c</sup>aṭa-hum u wudd-hum bi-h men feḍl-uh u ḥsan-uh u jad <sup>c</sup>ali-hum bi-h men rezq ktir u ḥirat ma t-tqiyis wa la t-neḥšer ka t-jri <sup>c</sup>ali-hum el-baraka dyal-ha u ka te-nfa<sup>c</sup>-hum nfa<sup>c</sup> kbir el-<sup>c</sup>ām kamel.

Nhar yennayr ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u fi-h n-nas <sup>c</sup>awayd blad-hum u lli ḥella-u l-hum jdud-hum, u kull waḥad waš ḥella-u l-uh jdud-uh u slaf-uh men dak l-<sup>c</sup>awayd.

F eš-šbaḥ ši ka i-dir le-ḥrira u ši ka i-dir r-rḡayf au l-melwi u ši s-sfenj au herrbel b ez-zebda u l-<sup>c</sup>asel au bi-hum b zuj.

El-lila l-uwulaniya d yennayr ka t-tsemma l-ḥaguz au ḥaguza u ši ka i-qul l-ha n-nayra.

F had el-lila kayn f en-nas elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u l-belbula au berkukeš u lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u r-rfisa u lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u d-dheb u n-noqra y-<sup>c</sup>ani ḥizzu u l-left ṭayb ma<sup>c</sup>a l-<sup>c</sup>ades, u fi-hum elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u baddaz au l-mḥammsa b ez-zebda u le-ḥlib au š-ša<sup>c</sup>riya u ka i-qul-u l-ha d-dwida <sup>c</sup>aud ḥit ka te-šbeh d-dwidat u l-ktir fi-hum ka i-dir-u seksu b el-lḥam u ši ḥaja

d el-ħođra u kayn fi-hum elli ka i-qawwi-u f el-ħđari u y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u f seksu sba<sup>c</sup> d el-škal (124) men-ha u ka i-semmi-we-h seksu b sba<sup>c</sup> ħđari fħal fal za<sup>c</sup> ma baš i-ħrej l-<sup>c</sup>ām ħđer u mezyan u t-kun n-n<sup>c</sup>āym fi-h <sup>c</sup>ala kull škel.

U bel<sup>c</sup> a d en-nas uħrin <sup>c</sup>and-hum <sup>c</sup>awayd uħra men ġir had eš-ši lli qul-na.

U f el-lila d el-ħaguz ši men en-nas elli men <sup>c</sup>awayd-hum ka i-dir-u-ha, ka i-wuṣṣi-u ulad-hum y-akl-u mliħ u y-<sup>c</sup>ammr-u kerš-hum baš ma t-ji ši l-ħaguz f el-lil te-tqeb l-hum kruš-hum u lli šab-et-ha l-uh ħauya t-<sup>c</sup>ammer-ha l-uh b et-tben, u d-drari ka i-ħaf-u ħit ka i-sem<sup>c</sup>-u had eš-ši u i-šħab l-hum b eš-šahħ u i-đerb-u-ha b beṭniya ħatta ka i-tqennb-u udni-hum u i-qul-u : « ħlāš ! ».

Mnin ka i-qađi-u b l-<sup>c</sup>aša ka i-refd-u <sup>c</sup>ašat <sup>c</sup>ammt-i l-ħaguz u i-ṭell<sup>c</sup>-u-ha l es-šah au i-nezzl-u-ha fuq ši merfa<sup>c</sup> au sedda au f es-seṭwan au i-dir-u-ha taħt ši qešriya f wuṣṭ eđ-đar u ka i-qul-u l ed-drari : « hadi l-<sup>c</sup>aša d <sup>c</sup>ammt-i l-ħaguz baš ida ja-t u jebr-at-ha ma t-akul-kum ši au te-tqeb l-kum kruš-kum ida lqa-t-ha ma m<sup>c</sup>ammra ši b ez-zaf, u ra-ha ka te-dħel men kull maħall, men šqayq ed-deffa u men et-toqba d el-qfel u men eš-šemmasat d el-bab waħħa i-kun el-bab d el-bit mesdud b el-qfel u s-saqta u z-zekrum (125), u d-drari msaken ka i-bat-u meħlu<sup>c</sup> in kif ħebb l-hum <sup>c</sup>llah u <sup>c</sup>aṭa-hum fayqin ma ka i-bġi n-n<sup>c</sup>as i-duz <sup>c</sup>ala <sup>c</sup>ayni-hum ħatta ka i-qerrebb el-ħal i-šbeħ.

U kayn f en-nas elli ka i-nezzl-u l ulad-hum f el-lil ši ħaja dyal l-makla bħal ši bananat au teffahat au meskutat au ħliwat <sup>c</sup>and ras-hum mešrura

(124) voir note 34.

(125) syn. zekrun.

f ši zwiġif au mluwuya (126) f kaġeġ ; ħit ka i-nuġ-u l-ulad f eš-šbaħ u ka i-lqa-u-ha ka i-ferħ-u b ez-zaf u i-mši-u ka i-jri-u l 'and wal-di-hum, u ktir eš-ši l 'and mmawat-hum, u i-wurri-u l-hum ma lqa-u u i-qul-u l-hum : « šuf aš lqi-na 'and ras-na, škun elli jab l-na had eš-ši ? » ka i-qul-u l-hum wal-di-hum : « 'ammt-i l-ħaguz hiya lli jab-et l-kum dak eš-ši, ħit 'arf-at-kum ulad mezyanin u b 'aqel-kum ka t-sem'-u klam wal-di-kum u lli ka i-qul-u l-kum ma ka t-ħalf-u-hum ši u ma ka t-kedb-u ši u ma t-dir-u ši l-qbaħa u ma ka t-herb-u ši men el-msid u ka t-ħefġ-u swar-kum baš ma i-ḡreb-kum ši l-fqih u i-jebbed l-kum udni-kum », ida kan-u ulad ka i-ġra-u, « u ma ka t-beṡṡl-u ši ḡar el-m'allma dyal-kum u ka t-dir-u šġel-kum u ma ka t-la'b-u ši f ez-zenqa baš ma te-ḡreb-kum ši m'allmet-kum, u ma t-ġreš-kum ši », ida kan-u bnat, u ka i-qul-u l-hum walidi-hum 'aud : « ida bqi-tu ħakda ya ulidat-i dima mezyanin u msa'fin (127) u b 'aqel-kum fayn ma t-ji 'ammt-i l-ħaguz t-jib l-kum bħal had eš-ši u ħsen men had eš-ši u ma t-akul-kum ši ».

Ka i-ferħ-u d-drari u i-tiq-u u i-qul-u : « 'ammer-na ma n-dir-u š-šlaba u n-kun-u dima b 'aqel-na u mezyanin b ez-zaf ». Ka i-ferħ-u bi-hum wal-di-hum u i-qul-u : « a sa'd-i b ulad-i », u ka i-'annq-u-hum u i-bus-u-hum u i-d'i-u ma'a-hum u i-qul-u l-hum : « 'llah i-rġi 'ali-kum u i-šleħ-kum » u y-'aṭi-u-hum 'aud ši ħaja d el-flus baš i-šri-u l-ħalwa.

(126) syn. melwiya.

(127) pluriel de msa'af.

L-<sup>c</sup> ANŞRA

Nhar rba<sup>c</sup> u <sup>c</sup>aşrin yunyu ka te-dhel l-<sup>c</sup>anşra u hiya l-ehher dyal l-<sup>c</sup>ām d el-flaḥa bḥal lli ka i-kun l-uwul f yennayr en-nhar l-uwuli fi-h.

F l-<sup>c</sup>anşra ka i-kmel l-<sup>c</sup>ām u i-dmen : ka t-ujed eş-şaba u t-ḥib ed-dra u i-ṭa<sup>c</sup>m-u l-bḥayr u i-duwuq el-ḥrif.

L-<sup>c</sup>anşra ka t-kun merra f kull <sup>c</sup>ām bḥal musem dyal eş-şif, ka i-ferḥ-u n-nas fi-ha b dak eš-ši lli <sup>c</sup>aṭa-t el-ard b idn <sup>c</sup>llah u l-ḥedma dyal-hum u l-flus elli ḥesr-u-hum <sup>c</sup>ali-ha men nwa<sup>c</sup> le-ḥbub u ma ka i-tba<sup>c</sup>-ha men nwa<sup>c</sup> l-ḡellat l-uḥra dyal l-ḥrif elli ka t-kun l-<sup>c</sup>alama dyal-ha bayna men dak es-sa<sup>c</sup>a u lli ka i-kun-u ka i-trejja-u-ha men uwul l-<sup>c</sup>ām.

L-<sup>c</sup>āda d l-<sup>c</sup>anşra, qdima f had el-blad, u l-mḡarba ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-ha men hadi mudda u snin, b el-ḥaqq ma hiya ši .aşliya f blad-hum wa la qdima <sup>c</sup>and-hum u ḥella-u-ha l-hum el-mselmin l-uwulaniyin ; el-mji dyal-ha kan men eš-şerq men blad l-<sup>c</sup>ajam elli ka i-qul-u l-ha blad el-furs ; kan-u ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-ha f blad-hum qbel l-islam b waḥd el-hay.a meḥzaniya ka y-uqa<sup>c</sup> fi-ha hezz u dezz kbir, u ka i-şerk-u fi-ha jmi<sup>c</sup> n-nas dyal l-umma.

Mnin ja l-islam u deḥl-u fi-h n-nas dyal l-furs kamlin bqa-t <sup>c</sup>and-hum ši ḥaja men dak l-<sup>c</sup>āda dyal l-<sup>c</sup>anşra. Hit kan-u l-mselmin ka i-mši-u l eš-şerq i-ḥejj-u men hna u men kull blad u ka i-safr-u f el-berr u l-bḥar l et-tjara u ḡir-ha, u ka i-ḥtalṭ-u b nas dak ed-dunya men <sup>c</sup>areb u <sup>c</sup>ajam, kan la budda l l-mḡarba men-hum (u l-<sup>c</sup>āda ḥedda<sup>c</sup>a u t-ṭba<sup>c</sup> ka i-sreq men eṭ-ṭba<sup>c</sup>) y-aḥd-u ši ḥaja mel l-<sup>c</sup>āda dyal ḡir-hum, waḥḥa naqşa i-deḥḥl-u-ha l blad-hum hit i-rej<sup>c</sup>-u li-ha au i-jib-u-ha li-ha ba<sup>c</sup>d el-berraniyin men duk en-nas elli kan-u ma ka i-ḥṭa ši l-mji

*dyal-hum men blad-hum l had el-blad u ġir-ha men ħin l ħin u i-gels-u fi-ha waħd el-mudda au i-twuṭṭn-u fi-ha ida ṭab l-hum el-ħal, ħatta ka t-ši<sup>c</sup> l-āda dyal-hum f dak el-blad elli ja-u li-ha, ħit ka t-kun dak l-āda jdida, u j-jdid dima ka y-<sup>c</sup>ajeb l en-nas kif ma kan, ka i-ħetr-u men-ha n-nas d dak el-blad dak eš-ši lli i-wafeq-hum u i-zid-u fi-ha au i-neqš-u men-ha <sup>c</sup>ala ħsab hwa-hum u i-bda-u i-jerrb-u i-dir-u-ha ħatta ka i-walf-u-ha u ma<sup>c</sup>a l-iyam ka t-tġres fi-hum u t-wulli <sup>c</sup>āda men <sup>c</sup>awayd-hum u š-ši ida tedar u t-āud ka i-wulli <sup>c</sup>āda.*

Hakda deħl-et l-<sup>c</sup>āda dyal l-<sup>c</sup>anšra l l-maġrib men <sup>c</sup>adda d el-qrun daz-et u šar-et mel l-<sup>c</sup>awayd el-qdima dyal l-mġarba.

F l-<sup>c</sup>anšra ka i-dir-u l-mġarba l-<sup>c</sup>awayd elli mwalfin ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-ha fi-ha kull-ha wa <sup>c</sup>att-uh u <sup>c</sup>att hel blad-uh. F ba<sup>c</sup>d el-bladat ka y-uq<sup>c</sup> fi-ha, hdir u ndir kbir ma ka i-bqa-u ħwala wa la djaj elli ma ka i-ndebħ-u u la ħalwa lli ma ka t-tšaub wa la nzayeh wa la furjat wa la ġna wa la štiħ wa la l<sup>c</sup>ab elli ma ka i-kun ši wa la barud elli ma ka i-tkellem ši men <sup>c</sup>and er-rma u n-nas f ej-jnanat u l-<sup>c</sup>azban f el-lil u n-nhar, ktir eš-ši f l-iyam elli daz-et. Ka t-dum <sup>c</sup>and-hum sb<sup>c</sup> iyam ka t-kun bħal dak eš-ši d ša<sup>c</sup>bana ulla kter, ma ka i-qeššr-u ši n-nas fi-ha men dak eš-ši lli <sup>c</sup>aṭa-hum <sup>c</sup>llah ka i-ḍḍaħħm-u (128) u i-nešt-u ma<sup>c</sup>a ras-hum u i-nezzl-u <sup>c</sup>ali-hum le-ħmel u i-<sup>c</sup>ayyit-u « e-nsa l-hemm i-nsa-k » el-ħellaf <sup>c</sup>llah, elli bġa i-rbeħ l-<sup>c</sup>am ṭwil. U ka i-kun-u d-drari u l-<sup>c</sup>azara heblanin ka i-neqqz-u <sup>c</sup>al l-fgayr u ša<sup>c</sup>alat kbar dyal l-<sup>c</sup>afya lli ka i-dir-u-ha ktirt-ha <sup>c</sup>ala berra f l-<sup>c</sup>araši u l-<sup>c</sup>azban. Ka i-qul-u ši men-hum ed-duħħan dyal-ha ka i-kun bħal bħur d l-<sup>c</sup>ām ka t-tbeħħer bi-h š-šejar baš t-t<sup>c</sup>anšer u t-kun

(128) pour : *ṭḍaħħem*.

*fi-ha l-baraka t-ji ġellt-ha tamra u ktira u mezyana.*

U bħal lli ka t-kun el-qiyama dyal l-<sup>c</sup>anşra qayma <sup>c</sup>ala berra, ka t-kun <sup>c</sup>aud qayma f el-mdina. Eđ-đyur ka i-<sup>t</sup>iħ-u b el-mdiħ u t-tzeġrit dyal l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat u l-ġwatat d el-bnitat u d-drari f el-mdina fuq dak eš-ši lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u d el-fgira u ša<sup>c</sup>alat u i-neqqz-u <sup>c</sup>ali-hum, ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u waħad et-teşwira kbira dyal l-ħiř b ras-ha u iddi-ha u rejli-ha u i-<sup>c</sup>ammr-u-ha b et-tben ħatta ka t-tenfeh ka i-qul-u l-ha « haman » ka i-refd-u-ha b waħad l-<sup>c</sup>aşa kbira u i-bda-u i-tsara-u bi-ha u mura-ha d-drari kbar u sġar bħal ej-jrad ka i-ġuwut-u u i-qul-u : « haman serraq el-ful », u ka i-kun-u dayrin l-uh ši fulat au šertul d el-ful f idd-uh, ši men-hum ka i-<sup>c</sup>derb-u-h b l-<sup>c</sup>amayr dyal l-frada d el-ferři u ši men-hum ka i-<sup>c</sup>şiyir-u <sup>c</sup>ali-h b el-qoşban u l-qşeb u l-<sup>c</sup>aşı u ħit ka i-teqqel <sup>c</sup>ali-hum u y-<sup>c</sup>aya-u b eđ-đuran bi-h ka i-<sup>c</sup>şal-u fi-h l-<sup>c</sup>afya u i-bqa-u maşyin <sup>c</sup>ala had el-ħala u n-nar ka t-akul fi-h makla waħd el-mudda ħatta ka i-teħreq kamel u i-wulli rmad.

U f ba<sup>c</sup>đ el-bladat uħrin ka i-dir-u <sup>c</sup>awayd uħra ; kayn elli ka i-dir men jiht el-makla l-ful u l-ħommş řayb f el-ma merşuř <sup>c</sup>ali-h l-melħa u l-kamun bħal řayb u hari, u kayn elli ka i-dir-u l-beqqula u r-rejla u s-selq u z-zitun řaybin u t-traqed dyal l-felfla u l-lim u l-ħubz d eš-ş<sup>c</sup>ir au d ed-dra (129), u fi-hum elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u l-<sup>c</sup>aşıda au r-ruz mbeħher b el-lħam au řayb b le-ħlib u s-sukkar u lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u seksu u le-ħlib, au r-rayb au l-lben, u lli ka i-dir-u <sup>c</sup>aud seksu u d-dellaħ u l-beřtiħ bař i-duwuz-u-h, u ka i-řri-u l-k<sup>o</sup>bal (130) i-řwi-we-h au i-řiyib-u-h b el-ma u l-melħa u ši men-hum ka i-ħebbi-u menn-uh l-k<sup>o</sup>bala d l-<sup>c</sup>anşra ħatta l l-<sup>c</sup>anşra l-uħra, u kayn elli ka i-řri-u ma<sup>c</sup>a had eš-ši l-ġ<sup>o</sup>lala

(129) syn. meżgur.

(130) syn. <sup>c</sup>arbud, meżgur.

au l-bebbuš u z-za<sup>c</sup> ter u fliyu baš i-*hezn-u menn-uh*  
 ma i-kfi-hum l l-<sup>c</sup>am ej-jay hit f l-<sup>c</sup>anšra ka i-*tib*  
 ez-za<sup>c</sup> ter u fliyu u ka te-bda n-nuwwara dyal-hum  
 ka t-tiḥ u i-dir-u z-zerri<sup>c</sup>a, u kayn ši men ed-drari  
 lli men <sup>c</sup>att-hum ka i-*herj-u f eš-šbaḥ bekri dyal*  
 l-<sup>c</sup>anšra l ej-jnanat u s-swani i-jni-u l-kermus elli  
 ṭayb au lli bda ka i-dhel-ha t-ṭyab u ka i-semmi-u-ha  
 « l-kermusa d l-<sup>c</sup>anšra », u ši ka i-qul-u l-ha « bakurt  
 l-<sup>c</sup>am », u fi-hum elli men <sup>c</sup>awayd-hum ka i-mši-u f  
 eš-šbaḥ nnit i-leqqṭ-u t-tut el-byeḍ au le-ḥmer men  
 es-swani u i-<sup>c</sup>um-u f es-swarej u lli men-hum ka  
 i-geṭs-u f es-sqaqi dyal l-mdina u i-rešš-u ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ-hum  
 u lli dayz ḥda-hum men ed-drari u l-bnat b el-ma  
 b le-ḥfani d idd-hum ; u fi-hum elli ka i-rešš u  
 i-ṭuwuš <sup>c</sup>al ed-dayzin el-ma b serraqt el-ma dyal  
 l-qešdir baš i-<sup>c</sup>anšr-u-hum u men <sup>c</sup>awayd ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ  
 eš-šnay<sup>c</sup>iya f ši bladat, ma ka i-ḥedm-u ši nhar  
 l-<sup>c</sup>anšra ka i-ḥaf-u <sup>c</sup>and-ak t-ji-hum ši ḥaja ma ši  
 mezyana f dat-hum au ma i-kmel ši <sup>c</sup>ali-hum l-<sup>c</sup>ām  
 mezyan ida ma <sup>c</sup>anšr-u ši dat-hum b er-raḥa u riyiḥ-u  
 f dak en-nhar.

U mel l-<sup>c</sup>āda dyal ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat ka y-<sup>c</sup>arḍ-u  
<sup>c</sup>ala ba<sup>c</sup>ḍiyat-hum baš y-akl-u ma<sup>c</sup>a ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ-hum  
 seksu d l-<sup>c</sup>anšra u fi-hum elli ka i-siṭṭ-u d-duqa l  
 ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ-hum menn-uh.



EL-FLAĦA

ĦART EL-BEKRIYA

Aĥna l-fellaĥa f šutanbir ka n-wujjd-u l-<sup>c</sup>adda d el-meĥrat u l-bĥaym u z-zra<sup>c</sup> baš n-ĥert-u l-bekriya. Elli ma <sup>c</sup>and-uh bĥaym au zra<sup>c</sup> ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi blad-uh b el-ĥubza b en-nuṣṣ ulla b et-talta l waĥd ĥor (131). Elli <sup>c</sup>and-uh l-meĥrat mujud ka i-šaub sekk-t-uh <sup>c</sup>and el-m<sup>c</sup>allem el-ĥeddad u lli ma <sup>c</sup>and-uh š el-meĥrat u <sup>c</sup>and-uh baš i-šri, ka i-mšī l es-suq u i-šri l-<sup>c</sup>adda d el-meĥrat u i-jib-ha l l-m<sup>c</sup>allem el-mĥarti lli i-rekkeĥ-ha l-uh.

El-m<sup>c</sup>allem el-mĥarti i-bda i-tqeb el-ga<sup>c</sup>da u i-rekkeĥ fi-ha l-gobḍu (132) u <sup>c</sup>aud i-tqeb el-ga<sup>c</sup>da u i-tqeb et-temmun u i-jib et-trakib, es-sif u t-tabā<sup>c</sup>, u bi-hum i-zdi t-temmun ma<sup>c</sup>a l-ga<sup>c</sup>da, u i-zid i-tqeb el-ga<sup>c</sup>da men jihtin u i-rekkeĥ fi-ha l-udnin, u i-tqeb tani l-wuṣla u t-temmun i-ttašel-hum ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ-hum ba<sup>c</sup>ḍ b waĥd l-uted ka i-tsemma b l-<sup>c</sup>arusa dyal l-wuṣla ; u amma l-wuṣla i-tqeb-ha mer ras-ha (133) u i-dir l-ha ʔerf d l-<sup>c</sup>ud i-gul-u l-uh tani l-<sup>c</sup>arusa baš i-šedd <sup>c</sup>amud abṭun b le-ĥbel ma<sup>c</sup>a l-wuṣla.

Kif i-kemmel l-m<sup>c</sup>allem el-mĥarti terkib el-meĥrat ka i-tĥelles f ijart-uh u i-mšī f ĥal-uh ; u š-ši l-aĥor i-kemml-uh l-ĥemmas.

Ila huma l-bĥaym b<sup>c</sup>ād i-rfed el-ĥemmas

(131) pour : aĥor.

(132) syn. gebḍa, qebḍa.

(133) pour : men ras-ha.

el-meħrat <sup>ˆ</sup>ala ktaf-uh au <sup>ˆ</sup>ala ši bhima ħatta l <sup>ˆ</sup>and-hum, temma i-rbeṭ. Ila huma l-bhaym qrab, i-mši i-jib-hum. Ila huma tiran i-šedd-hum men udni-hum u i-jib-hum l <sup>ˆ</sup>and el-meħrat u i-rekkeb l-hum el-gofya <sup>ˆ</sup>ala gfa-hum u i-šedd-ha b eṭ-ṭarfa ma<sup>ˆ</sup>a l-meħrat u i-zid i-dir l-hum l-<sup>ˆ</sup>okas f ras-hum taħt grun-hum baš i-guwud-hum l el-ħart. Ila huma ħaula y-<sup>ˆ</sup>ani j-jmel au l-ħil au l-bġal ka i-dir l-hum er-ršuna u l-<sup>ˆ</sup>okas u i-rekkeb l-hum ħatta huma l-gofya, ulaynni l-gofya d et-tiran ma ši bħal l-gofya d el-ħaula. El-gofya dyal et-tiran mel l-<sup>ˆ</sup>ud u l-ħaula mel l-uḍifa au š-šriṭ.

Ba<sup>ˆ</sup>d i-bġi i-isser el-ħart, el-qa<sup>ˆ</sup>yda i-jib el-ħemmas au mul ez-zuj, el-ħubza d el-meħrat u hiya ma<sup>ˆ</sup>juna b ez-zra<sup>ˆ</sup> meħtaleṭ fi-h š-š<sup>ˆ</sup>ir u l-gemħ u d-dra u l-farina u l-bešna ħatta ila kan ġadi i-zra<sup>ˆ</sup> z-zwan au zerrit el-kettan i-zid-hum f el-ħubza u i-ṭijib-u-ha u i-jib-u-ha <sup>ˆ</sup>and el-meħrat f el-woqt elli i-bġi i-isser f el-ħart, i-qbeṭ-ha l-ħemmas u i-kesser-ha fuq et-temmun u i-ferreq-ha <sup>ˆ</sup>al en-nas elli ħaḍrin au lli dayzin ma<sup>ˆ</sup>a ṭ-ṭriq. U ħaduk en-nas ba<sup>ˆ</sup>d y-akl-u i-qul-u : « ʾllah i-isser u i-jib er-rzeq u y-<sup>ˆ</sup>aṭi-na waħd el-<sup>ˆ</sup>ām mebruk u mekmul ». U l-ħemmas i-qul : « b esm ʾllah u taukkel-na <sup>ˆ</sup>al ʾllah a l-fellaħa, a d-drauš, elli kal ši fi sabil llah », u i-šreħ f el-mṭira y-<sup>ˆ</sup>ani y-<sup>ˆ</sup>amel <sup>ˆ</sup>alamat b le-ħjar au b heṭṭ el-meħrat baš i-<sup>ˆ</sup>allem el-arḍ elli ġadi i-rešš-ha b ez-zra<sup>ˆ</sup>. Kif i-kemmel l-mṭira i-rfed l-<sup>ˆ</sup>allafa f idd-uh l-isra u y-aħud men-ha z-zra<sup>ˆ</sup> b idd-uh l-imna u i-bda i-rešš ħadik el-mṭira. Lemma i-kemmel-ha f er-reššan i-rja<sup>ˆ</sup> l el-meħrat u i-qul : « b esm ʾllah u taukkel-na <sup>ˆ</sup>al ʾllah », u i-dwi ma<sup>ˆ</sup>a z-zuj u i-qul : « zid <sup>ˆ</sup>al ʾllah » i-isser f el-ħart ħatta i-kemmel l-mṭira i-<sup>ˆ</sup>aud i-ršem waħda uħra tani b heṭṭ el-meħrat au <sup>ˆ</sup>alamat b le-ħjar, i-<sup>ˆ</sup>aud tani i-rja<sup>ˆ</sup> l l-<sup>ˆ</sup>allafa u i-<sup>ˆ</sup>aud i-rešš u i-<sup>ˆ</sup>aud i-ħret ħatta i-kemmel en-nhar.

L-<sup>c</sup>ašiya i-siyib el-meħrat u i-ddi l-bħaym i-urd-u u <sup>c</sup>aud y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-hum et-tben ; ba<sup>c</sup>d y-akl-u i-jib-hum l maħall-hum i-rbeṭ-hum u <sup>c</sup>aud y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-hum et-tben au l-<sup>c</sup>alf ila <sup>c</sup>and-uh. U men et-tlata au r-reb<sup>c</sup>a d el-lil i-ħerrej-hum i-serreħ-hum f el-ħla ħatta l eš-šbaħ i-jib-hum y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-hum et-tben au l-<sup>c</sup>alf.

Ba<sup>c</sup>d i-ṭla<sup>c</sup> n-nħar i-rbeṭ-hum l l-ħart.

### LE-ḤṢAD DYAL L-BEKRIYA

Kif y-ušel ibban le-ħṣad i-jib mul eš-ši l-ħeššada ; ka y-<sup>c</sup>amel ma<sup>c</sup>a-hum b en-nħar au b l-<sup>c</sup>ašwiya au b el-ħeddām.

En-nħar huwa l-ħedma men eš-šbaħ ħatta l eđ-đhor, u l-<sup>c</sup>ašwiya men mur eđ-đhor ħatta l l-moġreb, u l-ħeddām huwa ħamsa u <sup>c</sup>ašrin ħeṭwa, ma y-<sup>c</sup>aref ma<sup>c</sup>a-h la đhor wa la moġreb men ġir l-<sup>c</sup>abar elli <sup>c</sup>aber l-hum ; u l-muna <sup>c</sup>ala kulli ħal <sup>c</sup>ala mul eš-ši.

Mnin i-ttawa ma<sup>c</sup>a-hum i-zuwul-u ħwayj-hum u y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u tbenda u i-tħezzm-u u i-rekkb-u šba<sup>c</sup> dyal l-qšeb f idd-hum l-isri <sup>c</sup>al l-menjel baš ma i-jreħ-hum ši u y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u d-đira<sup>c</sup> dyal l-uđifa f ed-dra<sup>c</sup> dyal-hum l-isri <sup>c</sup>al es-sbul dyal ez-zra<sup>c</sup> baš ma i-đreb-hum ši <sup>c</sup>ala qibal mađi ħatta huwa.

El-ħeššad, ila kan mtawi ma<sup>c</sup>a-h l el-ħeddām ma i-qul ši b esm <sup>c</sup>llah la<sup>c</sup>ud (134) i-zka z-zra<sup>c</sup> u ma i-qađi š, u ila kan l en-nħar i-qul « b esm <sup>c</sup>llah u taukkel-na <sup>c</sup>al <sup>c</sup>llah <sup>c</sup>awin-ek ya rebb-i ».

Kif i-ħsed i-šaub el-ġemra, y-<sup>c</sup>aqed-ha u i-luħ-ha men mura-h. Mul eš-ši ka i-jib el-ħeddāma lli i-refd-u l-ġ<sup>o</sup>mar u i-meṭṭ-u. Men ba<sup>c</sup>d i-jib-u j-jmal b eš-šebka

(134) pour : la i-<sup>c</sup>ud.

*lli i-neggl-u duk el-mteṭ dyaul l-ġ°mar l l-muḍo° lli ġadi i-nudr-u fi-h l-ga°a au maḥall aḥor.*

*En-neggal ġir i-ferreġ eš-šbek mel l-ġ°mar u i-rja° i-°ammer. Men ba°d, haduk el-ḥeddama lli i-neggl-u au ḥeddama uḥrin y-°aml-u n-nader, y-°aml-u s-sbul l daḥel u l-ḥišer au l-qšeb °ala berra ḥatta i-kmel ez-zra°.*

## ED-DRAS

*Kif i-bġi mul eš-ši i-dres ka i-jib el-mdari u l-ḥemmas ma°a l-ḥeddama i-bda-u i-šettet-u l-ġ°mar men en-nader ; ila kan-et arḍ mezyana ma fi-ha š et-trab, i-dres °and en-nader, u ila kan-et l-arḍ fi-ha t-trab i-wussa° men en-nader f waḥad el-muḍa° lli huwa fi-h š-šfa au arḍ qasha lli i-°aun el-bhaym f ed-dras ma i-kun ši l-muḍa° mdehhes.*

*Ila kan el-ġ°mar šhun ma šabba °ali-h š-šta i-rbeṭ er-rebg mta° l-bger au ḥaula u i-dres ; ila kan bared i-ḥtaj i-šettet el-ġ°mar °ala yum au yumayn i-šhen, °ad i-rbeṭ er-rebg.*

*U ba°d i-bġi i-rbeṭ er-rebg y-°amel tagida. U t-tagida i-kun men el-bger au men el-ḥaula. Ila kan mel l-bger y-°amel li-h le-ḥbel taḥt grun-uh u i-°akks-uh ma°a rejli-h, u ila kan mel l-ḥaula y-°amel l-uh ršen mel le-ḥbel au mel l-qenneb i-rebṭ-uh ḥatta huwa ma°a rejli-uh u i-°aud y-°amel l-uh l-kerraf f °onq-uh dyalt er-rebg ; el-kerraf huwa mel le-ḥbel merbuṭ b et-tuma dyal-uh.*

*U r-rebg i-kun merbuṭ f l-°anaq dyal l-bhaym elli i-ḍur-u, begri au ḥaula ma°a l-kerraf dyal et-tagida.*

*Er-rebg i-jri f eḍ-ḍura u l-ḥemmas elli mqabl-uh i-ḍreb el-bhaym u t-tagida ġir waqef i-ḍur b es-syasa.*

Kif i-ḡur er-rebg ka i-tḡell l-ḡ°mar, u l-ḡemmas lemma i-šuf el-ḡ°mar tḡell u l-hayšer mta° l-ḡ°mar tkesser, ka i-ji l l-kerraf dyal tagida u i-ḡell-uh, ka i-ḡerrej er-rebg berra u t-tagida i-bqa waqef y-akul ma°a ras-uh temma, u l-ḡemmas ma°a l-ḡeddām i-jib-u l-mdari u i-bda-u ka i-neqqi-u u i-ḡiyid-u l-ḡišer men ed-dersa.

Ba°d i-ḡiyid-u l-ḡišer i-rbeḡ tani r-rebg baš i-zid °al l-ḡedma i-°aud i-ḡur-u l-bḡaym ḡatta i-ḡess el-ḡemmas b ed-dersa tniyil-et °aud i-siyib er-rebg u i-šedd el-medra huwa u l-ḡeddām ; ila kan el-berd šerqi i-duz °al l-imen u i-°alli z-zra° b el-medra, et-tben i-mši ma°a l-berd u z-zra° i-rja° l ed-dersa °aud el-ḡemmas i-rbeḡ er-rebg, °aud i-zid i-niyil ed-dersa ; kif tniyil-et ed-dersa merra uḡra i-siyib el-ḡemmas er-rebg i-mši-u i-urd-u au i-mši-u y-akl-u u i-tšḡel l-ḡemmas ma°a l-ḡeddām i-ḡur-u bi-ha i-derri-u-ha ḡatta te-šfa.

Ba°d eš-šfa ka i-ḡiyid-u z-zra° l et-tisa° u i-jib-u dersa uḡra men en-nader u i-sir °al l-°amal lli gul-na ḡatta i-kmel en-nader u y-°abr-u z-zra°.

°And l-°abar dyal ez-zra° ka i-rfed mul eš-ši l-wajeb d el-ḡemmas u l-°asur u l-mabaqi dyal-uh qlil au ktir. Ba°d i-sali-u, l-ḡemmas i-rfed wajb-uh i-ddi-h i-lemm-uh au i-bi°-uh u l-°ašur i-bqa f demmet mul eš-ši.

U mul eš-ši y-°aber dak eš-ši lli rfed u i-mši i-jib ej-jmal u t-tlales faš ḡadi y-°amel ez-zra°.

Ila bḡa i-bi°, i-mši l es-suḡ au l-mdina ; ila bḡa i-lemm-uh y-°aml-uh f el-meḡmura au f el-ḡzin. Kif i-bḡi mul eš-ši y-°amel l-meḡmura ka i-jib m°allem drawi ka i-šaub-ha l-uh fšalt el-meḡfiya. Ila kan-et el-ard °and-uh bla fekrun u ma i-qder baš y-°amel l-meḡmura y-°amel ḡzin b el-bni au i-jib m°allem l wušt gur-uh y-°amel l-uh tufri.

*El-mejmura u l-ħzin i-ħzen i-ħa ġir ez-zra<sup>c</sup> u t-tufri i-ħzen fi-h z-zra<sup>c</sup> u t-tben.*

## EL-MAZUZIYA

*Ba<sup>c</sup> d i-sali men el-ħart el-bekriya i-ħuwwa<sup>c</sup> l el-mazuziyya, hiya i-ġleb l ed-dra au l-ħommeš. Ila kan-et el-.arđ qasha i-ġleb-ha tlata d el-ħaħrat u ida kan-et arđ rħiya nubtin te-kfi. Ba<sup>c</sup> d i-qađi men el-ġlib i-zra<sup>c</sup> d-dra. I-jib waħad el-mra au rajel au derri ma<sup>c</sup> a-h ; el-ħemmas i-ħret u hadak i-rešš b el-ħebba b el-ħebba ħatta i-kemml-u n-nhar.*

*Ba<sup>c</sup> d t-nuđ ed-dra <sup>c</sup>ala rba<sup>c</sup> d el-worgat i-jib mul eš-ši l-ħeddama i-kerbl-u-ha b l-<sup>c</sup>atali, u ila kan-et el-blad b ez-zaf i-kerreb-ha b el-meħrat men ġir udnin baš ma i-ġla<sup>c</sup> ši d-dra. Ila kan-et .arđ qasha y-<sup>c</sup>amel es-sekka u ila kan-et .arđ rħiya, ġir b el-ga<sup>c</sup> da. U i-jib el-ħeddama lli i teb<sup>c</sup>-u l-meħrat i-šlauš-u dak er-rbi<sup>c</sup> u l-ħ<sup>o</sup> maj u n-njem b idd-hum u i-luħ-uh au y-<sup>c</sup>aħi-we-h l el-bħaym.*

*Ila kan-et el-.arđ rayya i-kerbl-u-ha nubtin te-kfi. U ila kan-et el-.arđ qasha i-kerbl-u-ha au i-kerrb-u-ha tlata d el-merrat ; ila kan-et el-.arđ ħarša ka i-kerbl-u-ha ġir b l-<sup>c</sup>atali ma ka i-kerrb-u-ha š <sup>c</sup>al l-bħaym, ka t-đerr-hum.*

*Lemma te-bda te-rekkeb ed-dra i-kun el-ħemmas <sup>c</sup>ala bal men bnađem au mel l-bħaym ; y-<sup>c</sup>amel l-<sup>c</sup>assa u i-dħel l-ha u i-ġebbel l-blad <sup>c</sup>ala bnađem u <sup>c</sup>al l-bħaym. Mnin t-tmer u t-ibes ed-dra i-bda l-ħemmas u l-ħeddama i-jni-u-ha b el-menjel ; ħatta i-kemmel l-ħemmas dra<sup>c</sup> i-ħeħħ-uh ħda-h, ka i-ji l-ħeddama u i-refd-uh u i-ddi-h i-<sup>c</sup>arrm-uh.*

*Kif i-tejma<sup>c</sup> d-dra ka i-jib-u j-jmel u š-šebka tani u i-neggl-u-h l l-ga<sup>c</sup> a. Ba<sup>c</sup> d i-kmel f et-tengal i-bda-u i-qešbl-u y-<sup>c</sup>ani i-ġel<sup>c</sup>-u l-<sup>c</sup>arbud mel l-<sup>c</sup>aša*

u i-luḥ-u l-<sup>c</sup>aša l et-tisa<sup>c</sup> u i-ḥeṭṭ-u l-<sup>c</sup>arbud ḥda-hum  
u i-<sup>c</sup>aud-u i-fesh-u l-<sup>c</sup>arbud mel l-ḡša dyal-uh b  
zerzef au b meḥyiṭ, i-luḥ-u l-<sup>c</sup>arbud l el-menšer u  
l-ḡša l et-tisa<sup>c</sup>.

Kif i-krem l-<sup>c</sup>arbud f el-menšer ka i-jib-u  
l-ḥeddama b l-<sup>c</sup>amed. I-jem<sup>c</sup>-u d-dra f el-menšer u  
i-ḍuwur-u l-ḥuyyak b el-menšer <sup>c</sup>ala qibal ed-dra  
ba<sup>c</sup> d i-ḍerb-u-ha b l-<sup>c</sup>amud ka ṭ-ṭir. Ila ma <sup>c</sup>and-hum  
el-ḥuyyak i-degg-u d-dra f el-bit, ila ṭar-et i-lga-u-ha  
le-ḥyuṭ.

Ka i-ḍerb-u l-ḥeddama d-dra ḥatta t-tefreq <sup>c</sup>al  
l-<sup>c</sup>aḍem dyal-ha u i-<sup>c</sup>azl-u l-<sup>c</sup>aḍem men ed-dra u ila  
bqa šī <sup>c</sup>aḍem laṣeq f ed-dra i-<sup>c</sup>aud-u i-redd-u l  
el-mdegga au i-ferrk-u-h b iddi-hum.

Kif i-qaḍi-u i-<sup>c</sup>abr-u-ha ; i-ṛfed el-ḥemmas  
wajib-uh u mul eš-ši y-<sup>c</sup>azel l-<sup>c</sup>ašur u i-ddi l-mabaqi  
i-bi<sup>c</sup>-uh au i-lemm-uh.

## EL-ḤODRA

Elli bḡa i-zra<sup>c</sup> l-ḥoḍra y-<sup>c</sup>amel l-bir b ej-jbid  
au s-sanya b eḍ-ḍur.

Elli <sup>c</sup>and-uh l-bir i-jbed el-ma b el-ḥeddama au  
b el-bhaym. Ila kan el-bir b ej-jerrara el-ḥeddama  
huwa lli i-jbed el-ma bidd-uh f ed-dlu dyal l-gerba ; u  
ila kan el-bir b l-luleb el-bhima hiya lli ka te-jbed  
ed-dlu dyal l-<sup>c</sup>ajel au l-kawatšu.

Wa .amma s-sanya mrekkba b er-raqed u ḍ-ḍur  
u l-fnar u l-utad u l-waqef u j-jebbad u le-ḥbel u  
l-ḡraref au ṭ-ṭisan.

Er-raqed <sup>c</sup>ali-h mterkeb eḍ-ḍur u l-waqef <sup>c</sup>ali-h  
mterkeb el-fnar u ḍ-ḍur šadd f el-fnar b l-uted u  
l-utad ḥamlin le-ḥbel b eṭ-ṭas dyal-uh u j-jebbad f  
ras el-waqef ka t-ḍur bi-h l-bhima jmel kan au bḡel

au °aud au ħmar u kayn elli i-jbed ħatta °al et-tur.

Ba°d ka i-ġla° l-ma men es-sanya ka i-kobb f ej-jefna u j-jefna t-kobb l el-qadus u l-qadus i-kobb l es-sarij ħatta y-°amer es-sarij.

Kif y-°amer es-sarij ka t-t°ammer es-sluqiya u men temma r-rebba° i-ferreq el-ma °al le-ħwađ mta° l-ħođra denjal au bġata beldiya au ħoršef au ħenna au krafes au m°adnus au qezbur au barba au ħizzu au left au kulinabo au l-krunb au felġa au na°na° au l-buru au šlayđ au l-bešla neqla au selq au qešbiya au fjel au ger°a slawiya au ħyar au mezgur au tumatiš.



ES-ŠNĀYA<sup>c</sup> D EL-MAĠRIB

Eš-šnaya<sup>c</sup> f el-maġrib met<sup>c</sup> adda u <sup>c</sup>ala kull škel, u kull blad men el-bladat dyal-uh fi-ha <sup>c</sup>adad dyal eš-šnaya<sup>c</sup> lli ma huma ši f ġir-ha ma<sup>c</sup> a ma ka i-ttued fi-hum u ka i-tšark-u fi-h men nwa<sup>c</sup> š-šnaya<sup>c</sup> šay<sup>c</sup> a fi-hum u l-lazma li-hum mejmu<sup>c</sup> in. U jmi<sup>c</sup> l-buldan elli mehšuşin b ši šen<sup>c</sup> a men eš-šnāya<sup>c</sup> au b eš-šnay<sup>c</sup> iya lli ma huma ši <sup>c</sup>and-hum ka i-sift-u <sup>c</sup>ali-hum men jiha uħra u i-t<sup>c</sup> āml-u ma<sup>c</sup> a-hum f jmi<sup>c</sup> ma ka i-ħešš-hum.

U hakda ka t-ruj el-ħaraka dyal eš-šen<sup>c</sup> a u l-ħedma bin el-bladat, ši ka y-aħud men ši u ši ka y-<sup>c</sup> aṭi l ši u ka i-tneff<sup>c</sup> -u mejmu<sup>c</sup> in ; u hakda j<sup>c</sup> al llah d-dunya, ħatta ši blad fi-ha ma te-qder te-kfi u te-ġni ras-ha b dak eš-ši lli ka te-šna<sup>c</sup> men umur eš-šen<sup>c</sup> a bla ma t-uqef <sup>c</sup>ala ġir-ha ħatta f ši ħaja men-ha.

U š-šnaya<sup>c</sup> lli huma mujudin f el-maġrib kull-hum baqyin <sup>c</sup>al l-ħala l-qdima ka i-tħeddm-u b l-idd, ma ši b el-mwaken <sup>c</sup>ala qibal l-mġarba ma kan-u ši bekri ka y-<sup>c</sup> arf-u l-mwaken u ma mwalfin ši ka i-ħedm-u bi-hum ma <sup>c</sup>ada f el-makinat d el-ħiyaṭa lli dehr-u hadi waħad tlatin <sup>c</sup>ām, zayd naqeš, u bda-u i-ħiyiṭ-u bi-hum el-kettan u t-tyab el-ħfifa bħal l-ħayati u l-brentek (135) u kadalik f had el-mudda l-eħħra wulla-u ba<sup>c</sup> d eš-šnaya<sup>c</sup> bħal et-tanejjart ka i-t<sup>c</sup> aun-u f el-ħedma dyal-ha b ba<sup>c</sup> d el-mwaken dyal trisinti ka t-seħhel-ha <sup>c</sup>ali-hum u t-serbi-hum b ez-zaf.

(135) syn. brintek, brintšek.

U ş-şnay<sup>°</sup>iya l-mğarba <sup>°</sup>ala bal f eş-şen<sup>°</sup>a dyal-hum u şaşrin u hadqin b ez-zaf, <sup>°</sup>and-hum iddin dheb f dak eş-şi lli ka i-şaub-u, wahħa bla mwaken t-qul ka i-şelq-u men idd-hum es-sbayk u j-juher el-mnebbet ; u lukan kan-u ka y-<sup>°</sup>aŋi-u l-qabiliya l şna<sup>°</sup>t-hum u i-neşh-u fi-ha, lukan kan-et ħir u ħsen b ktir melli hiya l-yum f eş-şahħ u l-itqan u z-zih u l-bha, u lukan kan-u ktir men en-nas ka i-bği-u-ha u i-feddl-u-ha <sup>°</sup>ala <sup>°</sup>adad dyal eş-şnaya<sup>°</sup> u l-msayl lli bħal-ha ka i-tşaub-u b el-mwaken.

### ŞEN<sup>°</sup>AT EL-BNI AU T-TABENNAYT

U men jumlet eş-şnaya<sup>°</sup> lli ka y-<sup>°</sup>arf-u-ha l-mğarba u ka i-teqn-u-ha b ez-zaf ; şen<sup>°</sup>at el-bni au t-tabennayt.

El-m<sup>°</sup>allmin el-bennaya l-mğarba ma<sup>°</sup>rufin men qdim ez-zaman b elli huma men el-m<sup>°</sup>allmin el-mu<sup>°</sup>tabarin dyal ed-dunya f el-bni dyal eđ-đyur el-kbira u l-qşur l-<sup>°</sup>ađima lli <sup>°</sup>al l-kifiya l-andalusiya lli ka t-<sup>°</sup>ajeb jmi<sup>°</sup> n-nas u ma ka t-ħelli l-hum <sup>°</sup>aqel u lli ma bqa ši ħir men-ha f ed-dunya. U hakda f el-bni d ej-jwama<sup>°</sup> u ş-şma<sup>°</sup> l-hayla, u f el-bni d el-braj u s-swar u l-biban el-kbar l-<sup>°</sup>alyin dyal l-qşabi u l-mdun u ġir-ha men .umur el-bni l-uħra bħal l-miđat u l-ħammamat u l-fraren u l-fnadeq u s-seqqayat u s-sharej elli ka i-şehd-u l l-m<sup>°</sup>allmin elli bna-u-hum b el-qodra u le-ħdaqa lli <sup>°</sup>aŋa-hum <sup>°</sup>llah u ma i-ħelli-u l ħadd ma i-qul men ġir : « <sup>°</sup>llah i-<sup>°</sup>azz eş-şen<sup>°</sup>a u i-j<sup>°</sup>al l-baraka f eş-şnay<sup>°</sup>iya u l-m<sup>°</sup>allmin ».

U l-m<sup>°</sup>allmin el-bennaya l-mğarba l-yum ma bqa-u ši ka y-<sup>°</sup>arf-u men umur el-bni ġir elli qul-na u kan-u y-<sup>°</sup>arf-u-ha jdud-hum qbel men-hum u kan, ra-hum wulla-u ka y-<sup>°</sup>arf-u u i-teqn-u ktir men umur

et-tabennayt er-rumiya j-jdida ħatta wulla-u fi-ha bħal mwali-ha l-ařiliyin u bda-u ka i-bni-u l-l-mselmin, u ktir eř-ři l-en-nřara lli jab-u had eř-řkel dyal l-bni j-jdid, đyur rumiya ‘ajiba ma i-řha ři bñadem i-ħiyid ‘ayn-uh men-ha, t-qul : « tbarek ‘llah, mefruęa f el-qaleb ma mřauba ři b l-idd ».

U lli i-ji i-řuf el-ma<sup>u</sup>un d el-ħedma lli ka i-ħedm-u bi-h l-bennaya t-tabennayt u i-řell<sup>u</sup>-u bi-h đ-đyur el-mu<sup>u</sup>tabara u ğir-ha men .umur el-bni l-ktira l-‘ajiba i-t<sup>u</sup>ajjed ħit i-lqa-h ma ka i-t<sup>u</sup>adda ři l-mřerqa bař ka i-deqq u l-megdi bař ka i-tqeb u l-qadam au ř-řaqur bař ka i-řeffar au i-řuqer le-ħjar u ř-řtel u ř-řeřřaba bař ka i-reřř u l-germařa f ař ka i-dir el-begli u l-mellasa bař ka i-melles, u l-ferřas elli ka i-ferřes bi-h l-ħiř y-‘ani ka i-sawi-h u i-delk-uh ħit ka i-dir l-uh l-merřub u mizan el-ma u mizan el-ħiř u r-rkab u l-mitro bař ka y-uzen u i-řaye<sup>u</sup> u i-qiyis u y-‘aber u ħiya ‘adda qlila u meřsuba u ma ‘and-ha ři qima kbira la f et-taman bař ka t-teřra u la f el-k<sup>u</sup>ber dyal l-qedd dyal-ha, b el-ħaqq el-qima dyal-ha le-ħqiqiya bqa-t f l-iddin d el-m<sup>u</sup>allmin elli ka i-ħedm-u bi-ha l-‘ajayb u l-ğarayb dyal et-tabennayt elli ka t-ħiyir ed-dmaę.

U kayn waħd en-nu<sup>u</sup> aħor mel l-bni kan-u ka i-bni-we-h bekri ka i-temma ř-řabbya au r-rkez ka i-teħdem b el-luħ u l-merkez.

Had el-luħ ka i-kun ‘ala řřalt eř-řenduq ; f el-qa<sup>u</sup> dyal-uh ma i-kun ğir eř-řkalat u f ej-jnab dyal-uh l-lwaħ řaddin f el-qwaym elli huma merkuzin f rus eř-řkalat, u f waħd el-ğareb dyal-uh ka t-kun bħal waħd el-wuřla kbira d el-luħ ka i-qul-u l-ha j-jebħa ka te-ħřer el-lwaħ d ej-jnab bař ma i-řiħ-u ři. Kif ka i-bęi-u i-bni-u, ka i-rekkb-u had el-luħ f muđa<sup>u</sup> l-ħiř elli bęa-u i-bni-u u i-bda-u i-ferę-u fi-h l-qfef d et-trab mbelbel b el-ma, u ři men-hum ida bęa-u i-ji řřiħ u i-řber mudda řwila ka

*i-ħellt-u ma<sup>a</sup>-h z-zerwaġ d el-wad au d el-bħar au le-ħreš d el-byar au t-tšafer d le-ħjar u j-jir, u ka i-rešš-u-h b el-ma u i-ħerb-u-h b el-mrakez ; u ħit i-bġi-u i-ħawwul-u l-luħ baš i-zid-u l-bni l fuq au l taħt ka i-sell-u l-qwaym men eš-škalat u i-gel'-u l-luħ u i-jebd-u š-škalat u <sup>o</sup>aud i-rekkb-uh f el-maħall lli ġadi i-zid-u r-rkez. Wa amma t-tqabi djal eš-škalat elli ka i-bqa-u f el-ħiṭ men ba<sup>d</sup> er-rkez, ka i-ġelq-u-hum b eṭ-ṭin.*

*U mmin ka i-kmel l-ħiṭ ka i-wulli bħal lli meḍrub f el-qaleb u šħiħ bħal l-hend u ka i-zmen b ez-zaf u had en-nu<sup>o</sup> d el-bni kan-u ktir eš-ši ka i-bni-u bi-h s-swar djal l-mdun u l-qšabi u ši men eḍ-ḍyur el-kbar fi-ha u ma bqa ši ka i-ta<sup>o</sup> mel l-yum men ġir f el-qšabi djal l-braber u š-šleħ u l-ksur djal l-qbala f eš-šaħra, u dak eš-ši lli baqi muġud menn-uh f el-mdun qdim b ez-zaf u lli qrib fi-h tebna f <sup>o</sup>ahd mula-y l-Ĥasan, b el-ħaqq el-merkez baqi ka i-ħeddm-u-h ħatta l daba f eḍ-ḍyur el-beldiyin elli ka i-tseqqf-u b el-gayza u l-worqa, ka i-dir-u fuq men-ha t-trab u j-jir u i-rešš-u-h b el-ma u i-ħerb-u-h b el-merkez ħatta ka i-tseq <sup>o</sup>al l-worqa u i-šmet u i-tqadd u men ba<sup>d</sup> ka i-ħerrš-u-h b ej-jir u r-remla u i-ħerb-u-h b el-merṭub. U had en-nas elli ka i-ħerb-u l-merkez ka i-semmi-u-hum el-geššaša u men <sup>o</sup>att-hum ħit ka i-kun-u i-ħerb-u l-merkez ka i-ġenni-u b bħal had el-ġennaya :*

*Dik eṭ-ṭir el-ħḍer jab el-mesk <sup>o</sup>ala ḍfar-uh  
Sid-i l-<sup>o</sup>arbi bel l-ma<sup>o</sup>ṭi u j-jenna fi bab ḍar-uh  
A ħujġaj ida mši-tiu b ez-zerba mehhl-u <sup>o</sup>ali-ya  
Ne-twuḍḍa fi bir Zemzem u n-šelli fi bu Rqiya...*

*U t-tesqaf b el-gayza u l-worqa ka i-šber <sup>o</sup>adad d es-snin, ktir eš-ši ida kan-et el-gayza u l-worqa d l-<sup>o</sup>ud d el-<sup>o</sup>ar elli ka i-qul-u <sup>o</sup>ali-h ma kayn ši bħal-uh f eš-šehħa u huwa ma ka i-rša ši illa men*

ba<sup>c</sup>d ma ka i-fni snin twila u ma ka i-ħess b ras-uh teqta<sup>c</sup> men umm-uh š-šejra illa men ba<sup>c</sup>d erba<sup>c</sup>in <sup>c</sup>ām... Wahħa had el-mziya u l-fayda lli mujudin f et-tesqaf b el-gayza u l-worqa dyal l-<sup>c</sup>ar<sup>c</sup>ar qell et-tesqaf b el-ħšeb dyal-uh f had es-snin l-ehħra u ma bqa-u ši n-nas <sup>c</sup>aṭyin-uh d-derk ħit dħe; el-bni r-rumi j-jdid elli ka i-tebna b ej-jir u r-remla au b el-boršlana u r-remla au bi-hum mejmu<sup>c</sup>in mħelltin ma<sup>c</sup>a ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum u ka i-tseqqef b le-ħdid u l-boršlana y-<sup>c</sup>ani b simarmiṭ lli <sup>c</sup>aṭa-we-h r-ras el-ktir f en-nas u twull<sup>c</sup>-u bi-h u bna-u menn-uh l-myawat u l-ulufat dyal eḍ-ḍyur u ġir-hum f <sup>c</sup>iwuḍ el-bni l-qdim lli kan u ma zal ka i-tebna f ba<sup>c</sup>d el-bladat b el-begli dyal et-trab u j-jir au j-jir u l-ħamri u ka i-tseqqef b el-ħšeb u i-ddeqq (136) b el-merkez bħal lli qul-na u l-mertub dyal ej-jir u r-remla ma ka i-reṭṭb-u bi-h ġir le-ħyut men berra, u men daħel u ma ka i-bni-u ši bi-h u f ši men el-bladat ma ka i-lebbs-u le-ħyut bi-h ġir men daħel, u men berra ka i-reṭṭb-u-hum b ej-jir u l-ħamri u n-nas ma <sup>c</sup>aṭa-u d-derk l el-bni r-rumi j-jdid illa men ba<sup>c</sup>d ma <sup>c</sup>arf-u u theqq-u (137) b el-fayda dyal l-iqama r-rumiya u b eš-šahħ u s-šhula u l-mwafqa d el-bni bi-ha u t-taħasbiyt (138) u n-neḍra l-mezyana lli f el-bni r-rumi j-jdid.

U n-nas wahħa ktirt-hum wulla-u ka i-bni-u b l-iqama u <sup>c</sup>al l-qa<sup>c</sup>yda r-rumiya ra-hum ma zalin kull-hum, illa l-qlil fi-hum, ka i-dir-u l-blanat dyal eḍ-ḍyur u i-feššl-u-hum <sup>c</sup>al l-fšala l-beldiya : el-byut kbar, ši qbalt ši u wušt eḍ-ḍar kbira u was<sup>c</sup>a u mrebb<sup>c</sup>a, ḍayra b en-nbaħat b es-swari au blaš, u « ḍur el-ħelqa » <sup>c</sup>ala qedd u fšalt bušedḍar kbira u <sup>c</sup>ariḍa u ḍauya, u ši men-hum ka i-jem<sup>c</sup>-u bin el-fšayl b zuj, men daħel ka t-kun eḍ-ḍar mfeššla

(136) pour : *i-tedeqq.*

(137) pour : *theqqeq-u.*

(138) syn. *taħasbiyt.*

beldiya, u men 'ala berra rumiya b el-bruz au l-barko u l-gurniza (139) u ş-şrajem l jıht ez-zenqa.

## EL-BNI D ED-DYUR

Beki kan el-m<sup>c</sup>allem mul eš-škara lli ka i-qbeđ el-ħedma d el-bni men en-nas b el-gurja au l-qeř'a u ka i-tkellef bi-h u i-şref 'ali-h men 'and-uh ħatta ka y-ujed u i-tħelleş men 'and mul eđ-đar, au l-m<sup>c</sup>allem el-bennay b ras-uh lli ka i-ħdem b el-ujra (140) au b el-m<sup>c</sup>ayna u l-mtauya 'al l-bni u l-iqama 'ala mul eđ-đar. Elli qbeđ el-ħedma fi-hum ka i-şaub el-blan dyal l-maħall lli ġadi i-tebna 'al l-kifiya lli bġa mul eš-ši, u ħit ka i-tşaub el-blan u i-twurra l mul eđ-đar u y-'ajb-uh u i-wafq-u 'ali-h ba'đ el-m<sup>c</sup>allmin l-uħriñ elli ka i-fehm-u u lli ka i-tşaur-u ma'a-hum ktir en-nas f l-umur d el-bni, ka i-bda i-nezzel l-iqama u hiya le-ħjar u l-ħamri u j-jir u r-remla.

El-yum el-muhendiz huwa lli ka i-şaub el-blanat u l-m<sup>c</sup>allem mul eš-škara au l-bennay ma ka i-qabl-u ġir el-ħedma u ma ka i-tmeşša-u ġir 'al l-blan elli dar el-muhendiz. Kif i-bġi i-bni ka i-ji l-m<sup>c</sup>allem el-bennay i-bda i-ħeřř (141) f l-arđ eš-şenduq dyal eđ-đar u l-byut u l-blan quddam-uh, u i-jib el-ħeddama lli ka i-ħeřr-u s-sisan u i-sqi-u l-ma u y-'ajn-u au y-'akkr-u l-beġli u i-mekkl-u (142) le-ħjar u i-jib elli ka i-ħeşş-uh d el-gwayz u l-ħşeb au l-madriyat baş ġadi i-bni au i-jib-hum mul eđ-đar, u i-deqq l-utad dyal l-'ud au d le-ħdid hna u hnak 'ala rus es-sisan u i-rbeř fi-hum el-ħyuř dyal l-utra

(139) syn. gurnija.

(140) syn. ijara.

(141) pour : i-ħeřřet.

(142) pour : mekken l-uh.

au l-qenneb u i-jerri-h bin l-utad mejmu'in 'ala l-imin u 'ala l-isar 'ala qedd eṭ-ṭul u l-'ordḍ dyal es-sisan u i-temm le-ḥfir fi-hum ḥeddām b el-mnaqeš u l-fisan u l-'atali u t-trab ka i-terfed b el-balat u i-tlaḥ 'al ej-jnab dyal-hum ḥatta ka i-ḡraq-u b waḥad mitro au kter, u ši men-hum ka i-ḡerrq-u le-ḥfir ḥatta ka y-uṣl-u l le-ḥjar ida bḡa-u eṣ-ṣaḥḥ.

U ma ka iji-u s-sisan i-tsala-u b le-ḥfir ḥatta ka i-kun el-ma m'ammer f el-beṣṭiliyat au l-bwuṭ au l-bramel au bi-hum b zuj au kamlin, u l ḥeddama dyal l-begli ḥeddamin ka i-'akkr-u l-begli u i-ṭiyib-u l-'ajna dyal-uh b l-'atlat ṭwal lli f idd-hum u kull ši wajed.

F dak es-sa'a ka i-nuḍ el-m' allem el-bennay u i-ṭfed el-ma'un dyal-uh u i-'ayyiṭ : « b esm 'llah ! » u i-hbeṭ l es-sas u ma'a-h ṣana' au zuj dyal-uh u ba'ḍ el-m'allmin l-uḥrin elli ka i-'aun-u-h f el-bni, u i-ṣir-u l-ḥeddama ši ka i-'ammer el-qbab au ṣ-ṣṭula b el-begli b el-bala u i-ddi-u-hum l-hum u ši ka i-mekkel l-hum le-ḥjar, u i-bda-u l-m'allmin ka i-refd-u l-begli b el-mellasa mel l-germaṭa u i-ferrš-u bi-h qa' s-sas u i-temm-u ṭal'in bi-h ferša b ferša, ferša d el-begli u ferša d le-ḥjar ḥatta ka i-kmel es-sas u i-teqfel u i-tsawa ma'a l-arḍ.

U men temma ka i-zid el-m' allem i-feṣṣel l-biban u l-mdauz u i-deqq 'aud l-utad u i-medd le-ḥyuṭ dyal-uh u i-bda ṭala' b et-tabennayt u l-m'allmin l-uḥrin ma'a-h ka i-'aun-u-h ši quddam-uh u ši 'ala jnab-uh u ḥit ka y-'ala l-bni u i-tqadd ma'a l-woqfa dyal-hum ka i-dir-u s-srir dyal l-ḥšeb ; ka i-deqq-u l-uqaqef kbar dyal l-ḥšeb f l-arḍ u i-deḥḥl-u š-škalat au l-'arḍat d el-gwayz f el-ḥiṭ u i-rebṭ-u-hum b le-ḥbel f l-uqaqef u i-medd-u 'alt-hum ši ḥešbat ṭwal u 'araḍ šuya u ka i-qul-u l-hum tani l-madriyat u i-ṭel'-u 'ali-hum baš i-zid-u f el-bni.

Mnin ka y-'ala l-bni 'aud ka i-zid-u i-'alli-u

ma<sup>c</sup>a-h s-srir u ka i-bqa l-bni tala<sup>c</sup> hatta ka i-tqadd ma<sup>c</sup>a-h l-<sup>c</sup>alu d el-biban u š-šrajem. Ida kan <sup>c</sup>and-hum le-ħdid u l-boršlana ka i-dir-u l-<sup>c</sup>atbat (143) l-fuqaniyin d el-biban u š-šrajem bi-h ka i-qul-u l-hum el-budrat u ida ma kan ši <sup>c</sup>and-hum u bga-u y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u l-biban u š-šrajem b et-tqaus <sup>c</sup>al l-qa<sup>c</sup>yda beldiya ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-hum b er-raqed au le-ħjar el-bšit au dyal l-yajur u ka i-teqqf-u au i-benšl-u t-tqaus elli huma <sup>c</sup>ala had el-kifiya men taht b el-ħšeb u le-ħjar baš ma t-šit ši t-teqwisa u ka i-ħelli-u-ha hakdak hatta ka t-šedd u t-ibes u ka i-zid-u f el-bni men ba<sup>c</sup>d et-tqaus hatta ka y-ušl-u l et-tekhila (144) lli ka t-kun dyal le-ħjar mqadd u msawi au dyal l-yajur u hiya l-ħerf au l-ħašya l-eħhraniya dyal l-ħit elli ka i-nzel u i-rkeb <sup>c</sup>ali-ha s-sqef.

Mnin ka i-kemml-u le-ħyuš dyal eđ-đar b el-bni ka i-ħelli-u-hum i-rwaš-u au i-ibs-u šuya waħd en-nhar au yumayn u i-šel<sup>c</sup>-u i-seqqf-u s-štah u n-nbuħa (145), ida kan-u f eđ-đar, u i-dir-u l-hum el-ħelqa d eš-šebbak u đ-đerbuz, u qbel la i-seqqf-u ka i-ħešt-u d-druj u i-dir-u l-hum eš-šabla dyal simarmit au i-bni-u hit mħerref u i-seqqf-u-h b el-gayza u l-worqa u i-bni-u <sup>c</sup>ali-h d-druj u l-ħwa lli ka i-bqa l taht, dar-u l-uh bab au ma dar-u l-uh š, ka i-temma t-tenfiħ d ed-druj, u ila kan b el-bab ka i-ħezn-u fi-h l-faħer u le-ħwayj elli ma laħqin ši <sup>c</sup>ali-hum ; u ši men-hum ka i-dir-u taht et-tenfiħ bit el-ma (146), u ka i-feth-u l ed-druj el-bab f es-štah u i-bni-we-h.

Ida kan es-sqef beldi b el-gayza u l-worqa ka i-jib-u l-gayza u l-worqa mšertħa men <sup>c</sup>and en-nejjar

(143) syn. <sup>c</sup>atabi.

(144) par analogie avec le fard des yeux.

(145) syn. nbahat.

(146) syn. đar l-uđu, kabina.

u i-bda-u l-m<sup>c</sup>allmin ka i-settf-u l-gwayz wahda  
 hda wahda u ka i-helli-u binat-hum jehd wahd  
 eš-šber d et-tisa<sup>c</sup> u ba<sup>c</sup>d ka i-sali-u b tesqaf el-gayza  
 ka i-ṭelq-u <sup>c</sup>ali-ha l-worqa u i-semmr-u-ha f  
 el-gwayz b el-mesmar u ka i-bqa-u gadyin hakda  
 ḥatta ka i-sali-u ma<sup>a</sup> s-ṣtaḥ kamel u men mura had  
 eš-ši ka i-belbl-u t-trab u j-jir u i-ferrš-u-h fuq  
 menn-uh u i-bda-u i-zid-u t-trab u j-jir u i-rešš-u  
 l-ma u i-deqq-u b el-merkez ḥatta ka i-šmet u i-tqadd  
 bḥal ʿli tkellem-na <sup>c</sup>ali-h f el-merrat elli daz-u u  
 i-herrš-u-h b ej-jir u r-remla u i-ḍerb-u l-uh  
 l-merṭub ; u ḥit ka i-ibes s-ṣtaḥ ka i-bda-u i-bni-u  
 le-ḥyuṭ d el-fuqi, u ida kan-et eḍ-ḍar sefliya  
 bla fuqi ma ka i-bni-u f es-ṣtaḥ ġir es-seṭtara ;  
 u men temma ka i-šedd-u f terkab el-bestidurat au  
 l-kwadruwat dyal l-biban u š-šrajem u i-ḍerb-u  
 l-merṭub l eḍ-ḍar mejmu<sup>a</sup>.

U ma ka i-bqa men ba<sup>c</sup>d el-merṭub ġir et-tezlij  
 dyal eḍ-ḍar u t-tejjir dyal-ha men berra u men dahel  
 u terkib ed-dfef d el-biban u š-šrajem u l-bedlat dyal  
 ed-druj elli huma b ez-zellij u šbaġet ed-dfef ida  
 kan-u mwalin eḍ-ḍar baġyin eš-šbaġa <sup>c</sup>ala qibal <sup>c</sup>adad  
 men en-nas elli ka i-dir-u l-biban b el-qwas d  
 er-reḥwi mgerbeš au meṭluq au b el-hersna u  
 š-šmames fuq men-hum u t-tanejjart dyal eḍ-ḍar  
 y<sup>c</sup>ani d-dfef d el-biban u š-šrajem beldiyin, u ktir  
 eš-ši d-dfef d el-biban elli ka i-kun-u b er-rtaj u  
 l<sup>c</sup>arja au l-ḥuḥa, ma ka i-šebġ-u-hum ši b eš-šbaġa  
 au l-bentura rumiya wahḥa ka i-kun-u dyal l-berda<sup>c</sup>  
 au l-arz wa amma ida kan-u dyal l<sup>c</sup>ar<sup>c</sup>ar haduk  
 ma kayn ši fi-hum elli ka i-šbeġ-hum ga<sup>c</sup>.

U kayn f ed-dfef d l<sup>c</sup>ar<sup>c</sup>ar elli ka i-šeql-u-hum  
 b ez-zaf u i-dehn-u-hum b el-berniz ḥatta i-wulli-u  
 ka i-ḍwi-u, u hakdak ka y<sup>c</sup>aml-u ba<sup>c</sup>d el-merrat  
 ḥatta l ed-dfef d eš-šrajem ida kan-u dyal l<sup>c</sup>ar<sup>c</sup>ar u  
 ida kan-et et-tanejjart dyal eḍ-ḍar rumiya f ktir eš-ši

ka i-šebġ-u d-dfef d el-biban u š-šrajem b eš-šbaġa lli bġa-u u ktirt-hum ka i-ħtar-u l-lun au l-lwan elli ka t-kun zahya u bhija u mendura b ez-zaf, u fi-hum elli ma ka i-šbeġ-hum ġir b ši ħaja ħfifa dyal eš-šbaġa u i-duwuz 'ali-hum idd au zuj dyal l-berniz baš i-ġi-u ka i-lem<sup>c</sup>-u u te-zyan fi-hum en-neġtra.

U l-biban u š-šrajem dyal eġ-dyur elli ka i-kun-u 'al l-fšala rumiġa ktirt-hum ka i-kun el-bni dyal-hum mrebb<sup>a</sup> u l-bestidurat u d-dfef u l-badrirat dyal-hum mrebb<sup>a</sup> in ħatta huma u had el-biban, f el-ktir, ma ka i-kun-u ši 'and-hum eš-šmames fuq men-hum, ulaynni l-badrirat ka i-kun-u b ez-zaj el-byeġ au l-mluwun ka i-dħel men-hum eġ-đu l l-byut.

U hakkak ka i-kun-u š-šrajem u dfef-hum mrebb<sup>a</sup> in u b ej-jaj ka y-'aġi-u 'aud eġ-đu l l-byut u kayn biban uħrin ka i-kun-u mrebb<sup>a</sup> in bħal lli qul-na, b el-ħaqq ka i-dir-u-hum b el-qanba f maħall l-badrirat, u l-qanba hiya qus d el-luħ men ħsab el-bab mgernez b qāṭa<sup>c</sup> u meqṭu<sup>c</sup> u fi-h bħal merwaħa au nušš nejma sdasiġa, au kter, ka t-kun ktirt eš-ši b ez-zaj l-'araqi ka y-'aġi d-đu l l-bit u ka t-kun fi-h neġtra mu<sup>c</sup>tabara.

U had el-fšala d el-biban 'ala had eš-škel ka te-jma<sup>c</sup> bin el-fšala rumiġa men jiht et-terbi<sup>c</sup> d ed-dra<sup>c</sup> l-fuqani d el-bab, u bin el-fšala beldiġa men jiht et-teqwisa d el-badrira. Hakda ka i-tebna-u ktirt eġ-dyur f el-maġrib u 'ala škel menn-uh ktirt-uh l-mrebb<sup>a</sup> ka i-tebna-u le-ħwanet u l-herya u l-ħzayn.

U hada jumlet ma ka i-sta<sup>c</sup>mel f bni-hum men m<sup>c</sup>allmin u ħeddama u ma<sup>c</sup>un u ka i-dħel fi-hum men iqama d el-bni u twab<sup>c</sup>-uh ħatta ka i-ħel<sup>c</sup>-u f waħd eš-škel drit u lħif ka i-dħer-u l l-'ayn b lun-hum el-byeġ u huma metzaħmin ma<sup>c</sup>a ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum, ktir eš-ši men ši maħall 'ali, bħal ši serb dyal le-ħmam byeġ ka i-'um 'ala ujuh l-arġ u i-muj f ba<sup>c</sup>d-uh.

U f ši men el-buldan ma ka i-jiyir-u ši d-dyur men berra b ej-jir el-byeḍ ; imma ka i-lebbs-u-hum b el-merṭub dyal ej-jir u l-ḥamri u i-ḥelli-u-hum hakdak au i-jiyir-u-hum b ez-zerqṭuna au n-noḡra u j-jir u ka i-ji l-lun dyal-hum mḥemmer bḥal en-nḥas ; u ma ši ġir had en-nu<sup>c</sup> d el-bni lli dker-na huwa lli kayn f el-maḡrib, ra-h kayn fi-h n-nwa<sup>c</sup> uḥra ktira dyal l-bni bḥal ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> u ṣ-ṣmā<sup>c</sup> u l-ḥammamat u l-mṭafi u d-dyur el-kbar u l-qṣur u ġir-hum bḥal lli qul-na u ktir had en-nwa<sup>c</sup> and-ha smiyat u fṣayl uḥra ktira ka y-<sup>c</sup>arf-u-ha u i-ḥedm-u-ha m<sup>c</sup>allmin uḥrin men bennaya u ġir-hum u ka i-fehm-u l-ha u l-šġal-ha kter men haduk el-m<sup>c</sup>allmin elli ktirt-hum ma mwalfin ka i-ḥedm-u ġir f el-bni d eḍ-dyur u lli bḥal-uh men ḥwanet u heryan <sup>c</sup>ala qibal eṣ-ṣen<sup>c</sup> a bḥar, u kull fenn la-hu (147) ehl, bḥal lli ka i-qul-u f el-metla, b el-ḥaqq ktirt l-iqama d el-bni u twaba<sup>c</sup>-ha lli ka te-ḥdem f en-nwa<sup>c</sup> dyal l-bni mejmu<sup>c</sup>a, hiya ši waḥad u fḥal fḥal, la f had en-nu<sup>c</sup> wa la f dak, u l-ferq elli kayn binat-hum huwa f es-smiyat u l-fṣayl u škal uḥra men et-tanejjart u t-tazlayjiyit u t-tagebbast u l-k<sup>u</sup>ber dyal l-maḥallat elli ka i-tebna-u bḥal ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> u ṣ-ṣmā<sup>c</sup> f el-mtel.

### EJ-JAMA<sup>c</sup> U L-HAMMAM

Ej-jwama<sup>c</sup>, f el-ktir, ka i-kun-u kbar u fi-hum el-qwas u n-nbaḥat u s-swari b ez-zaf u wuṣṭ-hum wasa<sup>c</sup> u <sup>c</sup>aryan u sqef-hum b el-beršla u l-qermud el-beldi l-ḥḍer u l-meḥrab elli fi-hum mquwus b er-reḥwi mḡerbeṣ au meṭluq au mefrum dyal et-tagebbast u ka i-kun fi-h ḥiṭi mrebbā<sup>c</sup> mayl l eṭ-ṭul menquṣ u mzuwuq dyal et-tagebbast nnit

(147) forme littéraire de l-uh.

el-mluwuna b eš-šbağa šadda men ketfin el-meħrab b zuj u ƣal<sup>a</sup> ħatta l et-teħħila au l-gurniza d-deħlaniya d es-sqef au t-qerrebb l-uh, u f had el-ħayti <sup>o</sup>adad dyal eš-šemmasat dyal l-gebs men nu<sup>c</sup> n-nqiš el-mzuwuq elli fi-h lli ka i-kun ba<sup>c</sup>đ el-merratt en-nqiš dyal-hum mƣa<sup>a</sup>am b ez-zaj el-mšekkel u huwa meqƣu<sup>c</sup> au đayr bi-h ħzam d el-gebs mektub fi-h b en-neqš ba<sup>c</sup>đ el-.ayat dyal l-qor.an u ši ħaja mel le-ħdit d en-nbi u <sup>o</sup>ala imin el-meħrab ka i-kun el-menber <sup>o</sup>āti dehr-uh l l-ħiƣ au mtekki <sup>o</sup>al l-bab d el-bniqa au l-meqšura fayn ka i-tħebba f el-woqt elli ma ka i-teħtaj ši, ida kan ej-jama<sup>c</sup> kbir, u <sup>o</sup>ala šmal-uh, y-<sup>c</sup>ani <sup>o</sup>ala šmal l-meħrab, el-meqšura d el-ħtiḅ elli ka i-dħel l-ha men mur ej-jama<sup>c</sup> u i-ħrej men-ha baš i-ħteb u i-šelli b en-nas nhar ej-jem<sup>a</sup> u ħda-ha au ħda l-meqšura d el-menber ši ħzana au zuj d el-mšaħef el-biban dyal-hum mquwusin b el-qanba d el-luħ u d-dfef mzuwuqin fi-hum qaƣa<sup>c</sup> u meqƣu<sup>c</sup> tnāši au stašri b el-lwan u b el-ma dheb mel l-fuq ħatta l l-taħt men nu<sup>c</sup> z-zwaq el-meħfur f el-menber u lli f ed-dfef dyal l-meqšurat b zuj, men ġir el-biban dyal-hum huma kbar mel l-biban dyal l-ħzana au l-ħzanat d el-mšaħef.

U f es-sqef dyal ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> <sup>o</sup>adad dyal l-gwayz au l-qnaƣer d l-<sup>c</sup>ud kbar u ġlađ u ƣwal mrebb<sup>c</sup>in u mzuwuqin b el-lwan m<sup>c</sup>allqin fi-hum b es-snasel u ka i-ddella-u men-hum ba<sup>c</sup>đ et-triyat u l-mšabeħ au l-mšobħiyat dyal ez-zaj byeđ kan-u bekri ka i-ša<sup>c</sup>l-u b ez-zit u l-ftila u l-yum ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u f wušt-hum lambat dyal eđ-đu rumi y-<sup>c</sup>ani l-bulat d et-trisinti.

U l-wušt d ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> f el-ktir ka i-kun mzellej b ez-zellij beldi mluwun u fi-h ši ħešša au sarij sġir mebnii mrebb<sup>a</sup> au mseddes au mtemmen u mzellej ħatta huwa fayn ka i-jedded-u n-nas l-uđu.

U mel l-<sup>c</sup>ada d le-ħyuť d ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> ma ka i-kun-u ši mzelljin u ma ka i-kun fi-hum men taħt

ġir ħyaṭa qṣar šuya f l-<sup>c</sup>ord u ṭwal b ez-zaf dyal le-ħṣur mzuwuqin ḍayrin ‘ali-hum u ‘al l-meħrab u s-swari mejmu<sup>c</sup>in ; u fuq le-ħyaṭi ‘ala qder uqfet bñadem ka i-ddar-u mrafa<sup>c</sup> ṭwal meṣbuġin b eṣ-ṣbaġa au blaš fayn ka i-nezzl-u n-nas blaġi-hum.

U l-ard d ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> ḥatta hiya dima ma ka t-tferreš ġir b le-ħṣur u ma kayn ši j-jwama<sup>c</sup> lli ka i-tferrš-u b ez-zrabi men ġir ba<sup>c</sup>d es-sadat u z-zauyat elli ka i-kun-u men fuq had eš-ši mzelljin .ard u ħyuṭ u z-zwaqat el-mšekkla l-<sup>c</sup>ajiba dyal et-tagebbast ka te-ksi dak le-ħyuṭ mejmu<sup>c</sup>in men ‘and ez-zellij ḥatta l ḥadd es-sqef elli ka i-kun d el-ħṣeb au d el-gebs škel qubba au beršla au bsiṭ u lli ka i-kun ḥatta huwa ġaya d el-ġayat f en-qiš u z-zwaq el-mluwun b el-lwan el-mħelltin b el-ma d el-fedḍa u d-dheb.

U f waħd el-qent men qnut ej-jama<sup>c</sup> ka t-kun eṣ-ṣum<sup>a</sup> waqfa mebnija ṭal<sup>a</sup> mjerrda f es-sma ka ṭ-tell ‘al l-mdina kull-ha u f el-ktir ka t-kun f el-qent d ej-jiha lli mqabla j-jiha lli fi-ha l-meħrab u l-qlil f ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> lli ka t-kun ‘and-hum eṣ-ṣum<sup>a</sup> f er-rukna dyal es-sder d el-meħrab au f nbaħ men en-nbaħat ed-deħlaniyin elli mwalyin-uh au mebnija f el-wuṣṭ d ej-jama<sup>c</sup> b<sup>c</sup>ida mel l-ħiṭ.

U jmi<sup>c</sup> ṣ-šmā<sup>c</sup> ka i-kun eš-škel dyal-hum mrebbā<sup>c</sup> u mebniyin b le-ħjar el-menjur u ši ħaja men-hum elli ka i-kun bni-hum mḍella<sup>c</sup> mseddes au mtemmen u mzelljin b ez-zellij men berra u kull-hum fi-hum eḍ-ḍuwwayat u ṣ-ṣrajem meftuħin ši fuq ši u j-jnab el-fuqaniyin dyal eṣ-ṣum<sup>a</sup> ka i-kun-u mzuwuqin b en-nqiš u fi-hum qwas d er-reħwi mgerbeṣ au mħutem meddaħlin f ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum au metferrqin meħfurin f le-ħjer men erba<sup>c</sup> d ej-jiħat b waħad eš-škel ltiṭ b ez-zaf u s-seṭtara d eṣ-ṣum<sup>a</sup> ka t-kun ḍayra b eš-šerrafat el-mderrjin u f wuṣṭ es-ṣtaħ d eṣ-ṣum<sup>a</sup> ka i-kun mebni l-fħel au l-<sup>c</sup>azri dyal-ha u ka i-tsemma l-<sup>c</sup>azri d eṣ-ṣum<sup>a</sup> u huwa

mrebbā<sup>c</sup> 'ala fšalt l-<sup>c</sup>ammariya au šum<sup>c</sup>a sğira, fi-h zuj d eš-šrajem au rba<sup>c</sup>, ktirt-hum ka i-kun-u mrebb<sup>c</sup>in waħad f ej-jiha. U f ras el-fħel bħal qubba dyal l-qermud el-ħder mšuwuka u fuq men-ha j-jamur u f ej-jenb au l-wušt d l-<sup>c</sup>azri ka i-kun el-kundari au š-šari d l-<sup>c</sup>ud au d le-ħdid u f el-ktir ka i-kun d le-ħdid, u fi-h jamur sğir u lamba dyal eđ-đu u taħt ej-jamur dyal-uh ka i-kun waħd ed-dra<sup>c</sup> sğir d le-ħdid meṭluq au mquwus šuya fi-h j-jerrara lli ka i-dir-u fi-ha le-ħbel baš ka i-ṭell<sup>c</sup>-u l-<sup>c</sup>alam (148) ; u f el-fħel ka t-kun el-bab d eš-šum<sup>c</sup>a l-fuqaniya lli ka i-ħrej men-ha l-mudden i-wudden, u š-šmā<sup>c</sup> kull-hum ka i-kun-u b ed-druj men ġir ba<sup>c</sup>d eš-šmā<sup>c</sup> l-kbar el-qdam b ez-zaf elli bqa-u 'ala ħalt-hum ka i-ṭel<sup>c</sup>-u l-hum b ba mzenqel ; u ktirt ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> ka i-kun fi-hum kter men bab waħad l ed-dħul u l-ħruj ; hada nu<sup>c</sup> aħor dyal l-bni lli ka i-kun f ej-jwama<sup>c</sup> u huwa mħalef bħal lli šef-ti l en-nwa<sup>c</sup> l-uħra d el-bni lli daz-et f es-smiya u l-fšala u bħal lli huwa mħalef 'aud l škal uħra dyal l-bni d el-mṭafi au l-ħammamat elli ka i-tseqqf-u b el-qbo dyal l-yajur u fi-h d-đuwwayat mduwurin u .arđ-uh ka t-tferreš b el-melħa u fuq-ha ka t-kun tefriša d er-rħam el-mrebbā<sup>c</sup> byeđ au zreq au b had el-lwan b zuj baš ka i-šedd-u s-šħuniya b ez-zaf ħatta ka i-wulli-u i-wulul-u u ħyuṭ-hum ka i-neddi-u l-<sup>c</sup>areq ħit ka i-ša<sup>c</sup>l-u n-nar f el-fornati (149) u ka te-ħma l-borma u baš ka t-kun l-arđ dyal-hum melsa u metsauya ka i-gels-u fi-ha n-nas elli ka i-ğesl-u bħal lli galsin 'al le-ħrir au z-zawaq ka te-zleq men taħt men-hum u jmi<sup>c</sup> lli ma redd ši bal-uh ħit i-kun i-mši f el-ħammam ka i-zleq u i-ṭiħ u i-ji 'ala gaz-uh.

(148) syn. *derra* (Salé, Tanger) ; *ftila* (Mogador) ; *ruq'a* (Tétouan).

(149) syn. *fornatši*.

## EL-FERRAN

U zid <sup>°</sup>al l-bni d el-ḥammamat el-bni d el-fraren <sup>°</sup>aud elli ka i-kun-u ka i-šebh-u l l-ḥammamat men j iht et-tefraš b el-melḥa u kan baš ka i-šedd-u s-šuniya hit ka i-teḥma-u amma men jmi<sup>c</sup> j-jwayeh l-uḥra ga<sup>c</sup> ma ka i-šebh-u l l-ḥammamat, el-fraren sġar, u l-fšala dyal-hum mduwura ; ka i-tseqqf-u u ka i-tferrš-u b el-yajur dyal eṭ-ṭin eṭ-ṭayb f el-frina u šaḥ-hum mkuwur b el-qobba u ka t-temma « l-qobba d el-ferran » u <sup>°</sup>and-hum bab waḥad sġir ma i-t<sup>°</sup>adda ši dra<sup>c</sup> f eṭ-ṭul u l-<sup>°</sup>ord mnayn ka t-teṭreḥ el-ḥubz, u ḥda l-bab b ed-dat men j iht l-arḍ ka t-kun el-ḥofra fayn ka y-uqef el-m<sup>°</sup>allem u hiya ġarqa ka te-dreb ḥatta l l-meḥzem, u fuq el-ḥofra u l-bab el-mdeḥna lli ka t-herrej ed-duḥḥan elli ka i-ḥrej men el-ferran u ḥda l-ḥofra u bit en-nar waḥd el-bab fi-ha d-druj elli ka i-ṭell<sup>°</sup>-u l l-fuqi d el-ferran elli fi-h l-qobba u had el-fuqi ka i-kun, f ktir eš-ši, mseqqef b el-gayza u l-worqa u l-fayda dyal-uh hiya zuj d le-ḥwayj : l-uwula baš ka te-bqa l-qobba d bit en-nar mderrqa u mešyuna mel l-berd u š-šta baš ma te-bred ši u ma t-tšeqq ši u t-tanya ka i-ss<sup>°</sup>aml-u-h (150) l ḥzin le-ḥteb u l-<sup>°</sup>awad d el-herq au l <sup>°</sup>ajin el-ḥubz dyal es-suq elli ka y-<sup>°</sup>aml-u-ha ba<sup>°</sup>d el-fraren u ka i-<sup>°</sup>ajn-u-ha l-<sup>°</sup>ajjana f el-fuqi u i-ḥelli-u-ha ka te-ḥmer fi-h u ma ka te-ḥrej mel l-ferran ḥatta ka t-tib.

---

(150) pour : i-st<sup>°</sup>aml-u.

ED-DYUR EL-KBAR U L-QŞUR

U l-bni dyal eđ-dyur el-kbar u l-qşur ka i-şbeh l ba<sup>c</sup>đ-uh men <sup>c</sup>adda d ej-jihat men ġir eđ-dyur el-kbar f el-ktir, ka i-sekn-u fi-hum l-aġniya u l-uzara u l-qşur ka i-sekn-u fi-hum ʔs-slaṭen u l-muluk, u kayn ba<sup>c</sup>đ l-aġniya u l-uzara u l-<sup>c</sup>ommal l-kbar elli ka i-sekn-u ḥatta huma f qşur ka i-şebh-u l qşur el-muluk.

Eđ-dyur el-kbar ka i-tebna-u b nefš l-iqama lli ka i-tebna-u bi-ha đ-dyur l-uḥrin el-mezyanin, b el-ḥaqq hadu ka i-ḥetr-u l bni-hum ġir en-nwa<sup>c</sup> d l-iqama j-ġiyida l-mu<sup>c</sup>tabara lli wa la budda men-ha <sup>c</sup>ala qibal mwali-hum ma ka i-tšetṭr-u ši f l-umur el-mezyana lli bġa-u u ja-t-hum <sup>c</sup>ala gant-hum b sbab el-wujd elli <sup>c</sup>and-hum, u bḥal lli i-ḥetr-u l-iqama d el-bni ka i-ḥetr-u <sup>c</sup>aud el-m<sup>c</sup>allmin el-fayzin. el-bennaya u ġir-hum, men en-nejjar u z-zlayjiya u l-gebbasa u l-ḥeddada u ka i-siṭṭ-u <sup>c</sup>al lli bġa-u men-hum men <sup>c</sup>adda d el-bladat.

El-ard <sup>c</sup>alaš ka i-tebna-u đ-dyur el-kbar ka t-kun nešra kbira te-rfed <sup>c</sup>ašra au kter d eđ-dyur sġar, ši men-hum ka i-kun bni-hum mrebbā<sup>c</sup> u ši men-hum ka i-kun bni-hum mrebbā<sup>c</sup> u mayl l ġiht et-ṭul b ez-zaf. Wuṣṭ eđ-dar dyal-hum bḥal wuṣṭ ej-jama<sup>c</sup> l-kbir f el-kuber u t-tisa<sup>c</sup> u ḥsen men-ha b elli ma i-tqiyis ši men ġiht ez-zellij en-nfis d el-qiraṭi u l-mzihri l-fasi lli ka t-kun mzellja bi-h au b er-rḥam el-mu<sup>c</sup>tabar elli dayz-uh l-klam, u ida kan-et fi-ha ši ḥeşša ka t-kun kbira u <sup>c</sup>ajiba dyal er-rham au mzellja u l-mihan (151) ka t-nehmer fi-ha bḥal sbayk el-fedḍa.

Wuṣṭ eđ-dar, f el-ktir, ka t-kun ḍayra b

(151) syn. myah.

en-nbaḥat l-<sup>c</sup>araḍ u b el-qwas el-mḍuwurin au l-mšuwukin el-mteqqlin b nwa<sup>c</sup> en-neqš u t-teḥram u z-zwaqat dyal et-tagebbast el-hayla merfudin <sup>c</sup>ala swari dyal er-rḥam el-meşqul au mreşş<sup>c</sup> in b ez-zellij er-rfi<sup>c</sup> u daḥel en-nbaḥat men kull jiha ka i-kun-u l-byut u l-ḡref u s-salat u l-bhawat u l-bratel b ez-zellij u r-rḥam u l-qwas u le-ḥniyat dyal et-tagebbast er-rfi<sup>c</sup> a u d-dfef d el-biban b l-<sup>c</sup>arja u l-qanba meşqulin ka i-ḍwi-u bḥal en-nḥas menqušin u meḥfurin b zwaqat ma bqa ši fuq men-ha, u hakda ka i-kun-u d-dfif d eş-şrajem b el-qanba au mrebb<sup>c</sup> in rafdin men n-nqiš u z-zwaqat ḥatta <sup>c</sup>aya-u.

U jmi<sup>c</sup> le-ḥyuṭ dyal eḍ-ḍar wa la d el-byut<sup>c</sup> wa la d buseḍḍar ka i-kun-u meksiyyin b zuj d le-ḥyaṭa kbar dyal ez-zellij qabeḍ mel l-arḍ ḥatta l en-nuşş d el-ḥiṭ et-taḥtani u l-aḥor šadd men ez-zellij au qrib l-uh ḥatta l es-sqef <sup>c</sup>ala qedd ma <sup>c</sup>ala l-ḥiṭ, <sup>c</sup>ala qibal le-ḥyuṭ dyal had eḍ-ḍyur ka i-dir-u-hum <sup>c</sup>alyin b ez-zaf, el-byut dyal-hum ka i-bleḡ <sup>c</sup>alu-hum seb<sup>c</sup> a au tmenya d el-miter au kter, u f ḥal had eš-ši ka i-kun-u s-squfa ḥatta huma waḥdin ḥaqq-hum men jmi<sup>c</sup> l-škal dyal en-neqš u z-zwaq elli ka i-ḥebbel l-<sup>c</sup>aynin u fi-hum <sup>c</sup>adad dyal et-triyat d el-bellar u l-fnarat d en-nḥas u ş-şfar b ez-zaj l-<sup>c</sup>araqi m<sup>c</sup>allqin f kull maḥall u l-lambat dyal eḍ-ḍu f wuṣṭ-hum, u f waḥad ej-jiha men bḥal had eḍ-ḍyur, ktir eš-ši f et-taḥti, ka i-kun-u zuj au tlata d el-mṭabeḥ y-<sup>c</sup>ani d-dwirat dyal eṭ-ṭyab mzelljin u mreḥḥmin u fi-hum mjamer mebniiyin u mzelljin ḥatta huma dyal eṭ-ṭyab b el-faḥer u kwanen d le-ḥdid dyal le-ḥṭeb l teqliyt el-ḥli<sup>c</sup> u tebḥar seksu u ṭyab le-ḥrira, bḥal lli ka i-kun fi-hum ḥammam au zuj, waḥad l mwalin eḍ-ḍar u waḥad d el-ḥdem u l-met<sup>c</sup>allmat, ka i-teḥma-u b le-ḥṭeb mel l-fornati dyal-hum u la t-sal ši <sup>c</sup>al en-nḍafa u n-nqawa dyal-hum u la <sup>c</sup>al ez-zellij u r-rḥam elli fi-hum ; u hakda ka i-kun

el-fuqi dyal-hum f el-kuber u r-runeq u l-bha u n-nedra fetna d el-fetnat ma ka i-ħelli l l-<sup>c</sup>ayn ma te-šha u š-šebbak d le-ħdid mfeđdeđ au mdehheb au dyal en-nħas ka i-lma<sup>c</sup> međrub <sup>c</sup>ala ħul u <sup>c</sup>ord đur el-ħalqa u đ-đerbuz fuq menn-uh dyal le-ħdid au n-nħas au l-<sup>c</sup>ud el-meşgul er-rteb elli bħal le-ħrir u kayn elli ka i-kun <sup>c</sup>and-hum šebbak d le-ħdid kbir <sup>c</sup>ala qedd đur el-ħalqa d es-ştaħ au ši qenġra d l-<sup>c</sup>ud au d le-ħdid ka t-t<sup>c</sup>alleq fi-ha triya kbira b es-sensla u fi-hum elli ka i-kun <sup>c</sup>and-hum f wušt eđ-đar au f maħall ħda-ha ħarej men-ha, ryad fi-h nwa<sup>c</sup> š-şejar u n-nuwwar ; u ši men had eđ-đyur ka i-kun-u meqsumin <sup>c</sup>ala zuj, đar l-<sup>c</sup>ayal, y-<sup>c</sup>ani mwalin eđ-đar nsa u drari u ħdem, u đar eđ-đyaf elli ka t-kun ma<sup>c</sup>mula l er-rjal eđ-đyaf u şħab mul eđ-đar elli ka i-ji-u l <sup>c</sup>and-uh men sa<sup>c</sup>a l sa<sup>c</sup>a, u qlil fayn ka i-ħta-we-h u ka t-kun ħatta hiya mu<sup>c</sup>tabara ma mqeşşrin ši <sup>c</sup>ali-ha mel l-behja u z-zina, u meqyuma men kull ħaja, fi-ha byut-ha u ġref-ha u şilan-ha u ħammam-ha u ryad-ha u ħeşşat-ha ma <sup>c</sup>ada l-mtebħa d eť-tyab hiya lli ma ka t-kun ši fi-ha, ka t-kun ġir f eđ-đar d l-<sup>c</sup>ayal lli ka t-kun <sup>c</sup>and-ha l-ħeraja l đar eđ-đyaf u ş-şħab, u t-t<sup>c</sup>ām dima ka i-ġib f eđ-đar l-uwula u men-ha ka i-ddi-we-h l-ħdem au l-<sup>c</sup>abid au l-met<sup>c</sup>allmin l eđ-đyaf f eđ-đar l-uhra.

U l-bni d el-qşur fħal lli qul-na ka i-šbeh l el-bni d eđ-đyur el-kbar f ej-jumla men ġir el-qşar ka i-kun kbir b ez-zaf u fi-h bel<sup>c</sup>a dyal l-qbeb u l-mnazeh u l-ġref u ş-şyil kbar t-ħerrek fi-hum b el-ħil, had eš-ši fuq el-kuber u t-tisa<sup>c</sup> dyal wušt eđ-đar dyal-uh lli ka i-kun-u fi-ha waħad l-<sup>c</sup>adad d el-ħeşşat, bin el-ħeşşa u l-ħeşşa i-mši bñadem ħatta y-<sup>c</sup>aya u l-qşar f l-<sup>c</sup>ada ma ka i-kun ši đar waħda kbira u kan, ka i-kun bħal ši mdina sġira fi-ha <sup>c</sup>adad dyal eđ-đyur kbar u mwusşin u sġar u kull-hum meqyumin b jami<sup>c</sup> mani<sup>c</sup>.

Jmi<sup>c</sup> lli ka i-sekn-u f ši đar men duk eđ-đyur ka i-kun-u qaymin fi-ha b tas-hum ma metwaqqfin <sup>c</sup>ala ġir-hum men mwalin eđ-đyur l-uħrin ħatta f ši ħaja men ġir ila ħerj-u i-dir-u šġal-hum kull waħad u šeġl-uh f el-qşar el-kbir. Ka i-kun-u fi-h đyur l-<sup>c</sup>ayal u đyur el-ħdem u l-ħdimat u đyur l-<sup>c</sup>abid u l-<sup>c</sup>abidat u đyur et-tba<sup>c</sup> u ş-şħab <sup>c</sup>ād đar, wulla kter, dyal eđ-đyaf, had eš-ši berra <sup>c</sup>al er-rwayat dyal l-ħil u l-bħaym, u ši mel l-qşur ka i-kun fi-hum ma<sup>c</sup> a had eš-ši kamel, ryadat u <sup>c</sup>araşi kbar fi-hum jmi<sup>c</sup> l-nwa<sup>c</sup> dyal eš-šejar u n-nuwwar u sharej d el-ma ma ħella-u ši f el-kaber u t-tisa<sup>c</sup> u mnazeh b el-qbeb ka i-ħell-u <sup>c</sup>ali-hum, u f es-sharej elli ka i-kun f wušt-hum ħeşşa wulla kter ka i-ddeffeq (152) men-hum el-ma u i-ħiħ f es-seħrij ħatta ka i-bda i-tmauj u i-ddi ba<sup>c</sup>đ-uh. U ba<sup>c</sup>đ er-ryadat au j-jnanat dyal bħal had el-qşur, u ktir eš-ši qşur el-muluk, ka i-kun-u fi-hum qfaz (153) kbar dyal l-waħş u l-ħiwan (154) u t-tyur bħal es-sba<sup>c</sup> u l-lbiya u n-nmer u qeţţ el-ħla u đ-đba<sup>c</sup> u d-dib u t-ta<sup>c</sup>leb u l-arwi u l-ġzal u l-fehd u l-qrud u ġir en-n<sup>c</sup>ām u t-ťaus u ħatta l-fyal ba<sup>c</sup>đ el-merrat, u škal uħra met<sup>c</sup>addeda, fi-hum elli ka i-kun mehbus f el-qfuza men haduk l-uħuş elli ka i-fers-u, fi-hum elli ka i-kun-u sarħin f l-arđ bin eš-šejar mel l-ħiyan u t-tyur elli ma fi-hum đrura l bñadem u ka i-walf-u l-maħall u ma ka i-herb-u š.

U had el-qşur ka i-kun-u fuq had eš-ši zaydin b el-biban el-kbar u s-swar el-<sup>c</sup>alyin, <sup>c</sup>al eđ-đyur el-kbar. Amma men ġiħt l-iqama d el-bni u z-zwaqat u z-zin u t-tebhija ma ka i-kun ši binat-hum ši freq kbir b ez-zaf.

(152) pour : i-tedeffeq.

(153) syn. qfazat, qfuza.

(154) syn. ħayawan, ħiyan.

U men had en-nwa° d el-bni mejmu°a ka t-tkuwun el-mdina u ka t-uqa° fi-ha l-°amara u l-ħaraka u ka t-wulli li-ha bal, u n-nas ka i-qeşd-u-ha men kull maħall, u lukan ma kan ši l-bni ka ra-ha (155) ma kayna ħatta ši mdina f ed-dunya, u l-fdel d el-bennaya đaher f had eš-ši bħal eš-şems f es-sma ma i-nekr-u u la i-jehd-u ħatta ši ħadd men bñadem elli n (156) huma kamlin medyunin b es-sukna dyal-hum f eđ-đyur u l-m°iša dyal-hum el-mu°tabara f el-mdun l eş-şen°a d el-bni u l-bennaya °llah i-ħfeđ-hum u i-kafi-hum °al l-ħasanat dyal-hum elli ma °and-ha ħadd u la qyas °ala qibal en-nas elli sgir şan-uh u lli kbir şan-uh ma °ayşin ġir taħt ster °llah u ster-hum, u ma i-mken ši l ši waħad i-qul b elli dak el-ujra lli ka i-qebđ-u l-bennaya hiya l-mkafya u l-ħlaş dyal-hum °ala °amal-hum l-°ađim elli ka i-mut-u n-nas u i-fna-u u i-bqa huwa ħaled men mura-hum jyal twila şahed l el-bennaya b elli huma satrin en-nas u mziyinin ujuh l-arđ b zint el-bni u ma i-qder ħadd i-kafi-hum men ġir °llah subħan-uh u ġaya ma i-qedr-u n-nas i-°aml-u y-°ađi-u-hum dak eš-ši lli uheb °ali-hum dyal °areg ktaf-hum u i-ħesn-u li-hum u i-thalla-u fi-hum °ala qedd ma qedr-u u i-ţelb-u men-hum el-msamħa u i-d°i-u ma°a-hum b ħir.

U n-ħetm-u l-klam °al l-bni u l-bennaya b waħd el-°ada ka i-dir-u-ha °adad men en-nas elli ka i-bni-u u hiya d-dbiħa °al l-bni qbel la i-tebna, u fi-hum elli ka i-°aml-u-ha men ba°d el-bni ; u d-dbiħa ka t-kun f maħall l-bni b nefş-uh mel l-bħaym bħal l-ħauli au n-na°ja au tur au begra au °atrus au ma°za, u dak en-nas eđ-đ°āf ida bna-u ši ħaja ka i-jerri-u d-demmm b ferruj au djaja, amma n-nas elli

(155) se conjugue : ka ra-ni, ka ra-k, ka ra-h, ka ra-ha, etc...

(156) n euphonique (peut être de l'arabe régulier *elladina*).

*lā bas 'ali-hum ka i-dir-u men ba°d ed-dbiḥa nzaha  
u zerda kbira ḥit ka te-kmel eḍ-ḍar.*

## TANEJJART

*U men eṣ-ṣnaya° l-qdima l-muhimma er-rayja  
f el-moḡrib u 'and-ha 'alaqa b el-bni u ġir-uh u  
n-nas metwaqqfin 'ali-ha b ez-zaf f ktir d l-umur  
dyal-hum, hiya ṣ-ṣen'a d et-tanejjart.*

*Et-tanejjart meqsuma 'ala 'adda d el-qesmat ;  
men-ha tanejjart el-qdima l-beldiya u t-taḥerratt u  
t-tanejjart ej-jdida r-rumiya.*

*Tanejjart el-beldiya ka i-ṣaub-u mwali-ha  
d-dfef d el-biban u ṣ-ṣrajem b el-qanbat u l-'arjat u  
l-ḥuḥat u blaš, u l-worqa u l-gayza d es-squfa  
l-meṭluqin u lli b el-beršla ma'a z-zwaq l-'ajib elli  
ka i-kun meḥfur u menquš f 'adad men-hum u f  
ed-dfef u l-biban d ba°d eṣ-ṣrajem ḥatta huma, u ka  
i-ṣaub-u ḍ-ḍrabez u l-badlat d ed-druj u n-namusiyat  
u l-krasa u l-mrafa° u l-maryusat u l-mketbat u  
ṣ-ṣnadeq d le-ḥwayj u r-rbaye° d ez-zina u r-reššaqat  
u l-kwadrowat d el-mrayat u le-ḥsek u t-triyat d  
l'ud elli ktir-hum ka i-kun-u ġaya f en-nqiš u  
z-zwaqat bḥal lli ka i-ṣaub-u ṣ-ṣeḥḥarat, u ka  
i-ṣaub-u l-qbab u l-qwaqeb d eḍ-ḍar u l-ḥammam  
u ka i-ṣaub-u l'ammariyat u n-nwa°ar au z-zītat  
u l-kdišat au l-mḥaffat u l-mḡasel u l-mḥamel au  
n-n'ušā u l-krasa l-kbar u l-mnaber el-meḥfurin b  
ez-zwaqat 'al l-škal ḥud-ek ya s-šāšri meḥfur wulla  
barez u ḥud-ek ya qaym u naym u qata° u meqtu°, u sir  
men had en-nwa° dyal et-teḥrim u t-tešjar u t-tešbak  
elli ka i-dir-u fi-hum u f 'adad dyal le-ḥwayj l-uḥrin  
elli ka i-ṣaub-u dyal et-tanejjart el-beldiya, men-hum  
el-mḥuda au l-kunat u t-twabel d el-lḥuf u l-myadi*

u t-tyafer u l-bestilyat u j-jefnat u l-uqaqef u l-mnaul u d-dru<sup>a</sup> d el-mnasej u l-mremmat.

U n-nejjara lli ka i-šaub-u l-umur dyal tanejjart elli ka t-kun mezyana u d-rifa u mzuwuqa ka i-tsemma-u n-nejjara r-rqayqiya u šgol-hum tarqayqiyit, u haduk elli ka i-šaub-u l-umur el-meṭluqa au l-ḥšina ka i-qul-u l-hum en-nejjara u kan, men-hum elli ka i-šaub-u s-slalem el-kbar u š-šwari u l-gwayz u l-ḥšeb u le-ḥmamer dyal l-bni u l-brarek u l-flayk u l-mqadef u l-qwareb u l-mrakeb d l-<sup>c</sup>ud elli kan-u ka i-mši-u bekri b el-qla<sup>c</sup> ; u ši men en-nejjara ka i-ṭelq-u <sup>c</sup>ali-hum fuq es-smiya d et-tanejjart es-smiya d le-ḥwayj elli ka i-šaub-u, u i-<sup>c</sup>ayyiṭ-u f el-mtel l en-nejjar elli ka i-šaub es-srayr srayri, u lli ka i-šaub el-qwareb qwarbi, u lli ka i-ḍuwur-u l-<sup>c</sup>ud d er-rwabez y-<sup>c</sup>ani ka i-qeṭṭ-<sup>c</sup>-u-hum b menšar eḍ-ḍur ka i-tsemma-u rwabziya, u lli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u fi-hum ej-jeld u i-semmr-u-h, ka i-tsemma-u ḥatta huma rwabziya, u lli ka i-šaub-u ḍ-ḍwar d l-<sup>c</sup>ud dyal l-ḡrabel ka i-qul-u l-hum ḡrabliya u lli ka i-jelld-u-hum ka i-<sup>c</sup>ayyiṭ-u l-hum b had es-smiya nnit.

U men elli i-teḥseb men et-tanejjart el-qdima l-beldiya <sup>c</sup>aud šni<sup>c</sup> l-gša<sup>c</sup> u l-qduḥa u l-mḡaref u l-mḡazel u s-sbasa u l-lwaḥ d el-qraya u l-mḡaret u n-nirat u l-ferḥat d el-biban u swaret-hum dyal l-<sup>c</sup>ud ; u had en-nu<sup>c</sup> men et-tanejjart ka t-teḥdem f bladat meḥtalfa, b el-ḥaqq el-ktir dyal-ha ka i-teḥdem f el-badiya u blad ej-jbel, u men-ha ḍ-ḍwar d el-ḡrabel lli qul-na, u l-mḡarez u l-gwalat u le-ḥrarez dyal l-<sup>c</sup>ud, u ši men had le-ḥwayj ka i-kun-u mefruḡin u metqunin mliḥ, t-qul l-idd ma daz-et ši fi-hum.

U kadalik ka t-t<sup>c</sup>add men et-tanejjart eš-šen<sup>c</sup>a dyal et-taḥerratt. En-nejjar u l-ḥerrat šna<sup>c</sup>t-hum f el-ašel waḥda, kull-hum ka i-ḥedm-u l-<sup>c</sup>ud men ḡir

en-nejjar ka i-šaub el.-umur el-kbira el-ktira lli la budda men-ha b ez-zaf °ad u ma ka i-mken ši l-insari i-stegni °ala ktir men-ha abaden, u l-ħedma dyal-uh f ktir eš-ši ka i-ħdem-ha fuq el-menjra u huwa waqef b el-ma°un dyal tanejjart el-ma°ruf, menn-uh l-mnašer : menšar eđ-đur u s-serruj, u serruj el-qfal au šuwwal l-far u l-larkit u l-mterqa u l-mijem u l-leqqať u l-mraba° u d-defrat kbar u sgar u l-mellasa u l-blana u l-gergar u l-gurnijat u s-smandola au s-sbandola u l-matšo u l-meħfer u r-rašba u t-tejwin u r-rabaħo u r-rkab u š-škwadra u l-qerťbun u d-dabed u l-qombas u l-meš°ab au l-berrima, u š-škerfina u l-mebred u l-kutšilya u l-gormil, u f el-menjra ka i-kun °and-uh dima waħd ez-ziyyar wulla zuj d l°ud u waħad d le-ħdid ka i-qul-u l-uh l-met°allem au l°afrita baš ka i-ziyir el-luħ ida bga i-qeťť-uh u i-mells-uh temlas šwib bħal lli ka t-kun °and-uh l-qťina °aud baš ka i-wullef l°ud u i-qeťťn-uh ma°a ba°đ-uh b el-gra.

U l-ħerrať ktirt-uh ka i-ħreť gales °al l-qa°yda l-beldiya l-qđima, ka i-lwi l-qennba d el-qus °al l-qebđa d el-qaleb elli ka i-šedd el-meğzel dyal-uh l°ud elli ġadi i-teħreť ma°a đ-đers elli qbalt-uh u i-bđa i-ddi u i-jib f el-qus b idd-uh d l-imin u l-qebđa ka t-đuwur l°ud elli fi-ha u ka i-qbeđ el-merbu° b idd-uh d l-isar u i°aun-uh b rejł-uh d l-imin u i-sir ka i-ħreť u i-beddel f el-ma°un °ala ħsab el-qyas u r-ršam u z-zwaq d el-ħerť elli ġadi y°amel, b el-ħaqq f had es-snin l-eħħra wulla-u °adad dyal l-ħerraťa ka i-ħedm-u waqfin f el-mħareť elli ka i-đur-u b er-rjel au f el-mħareť er-rumiyin elli ka i-đur-u b et-trisinti u ka i-semmi-u-hum ši men-hum el-muťur, u l-ma°un baš ka i-ħdem el-ħerrať huwa qesma mel l-ma°un d en-nejjar u ktir ed-derk ka i-kun °and-uh °al l-mraba° u d-defrat °ala kull qyas u l-ħerraťa bħal en-nejjar °aud, fi-hum

er-rqayqiya, u lli hdemt-hum hšina ka i-hedm-u l-uqaqef dyal en-namusiyat u r-rejlin dyal es-srayr u t-ṭwabel u l-myadi u t-ṭyafer u n-nwa'ar dyal l-ğzil u le-hsek dyal eđ-đrabez d l-ud y-ani lli ka i-kun-u msettfin fi-hum bhal eš-šebbak u j-jwamer u š-šbabek dyal ši men eš-šrajem u l-qanbat d el-biban u l-qwas d en-nbaḥat elli ka i-kun-u mel l-ud, u jmi<sup>c</sup> l-umur el-kbira u l-metwussta lli ka t-teḥreṭ.

U r-rqayqiya ka i-šaub-u l-ğaytat u le-hbub d et-tsabeḥ u d-dru'a dyal l-ğnaber u l-lwaleb dyal-hum u dyal l-idan u r-rbabat u š-šbabek er-rqaq elli huma 'ala fšalt le-hsek u l-mrašš elli ka i-kun-u f le-ḥwaši d el-mrafa' u l-maryusat u t-ṭwabel u š-šli l-beldiyin er-rfa' u ġir-hum mel l-umuu dyal l-herṭ er-rqiqa u kayn waḥad eš-šen'a ka t-teḥseb men et-tanejjart el-beldiya r-rqiqa, u mwali-ha b waḥd-hum u huma rqayqiya kbar b ez-zaf u hiya šen'at l-idan u r-rbabat u l-kitarrat u ḥatta l-qanun u l-mandolinat au s-snitrat elli wulla-u ka i-šaub-u-hum ši men-hum f had es-snin l-eḥḥra, u had eš-šen'a, men-ha ma ka i-dḥel f ḥsab eš-šen'a l-beldiya l-qdima bhal l-idan u r-rbabat, u men-ha ma ka i-t'add men eš-šen'a j-jdida bhal l-kitarrat u l-mandolinat u ġir-hum, u š-šen'a dyal et-tanejjart ej-jdida au r-rumiya lli wulla-t el-yum muḍa u ma'mul bi-ha 'and 'adad kbir dyal en-nas, mwali-ha ka i-hedm-u ktirt el-šğal dyal-ha b el-mwaken men nšir u temlas u ġir-hum ; ka i-šaub-u d-dfef d el-biban u š-šrajem b ez-zaj u blaš, u l-maryusat u t-ṭwabel u š-šli u l-kanabbiyat u l-futayat u l-biruyat d el-ketba u l-ḥzanat d el-ktub u dyal et-telj u n-namusiyat u l-kwadruwat d el-mrayat u š-šnadeq d el-mwaken d el-ğna u d el-mwagen el-kbar u d er-radyo 'ala kull škel u 'alaš men ḥala, u bhal had eš-šnay'iya ka i-t'add-u men er-rqayqiya dyal ḥad eš-šen'a, u .amma lli ka i-hedm-u l-umur el-kbira u l-ḥšina men-ha ka

*i-šaub-u l-brarek d el-um elli ka i-tħell-u u i-trekkb-u, u ġir-hum mel l-brarek el-kbar elli ka i-kun-u bħal eđ-đyur b štajem-hum b kull ši l-hum, mseqqfin b ez-zeng au l-qermud bħal lli ka i-šaub-u ʿaud es-slalem el-kbar b ez-ziyada u n-noqšan u s-skellirat es-sġar u l-kbar dyal eđ-đyur u š-šwari u l-ħšeb au l-madriyat u le-ħmamer u l-germiġat dyal l-bni u š-šwari u l-qnaġer u n-nwaʿar u l-mđarat d l-ud.*

EŞ-ŞENʿA D ET-TAZLAYJIT U Ş-ŞENʿA  
D ET-TAGEBBAST

*Men eš-šnayeʿ lli šayʿa u maʿmul bi-ha ʿand en-nas tani u ka te-dħel f umur el-bni b ez-zaf hiya š-šenʿa d et-tazlayjit u men baʿd-ha š-šenʿa d et-tagebbast.*

*Eđ-dar elli ma ka t-kun ši mzellja ka t-kun naqša u ma ʿand-ha qima kbira, u .amma ida kan-et mzeilja u mgebbša, ħlāš !... hadak huwa l-kmal. Wa lakin eđ-đyur elli ka i-kun-u mgebbsin huma qlal ma ʿada haduk elli ka i-kun-u fi-hum eš-šuwraf mgebbes u ši men-hum ka i-dir-u l-hum el-qwas d le-ħniyat b et-tagebbast, u t-tazlayjit u t-tagebbast elli wa la budda men-hum, ma ka i-kun-u ġir f eđ-đyur el-kbar u f el-qšur dyal l-muluk u f baʿđ el-mđares dyal ej-jwamaʿ u f el-mħareb dyal ʿadad men-hum u f ez-zauyat dyal ši men es-sadat u f el-qbur dyal baʿđ el-muluk elli ka i-kun-u medfunin f maħallat mebniiġin u ʿali-hum el-qbeb ; u had eš-šnayeʿ b zuj y-ʿani t-tazlayjit u t-tagebbast qdam f el-maġrib ka i-rjaʿ l ʿahd dyal-hum l el-ʿarab dyal l-andalus elli kan-u ja-u l el-maġrib deħħl-u-hum li-h ħatta tʿallm-u-hum men-hum el-mġarba u bda-u ka i-ħedm-u-hum maʿa ma deħħl-u-h men*

nwa<sup>c</sup> t-tanejjart el-meħfura u l-mzuwuqa men dfef d el-<sup>c</sup>arja u squfa d el-beršla u ġir-hum.

U l-blad elli meħhura f el-maġrib b had eš-ši dyal et-tazlayjit u t-tagebbast, hiya mdint Fas. Jmi<sup>c</sup> z-zellij el-beldi r-rfi<sup>c</sup> men qiraṭi u mziħri u ġir-uh ka i-tšaub fi-ha u ka i-tsemma b esmiyit-ha y-<sup>c</sup>ani z-zellij el-fasi, u kadalik et-tagebbast meħhura f Fas šohra kbira, u hadik hiya blad-ha u had en-nu<sup>c</sup> men ez-zellij el-fasi .amr-uh <sup>c</sup>ajib b ez-zaf, la men jiht el-ħedma dyal-uh wa la men jiht ez-zin elli fi-h, u l-qima lli <sup>c</sup>and-uh u <sup>c</sup>ala had eš-ši huwa ħsen men nwa<sup>c</sup> z-zellij el-mujuda f woqt-na hada, u wahħa z-zellij el-fasi qdim b ez-zaf, ma ka t-zid-uh taqđumiyit dyal-uh ġir serr u bha u qima ħatta šar-u ktir men en-nas elli f el-maġrib men mġarba u urubbawiyin ka i-feđđl-u-h <sup>c</sup>ala ktir men nwa<sup>c</sup> z-zellij er-rumi, u huma ida kan-u ktirt-hum ma ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-h ši, ra had eš-ši hada ġir l el-ġla dyal-uh lli huwa ġali b ez-zaf kter men nwa<sup>c</sup> z-zellij l-uhra.

U neđra wahda <sup>c</sup>al eđ-đyur u l-qšur u nwa<sup>c</sup> l-bni l-uhra lli qul-na lli ka t-kun mzellja b had ez-zellij, u men-ha <sup>c</sup>adad dyal es-seqqayat el-kbar el-qđam elli baqyin ši men-hum mujudin ħatta l daba f ktir el-mdun, ka t-đehher el-mziya dyal ez-zellij el-beldi l-fasi u l-ħosen dyal-uh lli ma bqa ši fuq menn-uh men nu<sup>c</sup>-uh u lli i-ji i-šuf had ez-zellij ħit ka i-kun rakeb kasi l-arđ u le-ħyuf mretteb u metqadd u latem u metqun u lwan-uh z-zahya ka t-redd eđ-đya, i-qul mšaub b el-makina ; zellija wahda mrebb<sup>c</sup>a ba<sup>c</sup>d l-uhra ka i-rekb-u f le-ħyuf <sup>c</sup>al l-kifiya lli ka i-rkeb bi-ha z-zellij er-rumi l-mrebb<sup>c</sup>a l-ma<sup>c</sup>ruf, b el-ħaq q ez-zellij el-beldi l-fasi ma ka i-tšaub ši b el-makina au ka i-tšaub terf men ez-zwaq dyal-uh u i-teṭba<sup>c</sup> f zellija wahda mrebb<sup>c</sup>a u ħit ka i-rekkb-u z-zellijat el-mrebb<sup>c</sup> in ħda ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum

ka i-dir-u waḥd eḍ-ḍira au terbi<sup>°</sup>a kbira ka i-kun fi-ha <sup>°</sup>adad men el-škal d ez-zwaq el-mretteb el-metqun elli ka y-<sup>°</sup>aṭi n-neḍra kamla bḥal ez-zellij el-mrebb<sup>°</sup>a r-rumi lli qul-na, ez-zellij el-fasi ka i-ta<sup>°</sup>jen men eṭ-ṭin eš-šafi u ka i-ndar f eš-šems i-ibes u men ba<sup>°</sup>d ka i-teṭla b eš-šbika u b el-kḥul <sup>°</sup>ala kull lun u i-ḥelli-we-h i-rwaš u i-ibes <sup>°</sup>aud u i-ṭiyib-uh f el-frina ḥatta ka i-wulli šqaf, u f sa<sup>°</sup>at et-terkab ka i-ḥi l-m<sup>°</sup>allem ez-zlayji i-bda i-nqeš fi-h b el-menqaš u i-ḥerrej menn-uh l-fšala u z-zwaq elli ka i-bḡi mul l-maḥall ; u ḥit ka i-sali b nqiš ez-zellij ka i-nuḍ i-rekkb-uh f el-<sup>°</sup>arḍ au f el-ḥiṭ ; u ma<sup>°</sup>lum kayn waḥd el-ferq bin ez-zellij dyal l-<sup>°</sup>arḍ u z-zellij d el-ḥiṭ men jiht el-kuber u z-zwaq, u t-tani ka i-kun f l-<sup>°</sup>ada sḡer mel l-uwul u kter menn-uh f ez-zwaq u bhej menn-uh f el-lun u ḥsen menn-uh f l-itqan u n-neḍra waḥḥa z-zellij dyal l-<sup>°</sup>arḍ ma ḥella ši ḥatta huwa men eḍ-ḍrafa u z-zin.

U men <sup>°</sup>att ez-zellij el-fasi ma ka i-trekkeb ḡir b el-ḥamri, ma ka i-trekkeb la b ej-jir wa la b boršlana. U l-m<sup>°</sup>allem ez-zlayji huwa b nefs-uh lli ka i-rekkeb ez-zellij <sup>°</sup>ala qibal l-m<sup>°</sup>allem el-bennay ma ši šeḡl-uh (157) hadak.

Ka i-gles el-m<sup>°</sup>allem ez-zlayji <sup>°</sup>al l-<sup>°</sup>arḍ au <sup>°</sup>ala ši kursi au yajurat u i-bda i-rešš el-ma f el-ḥiṭ b eš-šeṭṭaba u i-dir fi-h l-beḡli d el-ḥamri b el-mellasa u i-settef ṭraf dyal ez-zellij ši ḥda ši u i-nezzel <sup>°</sup>ali-hum waḥd el-fetqiya u i-šir ka i-ḍreb fuq men-ha b el-qebḍa d el-mṭerqa au l-mellasa ḥatta ka i-dḥel ez-zellij f el-ḥamri u y-uqef <sup>°</sup>al eš-šahḥ u ma i-tla <sup>°</sup>and-uh fayn i-zid u lli i-šuf-uh ka i-rekkeb ez-zellij <sup>°</sup>ala had el-kifiya i-qul : « <sup>°</sup>amr-uh ma i-sali, ḡir ka i-l<sup>°</sup>ab » ; <sup>°</sup>ala qibal had ez-zellij ḥit ka i-kun ka i-rkeb ma ka y-<sup>°</sup>aṭi ḥatta ši neḍra u kull-uh ka

*i-kun mjelleh b el-ħamri ma ka i-ban fi-h walu, u hakda ka i-bqa maši ma<sup>a</sup>-h f et-terkab b el-mhel bħal l-fekrun ħatta ka i-sali l-qder elli ġadi i-dir menn-uh f el-ħiṭ u i-ħelli i-ibes ħatta ka i-šedd mliħ u i-ġesl-uh u i-mesh-uh u i-wulli ka i-ḍwi, dak es-sa<sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup>ād a-ji t-šuf es-serr d eš-šen<sup>a</sup> ki dayra, u n-nedra l-<sup>a</sup>ajiba lli ka t-wulli fi-h.*

*U t-terkab dyal ez-zellij el-beldi <sup>a</sup>ala had el-kifiya ka i-šedd l-idd b ez-zaf u i-duwuz el-m<sup>a</sup>allem ez-zlayji fi-h woqt ṭwil, u had es-sabab baš huwa ġali b ez-zaf kter men ġir-uh men nwa<sup>a</sup> z-zellij l-uħra u ma ka y-<sup>a</sup>aml-uh ġir en-nas elli mulu<sup>a</sup>in b ez-zin dyal-uh u ma ka i-hemm-hum ši dak eš-ši lli ħesr-u <sup>a</sup>ali-h mel l-flus, <sup>a</sup>ala dak eš-ši ka t-qul l-metla : «en-nedra sebq-et » ; u wahħa l-urubbawiyin bda-u ka i-šen<sup>a</sup>-u f had es-snin l-eħħra <sup>a</sup>adad dyal l-škal d ez-zellij el-mrebb<sup>a</sup> ka i-šbeh b ez-zaf <sup>a</sup>ād ez-zellij el-fasi f ez-zwaq u l-lwan u n-nas <sup>a</sup>āṭyin-uh d-derk ka i-ħeddm-u-h b ez-zaf l ltaft-uh u draft-uh u taroħsiyit dyal-uh z-zellij el-fasi baqya l-qima dyal-uh hiya hadik <sup>a</sup>and en-nas mejmu<sup>a</sup>in ma drek-ha ħatta ši nu<sup>a</sup> men ez-zellij elli ħrej ħatta l daba.*

*U ka t-tba<sup>a</sup> š-šen<sup>a</sup> d et-tazlayjit eš-šen<sup>a</sup> d et-tagebbast elli hiya mešhura f fas <sup>a</sup>aud bħal tazlayjit u ka t-tsemma šen<sup>a</sup> fasiya <sup>a</sup>aud u l-m<sup>a</sup>allmin el-fasiyin dayz-hum el-klam fi-ha ! u ktir eḍ-ḍyur el-kbar u l-qsur elli f el-maġrib mzelljin-hum u mgebbsin-hum m<sup>a</sup>allmin fasiyin elli ka i-sift-<sup>a</sup> <sup>a</sup>ali-hum l fas men kull blad ; u ila kan-u ši m<sup>a</sup>allmin uħrin f bladat uħra ka y-<sup>a</sup>arf-u l et-tagebbast ra-hum f el-<sup>a</sup>ašel wahḍin-ha <sup>a</sup>ala hel fas elli ħda-u-ha huma ma<sup>a</sup> t-tazlayjit <sup>a</sup>ala <sup>a</sup>arab el-<sup>a</sup>andalus bħal lli qul-na, u kifaš ma t<sup>a</sup>allm-u l-m<sup>a</sup>allmin elli f el-bladat l-uħrin, ma i-qedd-u ši*

f ktir eš-ši f l-umur el-kbira lli wa la budda men-ha dyal et-tagebbast, °al l-fasiyin.

U men ketret eš-šohra dyal had ez-zuj d eš-šnaye° and hel Fas y-°ani t-tazlayjit u t-tagebbast qlil ši blad mel l-bladat elli ka i-ħta men-ha m°allem zlayji u l-aħor gebbas fasiyin ka i-ji-u men fas i-sekn-u fi-ha b ulad-hum baš i-lqa-u-hum en-nas d dak el-blad mujudin ma°a-hum ħit i-bġi-u i-zellj-u au i-gebbs-u ši haja men dyur-hum u hada ka i-dehher qellt el-m°allmin elli ka y-°arf-u u i-teqn-u had eš-šnaye° b zuj men n-nas d el-bladat l-uħrin men ġir el-fasiyin, ħaja msellma. U ma i-mken l el-insan i-qedder eš-šen°a dyal et-tagebbast u š-šnay°iya l-gebbasa l-fasiyin men ġir la (158) šaf b °ayn-uh ma i-dehħš-uh men dak eš-ši lli ka i-ferġ-u b idd-hum mel l-ayat d eš-šen°a f le-ħyuṭ u l-qwas u s-squfa dyal l-qšur u d-dyur el-kbar u ġir-hum men nwa° l-bni lli qul-na.

U l-m°allmin el-gebbasa ka i-derb-u l-maħall lli ġadi i-gebbs-u-h f el-ħiṭ b el-gebs ba°d ma ka i-tqeššer u ħit ka i-nšef ka i-nezzl-u °ali-h r-ršamat dyal ez-zwaqat d el-kaġiṭ au ġir-uh °ala ħsab el-škal lli bġa-u i-dir-u, u i-bda-u tab°in l-atar dyal er-ršam b en-nqiš u le-ħfir ħatta ka i-kemml-u, u had el-ħedma d et-tagebbast wa°ra u ka te-qbeḍ l-idd bħal dak eš-ši d et-tazlayjit ulla kter b ez-zaf.

°Ala dak eš-ši ħatta hiya ġalya b ez-zaf u ma ka i-dir-u-ha u i-tmett°-u b en-neġdra dyal-ha men ġir mwali-ha lli wussa° °llah °ali-hum b ez-zaf u qaddin °ali-ha ; u hiya u la t-tazlayjit el-yum, ka i-ħedm-u b el-mitro, kull waħad baš ka i-ttawa ma°a saħb-uh l el-mitro, u kayn ši mel l-m°allmin elli ka i-ħedm-u b en-nħar u lli ka i-tqaṭ°-u ma°a-hum, b el-ħaqq b taman kbir, u mel l-°ada lli

kan-et bekri u baqi ši ħaja men-ħa ħatta l l-yum, el-m<sup>c</sup>allmin elli bħal hadu lli ka i-sift-u mura-hum en-nas, ktirt eš-ši l Fas baš i-ħedm-u l-hum had el-ħedma, ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-u-hum fuq el-<sup>c</sup>ujra dyal-hum el-makla u š-šrab u fi-hum elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aṭi-u-hum ħatta l l-maħall d en-nbata baš i-bqa-u <sup>c</sup>ala ħaṭer-hum u i-ħedm-u ħedma mezyana <sup>c</sup>ala gant-hum u hendwal-hum u i-ji dak eš-ši <sup>c</sup>al l-ġaya u n-nihaya u ila sala-u šġal-hum u wulla-u f ħal-hum l blad-hum l <sup>c</sup>and nas-hum, ka i-mši-u ferħanin eš-škara tebb-uh mayla b el-flus ħatta ida ħtaj-hum mul eš-ši lli ka i-kun dayr ma<sup>c</sup>a-hum el-ħir merri uħra, ma ka i-ħeddb-u l-uh f <sup>c</sup>ayṭa u i-ji-we-h ka i-jri-u f el-lil qbel en-nhar.

#### TAĦEDDATT (159)

Et-taħeddatt ħatta hiya men eš-šnaye<sup>c</sup> l-ma<sup>c</sup>rufa f el-maġrib u n-nas laħqin <sup>c</sup>ali-ħa b ez-zaf f <sup>c</sup>adad dyal l-<sup>c</sup>umur el-lazma <sup>c</sup>and-hum bħal l-bni u ġir-uh.

El-ħeddad ka i-šaub el-msamer u š-šbabek u š-škalat d le-ħdid elli ka i-kun-u f le-ħyut baš ka i-šedd-u-hum u ma i-ħelli-u-hum ši i-tza<sup>c</sup>z<sup>c</sup>-u, u l-qfal au l-lubat u l-kurat u z-zkarem u l-qerraqiyat au r-rzayz u l-ħellabat u s-saqṭat u l-bizagrāt u d-deqqaqat au l-ħorṣat dyal ed-dfef d eḍ-ḍyur u s-swaret u l-mħaṭef baš ka i-wuttb-u l-biban el-kbar men ej-jenb men daħel u s-snasel baš ka i-<sup>c</sup>allq-u t-triyat u ġir-hum men <sup>c</sup>umur le-ħdid elli metwaqqef <sup>c</sup>ali-ħa l-bni, u ma ka i-kmel illa bi-ħa, u men ġir el-<sup>c</sup>umur d et-taħeddatt elli lazma l el-bni ka i-šaub-u l-ħeddada ktir mel le-ħwayj elli ka i-ħtaj-u-hum en-nas b ez-zaf f eḍ-ḍyur u ġir-hum.

(159) syn. taħeddadet.

Ka i-šaub-u l-mjamer u l-kwanen d le-ħdid u j-jnawi u l-mwas u l-mqeddar u š-šwaqer u l-lqaqeṭ d l-afya u s-sfafed u l-mḥayṭ u l-ibari l-ğlaḍ u l-išafi u l-lqaqeṭ d el-msamer u dyal eš-šuk u š-š'ira d l-aynin u l-mḥatef d el-bir u dyal es-seffanj u l-mgada u kra<sup>c</sup> l-ħalluf u l-fisan u l-mnaqeš u l-atali u l-gwadem u j-jerrarat u l-mdari u l-meštāt u s-skek u ḥlahel-hum u l-mṭareq u l-maṭnat au l-massat u l-mšayd u l-fḥaḥ au n-nešbat u l-mnajel u š-šfayeh u l-gjuda u l-kbalat u l-fisan d el-ljamat u r-rkabat d es-sruja d el-ḥil bḥal lli kan-u bekri ši men-hum ka i-šaub-u l-frada au l-kwabes u j-j'āb d el-mkaḥel u s-syufa u l-ḥarbat u š-šfari u l-ḥnajer u l-kummiyat.

U haduk elli ka i-šaub-u l-mkaḥel ka i-tsemma-u znaydiya u ma bqa-u ši f had l-iyam mujudin b ez-zaf ; u fuq had eš-ši kamel l-ḥeddada ka i-šen<sup>c</sup>-u t-triyat u l-qnadel u j-jwamer u n-nwa'ar au l-mḍarat d le-ħdid dyal es-swani ; u had el-ḥedma men et-taḥeddatt elli dker-na ktirt-ha beldiya qdima u baqi ma<sup>c</sup> mul b 'adad d el-umur men-ha ḥatta l l-yum, u l-ḥeddada f el-maḡrib ma ka i-ḥedm-u ši f el-mwaken u l-mḥareṭ dyal le-ħdid, ma ka i-ḥedm-u ġir b idd-hum u l-iqama u l-ma<sup>c</sup>un baš ka i-ḥdem el-ḥeddad qrib ḥal-uh : el-kir d ej-jeld baš ka i-suṭ 'al en-nar elli ka i-ḥmi fi-ha le-ħdid au l-kir rumi d le-ħdid elli wulla-u ka y<sup>c</sup>aml-u-h ši men-hum f had l-iyam u huwa ka i-ḍur b l-idd bḥal er-rḥa u 'adad mel l-lqaqeṭ u l-mṭareq u l-mqaṭa<sup>c</sup> u l-mgada ka i-šedd bi-hum le-ħdid u i-ṭerrq-uh u i-qeṭṭ<sup>c</sup>-uh fuq ez-zebra, u ziyar au zuj u ši ḥaja dyal l-mbared u l-mtaqeb u fi-hum elli 'and-hum el-yum ba<sup>c</sup>d el-mtaqeb au l-mša<sup>c</sup>ab rumiyin ka i-ḍuwur-u n-na<sup>c</sup>ura dyal-hum b l-idd u ka i-teqb-u bi-hum, u ši ḥaja 'aud mel l-ma<sup>c</sup>un aḥor mtel er-rkabat u d-dwabed u l-mnašer sḡar d le-ħdid u l-mrašem baš ka i-zuwuq-u lli

lazmin l el-ħedma d et-taħeddatt hadu huma l-ħeddada l-beldiyin u hadi hiya l-ħedma dyal-hum ktirt-ha baqya 'ala ħal-ha ma tġiyir-et ma zad-et ma neqş-et men ġir 'and ši mel l-ħeddada lli huma ħadqin b ez-zaf u metfennin (160) f el-ħedma dyal-hum el-ħaja lli šaf-et-ha 'ayn-hum ka t-šaub-ha idd-hum bħal l-qfal u s-swaret rumiyin u l-ušak u l-lwaleb u ġir-hum men umur et-taħeddatt er-rqiqqa ħatta wulla-u ši men-hum ka i-šen'-u t-tyur u l-uħuš u l-ħiwan u l-ġšiš dyal l-ħla u l-bħar 'ala kull nu' men nser u ġrab u bellarej u muka u ħmam u bibi u n'ām u ŧaus u sbu'a u nmura u ġzal u ħil u bġal u ħmir u jmal u fyal u qruda u klab u slag u mšaš u lfa' u ħyay u bu sekka au bu đelfa u wuzġat au zermumiyat u đebb u 'aqareb u rtayl u zregmil u ħnafes u jrad u dud u beššar el-ħir u bu ferṭitu u jran u fkaren u gnafed u đerban u q'niyat u tobb u firan u ħut u 'oqrışat u ruṭalat u qemrun d el-bħar dyal le-ħdid el-kħel u l-meşqul u l-mzuwuq ħatta dyal eş-şfar u n-nħas ba' d el-merrat.

U f el-m'allmin elli ka i-kun šġel-hum men had eš-ši hada metqun ġayat el-ħal u mel l-ħeddada j-jdad elli t'allm-u t-taħeddatt er-rumiya lli wulla-u ka i-šaub-u n-namusiyat u l-biban u ši men eṭ-ṭwabel u š-šli lli ka i-teṭwa-u u r-rbaya' d le-ħdid u men en-nas elli ka i-t'add-u mel l-ħeddada j-jdad haduk elli ka i-ħedm-u f l-umur d el-mwaken ka i-şelħ-u l-mwaken d eṭ-ṭhin u d el-ħyaṭa u d el-ġna u lli ka i-ħedm-u f el-garajat u ġir-hum ka i-şelħ-u t-ṭumubilat u t-trakturat u l-muṭurat u ġir-hum mel l-m'allmin elli ka i-ħedm-u f el-qwades u umur uħra men bumbat u nwa'ar u ferfarat dyal l-ma u n-zid-u 'ali-hum 'adad dyal l-m'allmin uħrin ej-jdad elli ka i-ħedm-u l-kamyunat u l-krares u l-karriṭat

(160) pour metfennenin pluriel de metfennen.

au l-karwilat dyal l-hil b l-<sup>c</sup>ud u le-ħdid bħal lli ka i-šaub-u tani l-braut d le-ħdid u d l-<sup>c</sup>ud u r-rwayd dyal-hum u hadu men ġir el-m<sup>c</sup>allmin uħrin elli deħr-u jdad ka i-ħedm-u ħrayf uħra men ġir et-taħeddatt elli ma kan-et ši ma<sup>c</sup>rufa f el-maġrib ga<sup>c</sup> b el-merra bħal l-ħedma d et-trisinti men terkab u šliħ el-muħurat u le-ħwayj dyal-uh <sup>c</sup>ala kull škel u šliħ er-radyonat ħatta wulla-u <sup>c</sup>adad dyal l-urubbawiyin ka i-<sup>c</sup>aul-u <sup>c</sup>ali-hum b ez-zaf f tešwab u šliħ <sup>c</sup>adad dyal l-umur dyal-hum men had eš-ši lli qul-na, u had el-m<sup>c</sup>allmin huma ma<sup>c</sup>a had eš-ši kamel nas .ummiyin y-<sup>c</sup>ani ma ši qaryin la b el-<sup>c</sup>arbiya wa la b el-fransauya, u l-qlil fi-hum b ez-zaf elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aref ši ħaja <sup>c</sup>ayyana dyal l-<sup>c</sup>arbiya d el-ketba y-<sup>c</sup>ani l-<sup>c</sup>arabiya (161) au ši ħaja qa<sup>c</sup>yfa d el-fransauya, wa .amma t-tabaqi dyal-hum, u huma l-ketra, ma ka y-<sup>c</sup>arf-u ġir l-<sup>c</sup>arbiya d el-klam y-<sup>c</sup>ani l-<sup>c</sup>ammiya au z-zenqauya, u haduk elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>arf-u men-hum ši ħaja d el-fransauya baš ka i-tšarf-u ma<sup>c</sup>a l-fransawiyin ma ka y-<sup>c</sup>arf-u ġir ši kelmat u smiyat b el-fransauya dyal le-ħwayj elli ka i-ħedm-u, ktirt-ha mħerrfa u <sup>c</sup>auja u meqluba, b el-ħaqq kif ma kan el-ħal ka i-tfahm-u u i-fehm-u ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum ktir eš-ši <sup>c</sup>al l-qa<sup>c</sup>yda u kull waħad men-hum la mel l-m<sup>c</sup>allmin wa la mel lli ka i-ħelb-u i-šaub-u l-hum le-ħwayj ka i-qdi ġarad-uh u ka i-bqa <sup>c</sup>ala ħaħr-uh u bħal had el-m<sup>c</sup>allmin ma ka i-nejħ-u f šġal-hum illa b ketret eš-šber dyal-hum u š-šfa dyal <sup>c</sup>aqul-hum, u lukan kan-u qaryin lukan i-nejħ-u kter men had eš-ši u i-ħher men-hum l-<sup>c</sup>ajeb met<sup>c</sup>ajeb f bħal had eš-šnaye<sup>c</sup> j-jdida lli <sup>c</sup>ād bda-u ka i-ħedm-u-ha, u men-ha šliħ el-mwagen elli ħher mel l-mġarba <sup>c</sup>adad dyal l-m<sup>c</sup>allmin el-mwagniya f kull blad u fi-hum šella dyal l-ulad elli ka i-šelh-u l-mwagen waħħa i-kun-u kifaš ma kan-u u mel

(161) syn. luġa.

*l-m°allmin el-beldiyin elli ka i-teb°-u l-ħeddada huma l-m°allmin d en-nħas au ŝ-ŝeffarin u l-qezdarin u l-qzadriya.*

*Amma l-m°allmin dyal en-nħas au ŝ-ŝeffarin huma mujudin f °adda d el-mdun f uwul-hum Fas u Merrakeš elli huma mešhurin b el-ħedma d en-nħas le-ħmer u ŝ-ŝfer men qdim ez-zaman u ktir eš-ši Fas elli šegl-uh dayz l-klam f had eš-šen°a.*

*Wa .amma l-m°allmin d en-nħas l-ħrin y-°ani haduk elli ka i-kwi-u u i-leħm-u u i-šelħ-u l-mjamer u l-mqarej u l-brared u le-ħsek u s-swani u i-rekkb-u l had l-eħħraniyin er-rejlin u i-qezdr-u l-brem u t-tnajer u l-ksakes u t-twajen d en-nħas elli i-leħq-u °al et-tqezdir baš ma i-telq-u ši ŝ-šda u kadalik el-qzadriya ħatta huma u ba°d men haduk elli ka i-ferg°-u l-mharez, mujudin f jmi° l-bladat ; u men-hum °adad dyal l-ihud elli ka i-ħedm-u f ktir eš-ši bħal had el-ħedmat b ez-zuj taqzadrit u tamharzit.*

*El-m°allmin en-neħħasin au ŝ-ŝeffarin ka i-šaub-u s-swani u l-mqarej u l-mjamer u l-mbaħer u l-fnayq au l°amayr dyal es-sukkar u atay u n-na°na° u ħta ba°d el-mreššat u ŝ-šetlat u l-bwaber u t-tisan u idd-hum u t-tyafer u l-mkabb u l-brem u t-tnajer u t-twajen u l-ksakes u l-qmaqem u l-brayq u l-kisan u l-ğraref u r-rbaye° u l-kwadruwat d ši men el-mrayat u t-tšawer u t-triyat u j-jwamer u n-nfafer u r-rkabat u l-mħamez u l-fisan d el-ljamat u l-mtareq d es-sukkar u l-bzaym u l-ħreš u l-bizagrat d el-biban u ba°d eš-šbabek u l-qnadel u qis °ala had eš-ši men .umur en-nħas elli ka t-ruj f el-mağrib °and jmi° n-nas la f el-badiya wa la f el-mdun, u ktir eš-ši f el-mdun, elli n hiya lazma l mwali-hum b ez-zaf u qlil eđ-dar elli ma mteqqla ši b °adad men had le-ħwayj elli ka i-°add-u-hum fuq el-fayda dyal-hum el-kbira lli la budda men-ha*

men umur ez-zina l el-maḥallat dyal-hum u lli ka t-jib el-flus ida ḥtaj-u l bi° ši ḥaja men-hum.

U jmi° had el-umur d en-nḥas ka t-tṣaub men eṭ-ṭraf d en-nḥas elli ka i-ji-u men bladat uḥrin bḥal urubba. Ka i-šri-u l-m°allmin had eṭ-ṭraf u i-qeṭṭ°-u-hum u i-feṣṣl-u-hum u i-ḥedm-u-hum u i-zuwuq-u-hum u i-neqš-u-hum u i-ḥerrj-u men-hum jmi° le-ḥwayj elli dker-na u ġir-hum b waḥd el-kifiya lli ma te-šḥa ši l°ayn t-ḥiyid men-hum u men ketret ez-zin u q-drafa u l-lṭafa u l-itqan elli fi-hum, qlil ed-ḍyar dyal l-urubbawiyin elli ma ka i-kun-u ši fi-hum waḥd l°adad dyal had le-ḥwayj d en-nḥas en-nfis in°ala kull škel lli ka i-dir-u-hum baš i-tneff°-u bi-hum u i-ziyin-u bi-hum maḥallat-hum u i-zid-u-hum zina °ala zina.

## TAQZADRIT

El-m°allmin el-qzadriya ka i-ṣaub-u l-fnarat dyal l-qezdir u ši men-hum ka i-ṣaub-u-hum dyal en-nḥas er-rqiq, u ka i-ṣaub-u l-qeṭṭarat dyal ez-zher u l-lambat dyal l-karbuṇ u r-rbaye° d el-qezdir u z-zaj elli ka y-aml-u fi-hum en-nas el-ḥalwa au ġir-ha baš ma t-twusseḥ ši, u ka i-ṣaub-u tani l°abarat dyal ez-zit u l-mḥagen u l-qzader u l-bumbat baš ka i-tell°-u z-zit mel l-bramel u ṭ-ṭawat u l-brayq u le-ḥkak kbar u sġar °ala kull škel u l-qwaleb au ṭ-ṭwaba° dyal l-ḥalwa u l-mqarej sġar u l-ġellayat au z-zwizwat u l-burmat d le-ḥrira u l-kafatirat d el-qahwajija u l-qnawat au l-qwades dyal l-qezdir au z-zeng elli ka i-kun-u f wuṣṭ ed-ḍyur au °ala berra men-hum ka i-hbeṭ fi-hum el-ma men es-ṣtaḥ u ši men ej-j°āb d el-mdeḥnat au š-šiminyat u ġir-hum mel l-umur elli ka i-ṣaub-u-ha l-qzadriya u ka i-leḥq-u °ali-ha n-nas, u kan-u bekri l-m°allmin

*el-qzadriya, u men-hum l-ihud u baqi 'adad men-hum ħta l-yum, huma lli ka i-rekkb-u l en-nas ez-zaj d eš-šrajem u l-biban u l-qbeb au l-muñirat l eđ-đyur dyal-hum ida kan-u men en-nas d el-bladat elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-hum.*

## EŠ-ŠIYYAĠA

*Eš-šen<sup>c</sup>a dyal eš-šiyyaġa, u ka i-tsemma-u mwali-ha u l-maħall lli ka i-ħedm-u fi-h 'aud eš-šiyyaġin au n-nqayriya au d-deggagin, men eš-šnaye<sup>c</sup> l-qđima n-nfisa lli ka t-teħdem f el-maġrib, u n-nas elli ka i-ħedm-u-ha ma<sup>c</sup>rufin f kull blad u fi-hum 'adad dyal l-ihud.*

*Šen<sup>c</sup>at-hum ka i-šri-u d-dheb u l-feđđa sbayk au flus u i-duwub-u-hum u i-sebk-u-hum u i-šen<sup>c</sup>-u men-hum en-nbayl u l-ħwatem u t-twaneg au z-zwaheg au l-ħalaqat au l-mnageš u l-mfatel u l-ħreš u t-twaba<sup>c</sup> u l-mħammsat u ħyuť er-ruť u ba<sup>c</sup>đ et-tijan u l-bzaym u l-fkaren d el-mđamm u l-ħlahel u l-ħollalat u š-šukat u ġir-hum men nwa<sup>c</sup> le-ħli d ed-dheb u l-fođđa l-mnebbet u lli blaš elli ka i-lebs-u l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat u lli ma ka i-mken ši i-lebs-u menn-uh r-rjal men ġir el-ħwatem u ktirt-hum ka i-dir-u-hum d el-fođđa u n-nas elli lā bas 'ali-hum ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-hum ši men-hum b el-fšuş dyal le-ħjar el-ħorr bħal ed-dyamand u l-qlil fi-hum b ez-zaf elli ka y-<sup>c</sup>aml-u-hum d el-yaqut 'ala qibal ed-dheb mħarrem 'al er-rjal i-lebs-u-h u i-ziyin-u bi-h men ġiht ed-din ma 'ada ši 'adad d le-ħwayj menn-uh meħşurin bħal es-snan u n-nif f el-mtel, u j-jwa dyal es-sif u ġir-uh men nwa<sup>c</sup> s-snaħ u l-ġ<sup>o</sup>laf d el-meşħaf u men ġmelt le-ħwayj elli ka i-ħedm-u-hum eš-šiyyaġa men had en-nu<sup>c</sup> el-ġmuda u l-mqabed d es-syuf u l-kummiyat au l-ħnajer u r-rbaťi dyal*

*l-mkaḥel bḥal lli ka i-ṣaub-u* °aud *le-ḥkāk dyal* *tabaqo u i-ḡešši-u rus el-gwuz dyal-ha u qi°an-hum* *ba°d el-merrat ktir eš-ši b el-foḍḍa l-menquša u ka* *i-ṣaub-u r-rbaye° sḡar u l-ḡšawat dyal ed-dalil u* *s-snasel sḡar u ši men-hum ka i-fedḍed-u s-swani u* *l-brared u l-m°āleq dyal en-nḥas u ḡir-hum mel* *l-mwa°an dyal atay u had el-umur d eš-ṣiyaja lli* *hiya men-ha dheb ktirt-ha ka y-°aml-u-ha n-nas d* *el-mdina u lli ka t-kun b el-foḍḍa ka i-dir-u-ha n-nas* *d el-badiya u lli ka i-šbeh l-hum mtel l-°arubiya u* *š-šleḥ u °arib u bḥal lli ka y-°aml-u n-nas d el-mdina* *°aud men umur le-ḥli l-aḥor ej-juhar u d-dyamand* *u z-zmurrud u °adad men nwa° le-ḥjar el-ḥorr* *en-nfis, u ktir eš-ši j-juhar, ka i-dir-u l-°arubiya u* *lli bḥal-hum ḥta huma l-°aqiq au l-°agig u l-luban* *u l-morjan u ḡir-hum men nwa° le-ḥli lli ka i-dir-u.*

*Amma l-umur d ed-dheb elli ka y-°aml-u n-nas* *d el-mdina hiya bḥal lli qul-na n-nbayl u d-dbalej u* *l-ḥwatem u l-mḥammsat u t-twaba° u ḥiṭ er-roḥ u* *t-twaneg u l-fkaren u ši men eš-šwuk u l-aḡniya* *men-hum ka y-°aml-u l °ayalat-hum et-tijan dyal* *ed-dheb menqušin u mḥerrmin u fi-hum elli mnebbtin* *u mrešš°in b ej-juhar au b le-ḥjar el-ḥorr au bi-hum* *b zuj u l-qlil f en-nas d el-mdina lli men °att-hum ka* *i-dir-u l-ḥlaḥel dyal ed-dheb au l-foḍḍa u ši men-hum,* *u ktir eš-ši ḍ-ḍu°afa, ka y-°aml-u ši ḥaja men had* *eš-ši dyal le-ḥli d el-foḍḍa u amma l-°arubiya u lli* *bḥal-hum ka i-dir-u l-mṭaba° u n-nbayl d en-noqra* *u šems u qmer y-°ani meqruta d el-foḍḍa u meqruta* *d en-nḥas u l-ḥwatem u l-mḥammsat u š-šukat u* *l-ḥollalat u l-ḥreš u l-ḥlaḥel u kull ši had eš-ši foḍḍa* *menquša ulla blaš, u had eš-šen°a dyal ed-degg rayja* *bin en-nas rujan kbir u ka i-šerf-u fi-ha °adad* *men-hum mwal ktira u hiya ka te-sta°mel °and* *l-°ayalat l ez-zina u °and er-rjal ka i-ḥebbi-u fi-ha* *l-flus l ḍwayr ez-zman, u d-dheb bekri kan ka i-tba°*

*b en-nwaya u ka i-ttuzen b el-mizan sġir dyal le-ħrir huwa fi-h ‘ayinat mel l-‘ayina l-mħiyira dyal-uh ka i-tṣaub-u l-ħwatem u z-zwaheg u ħiṭ er-roħ u ġir-hum.*

*U l-m‘allem ed-deggag huwa lli ka i-qelleb ed-dheb u l-foqda u ka i-‘ayyir-hum b l-‘ayyar u ka y-‘aref-hum aš men ‘ayina huma u waš fi-hum ši ġošš ulla šafyin u mel l-‘ada lli wulla-t ‘and ‘adad dyal en-nas d el-mdun f had es-snin l-eħħra, ktir eš-ši l-‘ayalat, hiya l-kra dyal le-ħli men dheb u foqda u juher, ka i-kri-we-h l-‘ayalat elli ‘and-hum l el-‘ayalat elli ma ‘and-hum ši au l haduk elli ‘and-hum menn-uh dak eš-ši qlil ma i-kfi-hum ši l ez-zina baš i-ħeđr-u f l-‘aras, u l-qlil f en-nas elli ka i-‘ir-u l l-uħrin ši ħaja d le-ħli i-qđi-u bi-ha ħaja ‘ala u jeh l-iħsan i-qđi-u bi-ha u i-redd-u-ha l-hum f el-aman u d-đman, ħta wulla-u ši men-hum hadi hiya ħerft-hum ka i-ttajr-u b kra d-dheb, u dak eš-ši lli ka i-jem‘-u-h men flus kra-h, ka i-šri-u bi-h ‘aud ħli aħör, u hakda ka i-bqa-u i-kri-u u i-šri-u ħatta ka i-rebħ-u menn-uh rbeħ kbir u i-jem‘-u mwal tayla. U ma ši ġir .umur le-ħli hiya lli ka t-tkra u i-rebħ-u men-ha mwali-ha u kan, kayn elli ka i-kri-u ħta le-ħwayj d el-lbas bħal l-qfaṭen u d-dfayn u l-mđamm u s-sbani l l-‘ayalat elli meħsušin b had eš-ši baš i-mši-u l le-ħđur d l-‘ors au ši ferħ men el-fraħat elli ma i-mken ši l bnađem f ktir eš-ši i-ferreq fi-hum bin l-‘ayalat eđ-đu‘afa u l-‘ayalat d el-ħwaja lli ka i-kun-u ħeđđarin ši ka i-ħennet ši men jiht el-lbasat u z-zina u l-ħijan u t-tijan. U fi-hum elli ka i-kri-u ‘aud le-ħwayj d el-fraš bħal ez-zraba u le-ħyaṭa u le-ħwayj d el-moqđiya bħal l-bwaber u s-swani u l-mbaħer u l-mrašš u ġir-hum men mwa‘an šrib atay u l-bħur u r-reššan u ṭ-ṭbiħ u kull ma i-twuqqf-u ‘ali-h n-nas elli ka i-kun-u ‘and-hum ši ferħ kbir u ma ‘and-hum ši men bħal had*

le-ħwayj elli i-kfi-u-hum u i-ziyin-u bi-hum  
maħall-hum f iyam el-ferħ.

## TADERRAZT

Taderrazt men eš-šnaye<sup>c</sup> l-mu<sup>c</sup> tabara lli wa la  
bedda men-ha u hiya mess<sup>c</sup> amla f jmi<sup>c</sup> l-buldan d  
el-mağrib la f el-mdun wa la f el-badiya u meḥluba u  
nafda <sup>c</sup>and el-mğarba kamlin u kull blad fi-ha,  
y-<sup>c</sup>ani f šen<sup>c</sup>at-ha, kter u ħsen men blad uħra f dak  
eš-ši lli ka i-tšaub men-ha. Ši i-ħennet f ši.

Ed-derraz ka i-ħdem f ed-draz u d-draz huwa  
l-maħall u l-mensej au l-mremma fan (162) ka  
i-dderz-u le-ħwayj d eš-šuf u ġir-ha u nwa<sup>c</sup>ar faš ka  
t-teğzel sda u ʔo<sup>c</sup>ma, u l-mensej b klam el-mdiniya  
au l-menzej b klam l-<sup>c</sup>arubiya ka i-tsemma bi-h <sup>c</sup>aud  
f ktir eš-ši el-mensej fayn ka i-nesj-u au ka i-nejj-u  
l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat ħatta huma le-ħwayj dyal eš-šuf u ġir-ha  
men qḥon u kettan u qezz u ħrir u ka i-qul-u l-uh  
tani l-menwul, u l-ma<sup>c</sup>ruf <sup>c</sup>al l-mremma f el-ketra  
hiya hadik fayn ka i-reqm-u au ka i-terz-u l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat.

U men <sup>c</sup>att ed-derraz ka i-ħdem waqef u  
rejl-uh f er-rkabat d ed-draz ka i-beddel eš-šuf d  
es-sda u i-ferreq el-ħyuḥ dyal-uh men ba<sup>c</sup>d-hum u  
i-duwuz binat-hum en-nezq elli ka t-kun f wušt-uh  
j-jerrara au j-ja<sup>c</sup>ba dyal eḥ-ʔo<sup>c</sup>ma b idd-uh d l-imin  
u fayn ma ka i-duwuz ši ħiḥ d eḥ-ʔo<sup>c</sup>ma ka i-doqq  
<sup>c</sup>ali-h b ed-deqqaq b iddi-h b zuj ħatta i-lzem l-aħor  
u i-tsawa ma<sup>c</sup>a-h u ħakda ka i-bqa ġadi ka i-drez.  
U ʔ-terf elli daz-uh ka i-luwwi-h u i-zid l elli baqi  
quddam-uh mseddi ħatta ka i-kemmel u i-ḥwi ʔ-terf  
elli drez kamel, ħayk kan au ħerqa au ġir-ha ; u men

---

(162) pour fayn.

ba<sup>c</sup> d ka i-meqqeṣ-ha men ej-jnab dyal-ha u i-nfeḍ-ha  
u i-ṭleq-ha u i-ṭwi-ha u i-nezzel-ha.

U <sup>c</sup>al er-rkabat dyal ed-derraz ka i-ḥki-u waḥd  
le-ḥkaya lṭifa uq<sup>c</sup>-at zman. Ka i-qul-u kan waḥd  
el-wuld šabb met.addeb, sekran f waḥd ez-zenqa f  
el-lil naṣeṭ u raṣeq l-uh ma<sup>c</sup>a ras-uh, rakeb <sup>c</sup>al  
l-eryaḥ b seb<sup>c</sup>a, ma huwa ši hna, ka i-ḡenni b  
el-š<sup>c</sup>ār (163) u i-ṣiḥ b el-muwwal : « ya lil-i... ya  
lil... » u kan el.amir el-ḥakem d dak el-mdina <sup>c</sup>āṭi  
l-amer dyal-uh l el-qayd d l-<sup>c</sup>assa jmi<sup>c</sup> lli lqa-h  
sekran f el-lil, i-qebḍ-uh u i-ḍreb l-uh <sup>c</sup>onq-uh ; u  
men es-sbab el-muqeddar ma ṭaḥ f idd-uh f dak el-lila  
ḡir dak eš-šabb sekran ez-zoḡbi.

Qebḍ-uh l-qayd u sag-uh quddam-uh u qbel  
ma y-uṣel l l-maḥall fayn ḡadi i-ṭiyir l-uh ras-uh  
suwul-uh <sup>c</sup>al l-qa<sup>c</sup>yda wuld men huwa. Nšed eš-šabb  
waḥd zuj d el-byat d eš-š<sup>c</sup>īr u jaub-uh :

Ana wuld elli ḥaḍ eṣ-ṣfuf b quwwt-uh u  
<sup>c</sup>azm-uh

U quwum-ha b es-sif ḥatta theddn-et u rsa-t  
Rejli-h ma ka t-ḥiyid ši men er-rkabat d serj-uh  
Ida nefr-et el-ḥil yum el-qtal u wulla-t

T<sup>c</sup>ajjeb menn-uh qayd l-<sup>c</sup>assa ḥit sma<sup>c</sup> had  
el-klam u qal ma<sup>c</sup>a ras-uh : « a... ha... hā... wa qila  
had eš-šabb ma i-kun ḡir wuld ši qayd kbir dyal  
ej-jiš au wuld šeja<sup>c</sup> eš-šej<sup>c</sup>an u <sup>c</sup>ala kulli ḥal la budda  
n-ḥelli-h ḥta l eṣ-ṣbaḥ u n-<sup>c</sup>alem bi-h l.amir ».

F eṣ-ṣbaḥ kan uwul men dḥel <sup>c</sup>al l.amir ba<sup>c</sup> d  
ma gles l le-ḥkam <sup>c</sup>ala kursi l-ḥok<sup>c</sup>m, el-qayd u  
l-wuld quddam-uh. Sellm-u <sup>c</sup>al l.amir u bendq-u ;  
nṭeq el-qayd u qal : « ʾallah i-barek <sup>c</sup>amer sid-i, n<sup>c</sup>am  
a sid-i had eš-šabb... » u šar l eš-šabb elli ma<sup>c</sup>a-h b  
idd-uh, u ḥka l l.amir <sup>c</sup>al l-ḥala lli lqa-h fi-ha f

el-lila lli daz-et u 'al l-klam dyal eš-ši'r baš jaub-uh  
hit suwul-uh wuld men huwa.

T'ajjeb el-amir ħta huwa u tleffet l eš-šabb u  
qal l-uh : « ya had eš-šabb esm-ek u esm ubba-k ?  
waš i-kun men en-nas ? » Qal l-uh š-šabb : « ħaqq  
fđel llah 'ala sid-i u y-'ađi-ni sid-na l-aman ». Qal  
l-uh : « .ammn-ek 'llah ida šadeq-ti llah ». Qal  
l-uh : « 'llah i-'azz sid-na l-amir u i-barek  
n-na (164) f 'amr-uh, ana 'abdu llah đ-đa' yf wuld  
el-m'allem flan ed-derraz men ħuddam sid-na, 'llah  
i-barek 'amer sid-i ». Zad el-amir t'ajjeb u đreb idd  
'ala idd u hezz ras-uh u qal l eš-šabb : « had el-merra  
ana smeħ-t l-ek 'ala ujuh l-adab dyal-ek u merra  
uħra ma t'-aud ši ».

Baya' l-uh š-šabb u qal : « 'llah i-barek 'amer  
sid-i, ana mtayb li llah, n'am a sid-i ». U ħrej f  
ħal-uh u đar el-amir f en-nas elli galsin ma'a-h 'ala  
imin-uh u šmal-uh u qal l-hum : « ayuha n-nas  
'allm-u ulad-kum el-adab ra-hu (165) i-nejji-hum  
mel l-'ađab wu llah lu ma kan ši l-adab dyal-uh  
lukan qeđta'-t l-uh ras-uh ».

U šaħb-na š-šabb el-met.addeb ka y-'ani b  
eš-šuf elli ka i-ħuđ bba-h, y-'ani ka i-dħel fi-hum  
'ala dak el-ħala lli dker u huma š-šuf dyal es-sda  
d el-mensej, u s-sif baš ka i-quwum-hum huwa  
n-nezq, u r-rkabat huma r-rkabat el-ma' lumin dyal  
ed-draz elli ma ka i-ħiyid ši rej l-uh men-hum ma dam  
ka i-ħdem u hadi hiya l-ħala d ed-derraz, u mel  
l-adab dyal dak el-wuld eš-šabb ndem-ha ši'r u  
kan-et sbab f l-'afu dyal l-amir 'ali-h men teqti'  
r-ras.

U d-derraza ka i-šaub-u l-btađen au l-beđđaniyat  
u l-ħraqi au r-rqa'i u l-ħuyyak d eš-šuf međluqin

(164) pour l-na.

(165) pour ra-h.

selta u mħebbebin au d el-mħerbel y-<sup>c</sup>ani meħdumin  
 řuf u qton meġzulin ma<sup>a</sup> ba<sup>d</sup>-hum u lli huma  
 ja<sup>c</sup>ba b ja<sup>c</sup>ba d le-ħrir bħal lli ka i-řaub-u l-fwuř  
 d el-qton ħesbiyin u mħeřteřin u ři men-hum ka  
 i-řaub-u l-fwuř u l-mnadell u řraf dyal l-kettan ka  
 i-ddar-u menn-uh t-třamirat u s-sraul u l-izur ktir  
 eř-ři f blad ej-jbel.

U men ġir ed-drazat elli ka i-řaub-u had  
 el-umur elli qul-na u ktirt-ha dyal eř-řufa, kayn  
 drazat au mnasej uħrin kan-u bekri mujudin f Fas,  
 u baqi ři ħaja men-hum el-yum, u huma drazat  
<sup>c</sup>ajab men ketret ma fi-hum men jrayr u <sup>c</sup>awad u  
 qřab u uqaqef elli mseddyin <sup>c</sup>ali-hum el-myawat u  
 l-uluf dyal l-ħyuř b waħd el-kifiya ka t-ħebbel  
 ed-dmaġ, ka i-ħedm-u fi-hum le-ħzum el-fasiyin d  
 le-ħrir u s-sqelli u hiya waħd el-ħedma nfisa b ez-zaf  
 la y-<sup>c</sup>ala <sup>c</sup>ali-ha u ma i-qder ħadd <sup>c</sup>ala hel Fas fi-ha.

Hadi hiya l-umur el-ktira dyal ed-draz u  
 n-nsaja lli ka i-ħedm-u-ha r-rjal f el-maġrib u .amma  
 l-ħedma d en-nsij elli ka i-ħedm-u-ha l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat hiya  
<sup>c</sup>aud bħal dak eř-ři lli ka i-ħedm-u r-rjal men .umur  
 en-nsij dyal eř-řuf u ġir-ha men ġir nsij le-ħzum  
 el-fasiyin elli ka i-ħedm-u-hum er-rjal b waħd-hum,  
 u f had el-ħedma d en-nsij nnit fi-ha lli hiya <sup>c</sup>ala  
 řkal uħra ma ka i-ħedm-u-ha men ġir l-<sup>c</sup>ayalat u  
 kan.

L-<sup>c</sup>ayalat ka i-ħedm-u f el-mensej bħal lli  
 řer-na l-uh men qbel, u l-mensej ka i-kun <sup>c</sup>and-hum  
 f el-<sup>c</sup>āda ħesbi fi-h erb<sup>a</sup> d l-uqaqef d el-ħřeb zuj  
 men jiha, waħda ħda l-uħra, u zuj men jiha  
 bħal-hum merbuřin b le-ħbel ma<sup>a</sup> ba<sup>d</sup>-hum, u  
 kull uqqafa ġadi men-ha ħbel u medquq f el-ħiř b  
 meřmar bař ma i-řiħ-u ři l-uqaqef u men taħt <sup>c</sup>al  
 l-<sup>c</sup>ord d el-mensej ka i-kun fi-h waħad ed-dra<sup>c</sup> d el-ħřeb  
 ka i-qul-u l-uh l-menwul ka i-tluwwa <sup>c</sup>ali-h s-sda  
 u waħad aħor men el-fuq <sup>c</sup>ali-h s-sda <sup>c</sup>aud ;

u bin l-uqaqef u f wuṣṭ el-mensej 'al l-'ord  
 dyal-uh, ka t-kun n-nira u hiya waḥd el-qeṣba au  
 luḥa f el-qyas dyal-ha ka i-ferrq-u bi-ha l-ḥyūṭ d  
 es-sda baš i-duwuz-u ṭ-ṭo<sup>c</sup>ma .amma b iddi-hum au  
 b ši merwud u had el-mensej ka i-ḥed<sup>m</sup>-u fi-h  
 l-.umur el-kbira u s-sgira 'ala qibal fi-h z-zyada u  
 n-noqšan, u huwa ka i-šbeh l el-mensej dyal ed-derra-  
 za men 'adda d ej-jwayeh, men ġir dyal ed-derraza  
 ka i-kun f l-'āda kber menn-uh u zayd 'ali-h f  
 l-uqaqef u ġir-hum men .umur l-'adda d ed-draz, u  
 t-terkab dyal-uh ka i-kun nazel meṭluq 'al l-.arḍ  
 mehruz 'ali-ha b l-uqaqef šuya bḥal es-srir, u d  
 l-'ayalat ka i-kun nazel waqef metsawi bḥal ši  
 bestidur kbir mrebb<sup>a</sup> u mel l-'āda d l-'ayalat elli ka  
 i-ḥed<sup>m</sup>-u fi-h, ka i-semmi-u-hum en-nessajat, ka  
 i-ḥed<sup>m</sup>-u fi-h ga<sup>c</sup> din 'al l-.arḍ au 'ala ši kursi sgir u  
 kull-ha fi-hum fayn ḥarja l-ha ṣ-šen<sup>a</sup> dyal-ha u waš  
 ka t-'aref men umur en-nsij el-ġlida au r-rqīqa.

Fi-hum el-m<sup>c</sup>allmat en-nessajat elli ka i-nesj-u  
 l-bṭaten u l-ḥuyyak u l-ḥraqi d eš-šufa u d eš-š'ar  
 d el-m<sup>c</sup>az u l-uber d ej-jmel lli ka i-dir-u mel l-ḥšin  
 dyal-hum et-tlales u l-ḥyim u men er-rqīq eš-šafi ka  
 i-dir-u l-ḥyades u j-ḵlaleb u bḥal had et-tlata d  
 le-ḥwayj u ġir-hum men n-nwa<sup>c</sup> dyal-hum ka  
 i-tḥed<sup>m</sup>-u ktirt-hum f el-badiya u blad eš-šahra u  
 l-mdun elli l dak ej-jwayeh u huma ka i-swa-u  
 taman ġali ktir eš-ši l-ḥraqi dyal l-uber ; u f  
 l-'ayalat en-nessajat dyal l-.umur el-ġlida lli ka  
 i-šaub-u le-ḥnabel u z-zrabi l-mu<sup>c</sup>tabarin ka i-kun-u  
 ktir eš-ši f el-mdun, u lli ka i-šaub-u le-ḥnader u  
 l-qṭayf ka i-kun-u ktir eš-ši f el-badiya u blad ej-jbel ;  
 u kayn m<sup>c</sup>allmat nešsajat uḥrin ma šen<sup>a</sup>at-hum ġir  
 el-.umur r-rqīqa l-fayza d eš-šufa u ġir-ha, ka  
 i-šaub-u l-ḥraqi d ej-ḵlaleb u l-ksi d eš-šufa lli sda f  
 sda ḥesbiyin bḥal susdi dyal le-ḥrir u lli dyal le-ḥrir  
 u l-qṭon u lli ḥeṭṭ b ḥeṭṭ, ḥeṭṭ d le-ḥrir u ḥeṭṭ d

es-sda au d el-qton, u bja<sup>c</sup>diyin u bziwiyin y<sup>c</sup>ani lli ka i-tšaub-u f blad Bja<sup>c</sup>d u blad Bzu, u l-ħraqi d Bzu ġaya d el-ġayat f er-reqqa u l-ltafa u z-zin, elli i-šuf-hum i-qul : « l-iddin ma daz-u ši fi-hum », u men ketret el-ltafa dyal-hum kayn el-ħerqa dyal ej-jellab elli ma t-t<sup>c</sup>adda ši telt myat gram mizan, <sup>c</sup>alayn i-twi-ha bnadem u i-dħi-ha f ej-ja<sup>c</sup>ba d nif-uh, u <sup>c</sup>ala hada ka i-kun-u ġalyin u meṭlubin b ez-zaf u ma kayn ši ga<sup>c</sup> waħad et-tub men en-nu<sup>c</sup> dyal-hum elli ka i-šaub-u-h l-fabrikat elli i-mken i-qum maqam-hum u i-swa taman-hum abaden tbarek <sup>c</sup>llah !... <sup>c</sup>llah y<sup>c</sup>aṭi š-šehħa l lalliyat-i bnat l<sup>c</sup>ayalat el-ħadgat elli ka y<sup>c</sup>arf-u l had eš-šen<sup>c</sup>a u <sup>c</sup>aṭa-hum <sup>c</sup>llah išaba<sup>c</sup> tber ka i-ħerj-u bi-hum bħal had eš-ši l-finu r-rfi<sup>c</sup> lli ma bqa <sup>c</sup>ali-h layn.

U l<sup>c</sup>ayalat en-nessajat šaṭrat, f el-ktir huma lli ka i-mešt-u š-šufa b el-mšet u i-gezl-u-ha to<sup>c</sup>ma u sda b el-meġzel au b en-na<sup>c</sup>ura, u fi-hum elli šen<sup>c</sup>at-hum ġir ġzil eš-šuf sda u to<sup>c</sup>ma u i-bi<sup>c</sup>-u-ha l ed-derraza u n-nessajat dyal ez-zrabi u ġir-hum, kbeb kbeb d es-sda, u rejlat rejlat d eṭ-to<sup>c</sup>ma, u ka t-tsemma to<sup>c</sup>ma <sup>c</sup>ala qibal ka i-ta<sup>c</sup>m-u bi-ha ma bin el-ħyuṭ dyal es-sda y<sup>c</sup>ani lli ka i-kun-u mseddyin sayrin <sup>c</sup>ala <sup>c</sup>orḍ u ṭul l-mensej ħta ka y<sup>c</sup>amr-u, u had el-kelma d eṭ-to<sup>c</sup>ma jaya <sup>c</sup>ala ma i-dher men eṭ-ṭ<sup>c</sup>am elli ka i<sup>c</sup>ammer el-ħwa d el-fumm u l-kerš bħal lli ka t<sup>c</sup>ammer eṭ-to<sup>c</sup>ma l-ħwa dyal l-ħyuṭ d es-sda.

U l-mremmat, f el-ketra, huma l-mnasej d eṭ-ṭriz au d er-rqim fayn ka i-reqm-u l<sup>c</sup>ayalat et-tub b le-ħrir ; u l-mremma ka t-kun d l<sup>c</sup>ud el-mmelles u hiya ħfifa ma ši tqila, i-rfed-ha .insan waħad b idd-uh ; u fi-ha zuj d l<sup>c</sup>ayinat, l-uwula b ej-jwaneb u l-ġwareb ka t-uqef <sup>c</sup>ala rba<sup>c</sup> d er-rejlin qšar bħal ši ṭabla, u t-tanya ka t-kun waqfa bħal ši bestidur au kwadro ka i-kun dima wušt el-mremma ħawi u

ka i-dir-u fi-h terf dyal l-kettan au ġir-uh 'ala qedd el-qyas elli bġa-u, u i-jebbd-uh b el-ħyuf au b el-qenneb ma'a j-jnab u l-ġwareb dyal l-mremma, men ba'd ka y-'aml-u 'ali-h r-ršim u i-gels-u l-'ayalat fuq ši lħiyifat au krisiyat, u i-bda-u i-reqm-u b l-ibra u l-ħiṭ u l-ħelqa f šba'-hum el-wuṣṭi i-deħħl-u l-ibra men hna u i-redd-u-ha men hna u huma tab'in ez-zwaq d er-rqim b šwiyya b šwiyya ħta ka i-kemml-u u i-ħerrj-u men idd-hum zwaqat metquna u mluwuna 'ala kull škel ġaya f ez-zin u l-ltafa.

U had el-ħedma d eṭ-ṭriz b l-idd ka te-qbed l-idd b ez-zaf u ka te-swa t-taman kter men jmi' t-tyab l-uhra lli meṭruza b el-mwaken ; u l-bnat es-sġar ka i-kun-u ka i-t'allm-u r-rqim imma f dyur-hum ida kan fi-hum elli ka y-'arf-u l-uh, au 'and el-m'allma r-reggama, 'al l-mħeddat au š-šstormiyat.

Men ba'd ma ka i-tteršem eṭ-terf d et-tub elli ġadi i-terqem ka i-dir-u-h fuq ši mħedda u i-jebbd-u-h b el-flayl u i-deħħl-u idd-hum d l-isar bin et-tub u l-mħedda baš i-ferq-u binat-hum u i-bda-u i-terz-u b idd-hum d l-imin.

U l-umur elli ka t-terqem ka t-kun 'ala kull škel, men-ha l-izur u l-ħamiyat d biban el-byut u n-namusiyat u l-frašat u l-ġlayf dyal l-mħadd u š-štarem u kadalik el-mnadell u z-zyuf d msih l-ujeh u l-iddin u t-tkek d es-sraul u l-kmam d et-tšamirat d l-'ayalat u r-reggabiyat dyal-hum u l-'aššabat u le-ħrarez dyal er-ras elli ka i-šedd-u bi-hum l-'ayalat rus-hum, u l-grabatat elli ka i-luwwi-u 'ala 'onq-hum u l-mħarem elli ka i-dir-u fuq rus-hum u i-ġemġm-u bi-hum ba'd el-merrat u ġir had eš-ši men umur er-rqim elli ka i-dir-u l-'ayalat baš i-ziyin-u bi-h maħallat-hum u nfus-hum u i-tneff'-u b el-bi' dyal-uh l ġir-hum u ktir eš-ši l-bnat l-'azbat

elli ka i-kun-u ka i-reqm-u b ez-zaf melli ka i-kun-u sgar baš i-wujjd-u le-ḥwayj d eš-šwar dyal-hum ḥit i-tzuwuj-u.

U had eš-šen<sup>a</sup> d er-rqim ḥatta hiya šen<sup>a</sup> nfisa ka i-t<sup>a</sup>āta-u l-ha ktirt l<sup>a</sup>ayalat d el-mdun ka i-šuwur-u men-ha bnat-hum u ka i-qđi-u men-ha ḥaja b ez-zaf u l<sup>a</sup>ayalat ma ši gir ka i-reqm-u .umur et-tub u kan, kaynat fi-hum elli ka i-reqm-u ḥta ši men .umur ej-jeld bḥal eš-šrabel u ši men el-mđamm u l-bzaṭem u š-škayr u s-snaḥat d el-ḥil b le-ḥrir au s-sqelli au bi-hum b zuj.

U l-mensej au l-menwul d ez-zrabi huma tari bḥal dak eš-ši lli ka i-šaub-u fi-h l<sup>a</sup>ayalat ej-jlaleb u l-ḥuyyak u gir-hum men gir el-ḥedma d ez-zrabi hiya ḥedma uḥra ma ka i-jerri-u ši fi-ha l-ḥit d eṭ-ṭo<sup>a</sup> ma bin es-sda men jiha l jiha bḥal lli ka i-dir-u f en-nsij l-aḥor, ma ka i-ḥedm-u-ha gir b l<sup>a</sup>oqda y<sup>a</sup>ani ka i<sup>a</sup>aqd-u ṭerf dyal eṭ-ṭo<sup>a</sup> ma b idd-hum f es-sda d ez-zerbiya u i-qeṭṭ<sup>a</sup>-u b el-mus u i-ḍerb-u au i-hebṭ-u <sup>a</sup>ali-ha b el-medra.

Ka i-bda-u z-zerbiya b el-ḥedma men taḥt b eṭ-ḍefra d el-ḥašya bḥal lli ka i-bda-u jmi<sup>a</sup> .umur en-nsij l-uḥra mel l-ḥašya ḥatta hiya u i-temm-u ṭal<sup>a</sup>in ma<sup>a</sup> z-zerbiya b l<sup>a</sup>agid u le-hbiṭ u huma ila kan-u m<sup>a</sup>allmat zraybiyat, u z-zrabi lli ka i-ḥedm-u dyal-hum au l es-suq, ka i-dir-u z-zwaq u l-lwan elli bga-u mer ras-hum, u ida kan-u bnat sgar ka i-t<sup>a</sup>allm-u <sup>a</sup>and-hum <sup>a</sup>al l<sup>a</sup>āda, ka t-wurri l-hum el-m<sup>a</sup>allma l-lwan u z-zwaq ma i-dir-u au t<sup>a</sup>aṭi-hum dak eš-ši lli gadi i-dir-u meršum f ši kaḡeṭ b el-lwan, i-bda-u i-šuf-u fi-h u i-neqql-u menn-uh u i<sup>a</sup>aqd-u f ez-zerbiya u hiya waqfa <sup>a</sup>ali-hum ka t-wurri l-hum u te-ḥđi-hum u t-redd l-hum el-bal, ktir eš-ši ida kan-et ez-zerbiya mwuṣṣya u mulā-ha huwa lli rašem ez-zwaq elli gadi i-kun-u fi-ha u mel l<sup>a</sup>āda ka i-kun-u f ez-zrabi <sup>a</sup>adad dyal

l-lwan u z-zwaqat bħal l-lun el-byeđ u l-ğ°rabi u le-ħmer u l-mħenni u z-zreq u l°alja u l-kebriti u l-mešmaši u ġir-hum, u men jiht ez-zwaqat škal u nwa° men-ha ma ka i-kun f el-ħašya bħal t̄wiyr u ħalwa u šejra u friyiš u kura u rgima zerga, u men elli ka i-kun f el-qubba dyal ez-zerbiya, y°ani f wušt-ha, bħal ħelħal u nehla u qubbet el-ħesna (u hadi ka t-tenqel men el-kagiť) au l-qubba l-ħedra lli ka t-tdar men er-ras bla kagiť u sbasa u mejdemt le-ħjar u ħalwa mmu grin u sba°i u qronfla u bġita u jmila u driyis u dama, u men ġir had eš-ši ktir men nwa° r-rgim u z-zwaq d el-ħašya u l-qšauš d el-qubba.

U t̄-terf elli ka i-tell°-u-h °ala °orđ ez-zerbiya ka i-t̄wi-we-h °al l-menwul u hakda ka i-bqa-u sayrin ma°a-ha ħatta ka te-kmel u t-tet̄wa mejmu°a, u men ba°d ka i-gerrj-u-ha y°ani ka i-qet̄t°-u l-ħyut d es-sda dyal-ha lli ka i-kun-u šaddin f el-mnaul d el-mensej b zuj men fuq u mel l-taht, u i-gel°-u-ha u i-fetl-u l-ha le-hdub dyal-ha ma°a ba°d-hum u y°aťi-u-ha l el-meqqaš i-meqqaš-ha, u ħit ka t-tmeqqaš u t-tšet̄teb au t-tšiyit ka t-wurri-ha l-m°allma l šħabat-ha u l°mmawat dyal l-bnat elli ka i-t°allm-u °and-ha had eš-šen°a l-metquna n-nfisa l°ajiba lli ma bqa ši ma y°ala °ali-ha f el-qima f jmi° l-umur d en-nsij l-uħra.

U mel l°āda dyal ez-zraybiyat mnayn ka y-ušl-u l-bnat el-met°allmat f eš-šen°a l el-qubba d ez-zerbiya ka i-dir-u zerda l el-m°allma u i-ddi-u l-ha s-sukkar u atay u š-šma° f siniya mġet̄t̄ya b zif au b sebniya u y°aťi-u-ha l-flus u ka i-semmi-u had eš-ši ed-dħul d el-qubba, u men temma ka te-bda l-met°allma lli deħl-et l el-qubba ka t°allem el-bnat l-uħrin u ka te-bqa hakda waħd šuya ħatta ka t-wulli hiya m°allma ka t-seddi f maħall-ha u te-ħdem ez-zerbiya l ras-ha.

U kadalik jmi<sup>c</sup> l-bnat l-uhrin elli ka i-t<sup>c</sup>allm-u ši šen<sup>a</sup> men eš-šnaya<sup>c</sup> d en-nsij au d er-rgim ka i-dit-u ħatta huma z-zerda l el-m<sup>c</sup>allmat dyal-hum ħit ka i-t<sup>c</sup>allm-u š-šen<sup>a</sup>.

## TAĦERRAZT AU S-SBAṬA

Men eš-šnaye<sup>c</sup> l-muhimma šay<sup>a</sup> f jmi<sup>c</sup> l-bladat dyal l-mağrib u ma ka i-sseğna (166) <sup>c</sup>ali-ha mel l-mğarba la kbir wa la sğir u mwali-ha lli ka i-ħedm-u-ha, huma l-ħerraza l-mselmin ka i-kun <sup>c</sup>and-hum f ktir el-mdun el-kbar el-maħall fan ka i-ħedm-u mejmu<sup>c</sup>in u ka i-tsemma s-smaṭ d el-ħerraza au s-sbiṭriyin au suq es-sebbaṭ.

U l-ħerraza kull-hum ka i-ħedm-u b idd-hum, u ras mal l-ħerraz fħal lli ka i-qul-u f el-metla : « l-ibra u l-išfa », y<sup>c</sup>ani ħaja qriba, b el-ħaqq el-ħerraza fuq had ras el-mal d le-ħwayj d el-ħedma lli <sup>c</sup>and-hum, <sup>c</sup>and-hum umur uħra met<sup>c</sup>adda dyal l-iqama bħal l-ħyuṭ u l-mqešš u l-qormil u l-ħfif <sup>c</sup>ala kull qyas u l-qwaleb u z-ziyadat u l-lzayz u t-temmunat u r-rħama d et-tetqal u l-mfatel u l-qribšat d en-nušš d er-ršim u t-twaba<sup>c</sup> d et-tbi<sup>c</sup> u l-<sup>a</sup>ašā d el-qlib u r-rkab d el-qbiḍ u l-ħelqat d ej-jeld u <sup>c</sup>ad et-tiħan baš ka i-leššq-u u t-tbanda baš ka i-ħedm-u.

U l-ħedma d et-taħerrazt fi-ha šuya tamara <sup>c</sup>ala qibal mwali-ha dima galsin mqerrdin <sup>c</sup>al l-kursi u dher-hum ħani u iddi-hum u rkabi-hum u rejli-hum ka i-ħedm-u, u l-ħaqq i-tqal, ida kan-u ši nas ka i-ħedm-u b <sup>c</sup>araq ktaf-hum u ka y-akl-u le-ħlal i-kun-u l-ħerraza f l-uwwul dyal-hum, lukan ma han-u ši ši men-hum ka i-ğešš-u f eš-šen<sup>a</sup> dyal-hum

(166) pour *i-stegna*.

y-<sup>o</sup>ani f el-<sup>h</sup>edma u l-<sup>i</sup>qama ma ka y-<sup>o</sup>aml-u-ha ši mezyana u <sup>š</sup>hiha b<sup>h</sup>al lli ka i-<sup>dir</sup>-u tad<sup>o</sup>qqa f ma<sup>h</sup>all ej-jeld au l-ka<sup>g</sup>i<sup>t</sup> u l-<sup>g</sup>raz me<sup>h</sup>lulin d el-<sup>q</sup>enneb ra<sup>š</sup>i « bin <sup>g</sup>orza u <sup>g</sup>orza te-<sup>r</sup>ged ma<sup>o</sup>za » b<sup>h</sup>al lli ka i-<sup>gul</sup>-u f el-<sup>met</sup>la.

U <sup>o</sup>ala b<sup>h</sup>al had el-<sup>g</sup>ošš dyal ba<sup>o</sup>d el-<sup>h</sup>erraza ka i-<sup>h</sup>ki-u wa<sup>h</sup>d le-<sup>h</sup>kaya u hiya b elli kan wa<sup>h</sup>d l-<sup>o</sup>arbi <sup>š</sup>hih ja l <sup>o</sup>and wa<sup>h</sup>ad el-<sup>h</sup>erraz <sup>g</sup>eššas i-<sup>š</sup>ri men <sup>o</sup>and-uh bel<sup>g</sup>a. U ba<sup>o</sup>d <sup>l</sup>la<sup>o</sup> l <sup>o</sup>and-uh l l-<sup>h</sup>anut lli n hiya <sup>o</sup>al l-<sup>f</sup>šala l-<sup>q</sup>dima <sup>o</sup>alya mel l-<sup>ar</sup>d u b el-<sup>g</sup>laqat u l-<sup>g</sup>umna, jerreb el-bel<sup>g</sup>a u <sup>š</sup>ra-ha u lbes-ha. Mnin ja i-<sup>n</sup>zel, ma qbe<sup>d</sup> ši f el-<sup>g</sup>umna b idd-uh baš i-<sup>h</sup>bet b <sup>š</sup>uya, mi<sup>o</sup>ad-uh neqgez l el-<sup>ar</sup>d b ej-jehd ; tfer<sup>o</sup>a-t el-bel<sup>g</sup>a u <sup>h</sup>erj-et rej<sup>l</sup>-uh men-ha. Tar l-uh <sup>h</sup>iy-ek l-<sup>o</sup>arbi u tleffet l <sup>o</sup>and el-<sup>m</sup>allem baš i-<sup>q</sup>ul l-uh <sup>š</sup>met-ti-ni ; sebq-uh l-<sup>m</sup>allem el-<sup>g</sup>eššas u qal l-uh : « skut !... skut !... tbārek <sup>l</sup>lah u <sup>š</sup>-šla <sup>o</sup>al en-nbi <sup>o</sup>ala <sup>š</sup>eh<sup>h</sup>a <sup>o</sup>a<sup>h</sup>a-k <sup>l</sup>lah, ster ras-ek qbel la i-<sup>sem</sup>-u-k u i-<sup>š</sup>uf-u-k en-nas u i-<sup>o</sup>ayyin-u-k, had el-bel<sup>g</sup>a lukan lbes-ha jmel u mša bi-ha <sup>o</sup>ām ma i-<sup>q</sup>e<sup>t</sup>ta<sup>o</sup>-ha šay u nta <sup>h</sup>reg-ti-ha u hiya jdida f tenqiza wa<sup>h</sup>da. Ja l-<sup>o</sup>arbi meskin taq bi-<sup>h</sup> hit niyt <sup>l</sup>lah u men <sup>o</sup>att l-<sup>o</sup>arubiya ka i-<sup>h</sup>af-u mel l-<sup>o</sup>ayn u mša b<sup>h</sup>al-uh ka i-<sup>jer</sup>jer f dak el-bel<sup>g</sup>a u hiya ka te-<sup>d</sup>reb e<sup>t</sup>-<sup>ten</sup>n.

El-<sup>h</sup>erraz ka i-<sup>š</sup>ri <sup>t</sup>-<sup>t</sup>riha d ej-jeld u l-<sup>b</sup>tana u n-<sup>n</sup>al men <sup>o</sup>and ed-debbaga lli ka i-<sup>deb</sup>g-u j-<sup>jl</sup>ud f dar ed-dbag u i-<sup>š</sup>ebg-u ši men-hum u y-<sup>o</sup>a<sup>t</sup>i-u-hum l ed-dellal au l ši mel le-<sup>h</sup>wanet i-<sup>bi</sup>-u-hum l-hum, u mnin ka i-<sup>š</sup>ri l-<sup>h</sup>erraz ej-jeld ka i-<sup>ddi</sup>-h l el-<sup>h</sup>anut dyal-uh i-<sup>gles</sup> ka i-<sup>f</sup>eššl-uh, ka i-<sup>t</sup>leq ej-jeld fuq el-<sup>q</sup>ormil u i-<sup>nezzel</sup> <sup>o</sup>ali-h l-<sup>q</sup>yas d el-<sup>k</sup>artun dyal dak eš-ši lli <sup>g</sup>adi i-<sup>f</sup>eššel mel l-<sup>bla</sup>gi au <sup>š</sup>-šrabel u i-<sup>temm</sup> ka i-<sup>r</sup>sem b el-<sup>m</sup>estel u i-<sup>q</sup>e<sup>t</sup>ta<sup>o</sup> b el-<sup>m</sup>qešš u i-<sup>nezzel</sup> <sup>h</sup>da-h, u hit ka i-<sup>f</sup>eššel ej-jeld elli ka i-<sup>tedar</sup> menn-uh l-<sup>ujeh</sup> dyal l-bel<sup>g</sup>a, u ka i-<sup>q</sup>ul-u l had ej-jeld d

*l-ujeh er-req'a, ka i-feşşel l-btana lli ka t-tbejten bi-ha 'ala qedd-ha, u men mura-ha ka i-feşşel men dak ej-jeld u l-btana l-qfa d el-belga u j-jeld d el-ferraša au l-ferraš ida kan-et el-belga medfuna u ida kan-et meqluba ka i-feşşel l-ferraš men ej-jeld d l-'ajel au l-'anani y-'ani le-ħmer au l-wođi.*

*U men ba'd dak eš-ši ka i-gles i-kerređ dak ej-jeld elli feşşel men dehr-uh b eš-šefra u i-jebbd-uh u i-duwuz 'ali-h b eđ-tiħan u i-laqi jeld l-ujeh u l-qfa ma'a l-btana u i-leşşeq-hum ma'a ba'd-hum u i-terreq 'ali-hum b el-ħfif d et-tebtin u i-dir-hum taht er-rħama d et-tetqil u i-teqqel 'ali-hum baš i-zid-u i-šedd-u u i-ibs-u 'aud ka y-aħud terf d en-n'al u i-nezzl-uh 'al l-qormil u i-bda i-terreq u i-terreħ fi-h b el-ħfif ħatta ka i-rteb u i-tsawa, u i-ħeđt 'ali-h l-qyas d el-kartun bħal lli ka i-dir f er-roq'a d l-ujeh u btant-ha u i-duwuz 'ali-h l-meřsem u i-qeđta' menn-uh l-frada d en-n'al b zuj l-imniya u l-isriya ; u jmi' l-ferdi lli qeđt'-uh ka i-kerrt-uh u i-terrt-uh u i-šeqq-uh b ras eš-šefra men ej-jnab dyal-uh sayr đayr b waħd eš-šeqq ħfif fayn ġadi i-duwuz l-ibra u l-ħit u i-đreb el-ğorza baš i-bqa l-ħit dyal-ha medfun ma ka i-ban ši mel l-ujeh d en-n'al l-berrani ħatta ma i-tħekk ši f el-arđ f woqt el-mši ħit t-telbes el-belga u ma t-tqeđta' ši deġya u 'aud b had el-kifiya ka y-'ađi n-n'al waħd en-neđra lřifa ħit ka i-ban u huwa mħiyit f l-ujeh d el-belga bħal lli laşeq fi-ha bla ġraz.*

*U men temma ka i-sir el-m' allem i-qeđta' f es-syur d ej-jeld u l-btana u t-traf d en-n'al sġar u i-dhen el-frada b eđ-tiħan waħad b waħad u i-leşşeq l-hum es-syur f ej-jnab sayr đayr u fayn ma i-leşşeq šeff d es-syur ka i-dhen b eđ-tiħan 'aud u i-leşşeq l-aħor fuq menn-uh u i-deqq 'ali-hum b el-ħfif u ħakda ka i-sir ka i-dhen u i-siyir u i-deqq ħatta ka y-'ala-u j-jnab d kull ferdi jehd elli bġa, u men ba'd*

ka i-teqqel l-frada taht er-rhama hatta i-ibs-u 'aud i-jbed-hum u i-dhen l-hum wust-hum b eṭ-ṭiḥan u i-ferreš-hum b el-kartun au b eṭ-traf dyal ej-jeld u n-n'al au i-ḥešši-hum b le-ḥšu d el-kraṭa lli ka ṭ-ṭiḥ men ej-jeld u n-n'al u i-ṭerreq 'ali-hum b el-ḥfif et-tqil hatta ka y-uqf-u 'al eš-šahḥ u i-tqadd et-ta'mar ma'a j-jnab dyal-hum u ši men-hum bḥal lli gul-na kan-u ka i-'ammr-u l-blaḡi b tad°qqa u hada mel l-gošš u l-yum tmen°-u men had eš-ši u ma bqa-u ši ka i-dir-u-h.

U mnin ka i-sali l-m' allem men tesyir el-frada u tefraš-hum au ta'mir-hum ka i-qul : « b esm 'llah » u i-bda i-ḥrez.

Ka i-ḥrez l-ujeh ma'a l-qfa u i-dir-hum 'ala rkabi-h u i-šedd-hum b er-rkab u huwa waḥd eš-šemṭa r-rus dyal-ha mlaḡyin mḥiyitin ma'a ba'd-hum. Ka i-deḥḥel rejli-h b zuj f had er-rkab u i-ferreq-hum šuya mel l-taht baš i-ziyir dak eš-ši lli ka i-ḥrez u i-bda i-tqeb b l-išfa u i-ḥrez b zuj d l-ibari, u l-ḥelqa au zuj f šeb'an-uh baš ma i-dber ši idd-uh ; u men ba'd ka i-ḥrez ma'a-hum el-ferraša u hakda ka i-bqa b el-ḥriz hatta ka i-kemmel l-ujeh u l-qfa u l-ferraša lli ka i-kun-u meqlubin 'ala dher-hum, 'aud i-qleb-hum 'ala ujuh-hum u i-jebbed-hum u i-ṭerreḥ-hum b ḥfif et-teṭriḥ u ba'd had eš-ši ka y-aḥud en-n'al u i-ḥerz-uh f el-ferraša ma'a l-ujeh.

U ḥit ka i-kemmel b ḥriz en-n'al ka i-ṭerreq-hum mliḥ b el-ḥfif u i-dir el-belḡa t-tjebbed ; ka i-jebbed-ha b el-qaleb u z-ziyada u l-lzaz u i-šeffe l-ha j-jnab dyal-ha b eš-šefra ḥta ka i-tqadd-u u i-dlek-hum b el-ḥfif d ed-dlik ḥta ka i-tsawa-u u i-wulli-u mules ka i-berq-u bḥal lli meḡrubin b el-berniz u ka te-bqa l-belḡa f el-qaleb hatta ka t-aḥud ḥaqq-ha, 'aud i-gla°-ha u i-dir-ha f et-temmun u i-dlek l-ha fumm-ha umba'd ka i-gla°-ha merra

uħra u i-duwuz 'ala ujuh-ha u jnab-ha b qribšet en-nuṣṣ u i-dir l-ha t-twaba' f ujuh l-qfa au t-tella' a dyal l-gdem u i-nezzel-ha f el-maryo d el-ħanut au i-sift-ha l es-suq t-tba' b waħd-ha au ma' a l-bi' at d el-blaġi l-uħrin elli ṣaub.

U l-m' allmin el-ħerraza ka i-ṣaub-u l-blaġi d er-rjal u l-ulad el-medfunin u l-meqlubin bħal lli qul-na u l-belġa l-medfuna hiya lli ka t-kun 'and-ha l-ferraša d ej-jeld el-byeđ au ṣ-ṣfer u l-ġrez dyal-ha ma ka i-ban-u ši men daħel u l-meqluba hiya lli 'and-ha l-ferraša d ej-jeld d l-'ajel au l-'anan ħmer u l-ġrez dyal-ha baynin men daħel, u had en-nu' d el-belġa t-tanya ṣħih u ka i-ṣber l el-ħedma kter men eš-škel l-uwul lli ma ka y-'aml-u-h f el-ketra ġir en-nas el-kiyisin, u kadalik ka i-ṣaub-u š-šrabel u r-rwaħi d l-'ayalat u l-bnat u s-sbibtat d ed-drari lli baqyin sġar ma ka y-'arf-u ši i-mši-u b el-belġa u ka t-flet l-hum mer rejli-hum.

U kan-u bekri l-ħerraza ka i-ṣaub-u l-ħuff l er-rjal, u huwa bħal et-teqšira d ej-jeld ka i-tedar f er-rejlin u ka i-telbes ma' a l-belġa, u baqi men-hum elli ka i-ṣaub-uh l-yum l en-nas el-kbar bħal lli kan-u ka i-ṣaub-u t-tmagat elli meħruz u lli ħesbi l er-rjal l-ħiyyala, u l-yum had el-ħedma dyal et-tmagat ma bqa-t ši mess' amla bħal lli kan-et u l-m' allmin elli ka i-ħedm-u-ha qlal b ez-zaf.

Hadi hiya l-ħedma d et-taħerrazt au s-sbaṭa elli kan-et mujuda f el-maġrib men zman u ma zala mujuda fi-h ħta l daba, u hiya f el-ašel ħedma waħda f kull blad ma 'ada f ba' d el-fṣayl u s-smiyat dyal l-blaġi u š-šrabel lli ka i-lebs-u n-nas d el-mdina u n-nas d el-badiya 'alayn kull blad u 'att-ha baš ka t-semmi-hum bħal f ši mel l-mdun ka i-qul-u l el-belġa l-meššaya au s-sriksi u had es-smiya l-uwula ka t-temma bi-ha 'aud nu' men es-sbaṭa lli ka i-lebs-u l-'ayalat u hiya men ġir en-nu' d eš-šrabel u

r-rwaḥi, u s-smiya t-tanya ka t-temma bi-ha f ktir eš-ši škel d el-belġa l-mḥuṣra l-medfuna, bḥal lli ka i-qul-u ši men-hum l el-belġa lli ka i-lebs-u r-rjal d el-badiya l-belġa meṭluqa au mšiyiṭa y-<sup>o</sup>ani b n<sup>o</sup>al waḥad meḥruz f el-ferraša d l-ujeh bla syur u i-qul-u l er-rwaḥi d <sup>o</sup>ayalat-hum <sup>o</sup>aud el-meššayat au ṭ-ṭella<sup>o</sup>at u ktirt-hum ka i-dir-u-hum ḥumer u šufer u ka i-ṭell<sup>o</sup>-u-hum f rejli-hum bḥal lli ka i-dir-u ktirt l-<sup>o</sup>ayalat d ba<sup>o</sup>d el-mdun elli ka i-lebs-u r-rwaḥi kuḥel mṭell<sup>o</sup>in u ši mel l-<sup>o</sup>ayalat d el-badiya ka i-lebs-u l-meššayat meṭruzin b ši ṭriz elli ka i-walem-hum u fi-hum elli ka i-kun-u mzuwuqin b muzunt bu zekri u ma<sup>o</sup>a had eš-ši kamel ktirt men nwa<sup>o</sup> s-sbaṭa ka t-kun ma<sup>o</sup>rufa <sup>o</sup>and en-nas elli ka i-fehm-u men š men blad hiya men jiht fšalt-ha u ḥdemt-ha u lun jeld-ha bḥal ila kan-et el-belġa mḥuṣra u ḥluwwa u j-jeld dyal-ha byeḍ u mles ka t-kun f ktir eš-ši belġa fasiya <sup>o</sup>ala qibal hel fas huma lli mwalfin ka i-ḥedm-u had el-ḥedma u ka i-lebs-u had ej-jeld kter men ġir-hum u hakkak <sup>o</sup>aud ida kan-et el-belġa mḥuṣra u waqfa u j-jeld dyal-ha šfer u mḥebbeb, f ktir eš-ši ka t-kun belġa merrakšiya u d-debbaġa d Merrakeš f l-<sup>o</sup>āda huma lli ka i-debġ-u had en-nu<sup>o</sup> men ej-jeld b ketra, u l-ktir f nas-ha ka i-lebs-u-h kter men ġir-hum <sup>o</sup>aud ; u ma i-tqal f nwa<sup>o</sup> l-blaġi i-tqal f nwa<sup>o</sup> š-šrabel ḥatta huma ḡahrin men ḥdemt-hum u ṭriz-hum men š men blad huma, u qis <sup>o</sup>ala hada ktir men nwa<sup>o</sup> s-sbaṭa lli ka t-kun medbuġa u meḥduma u mess<sup>o</sup>amla f ši blad men el-bladat illa u ka t-kun ma<sup>o</sup>rufa l-blad elli tḥedm-et fi-ha, f el-bladat l-uḥrin, ma <sup>o</sup>ada f ba<sup>o</sup>d men esmiyat dyal-ha lli ka t-kun mḥalfa l ba<sup>o</sup>d-ha, kull blad baš ka t-semmi-ha, bḥal lli sbeġ l-na u qul-na.

U f had l-iyam l-eḥḥra twull<sup>o</sup>-u <sup>o</sup>adad dyal er-rjal f el-mdun b lbis el-belġa d ej-jeld rumi l-byeḍ u hakdak <sup>o</sup>adad mel l-<sup>o</sup>ayalat ḥta huma wulla-u ka

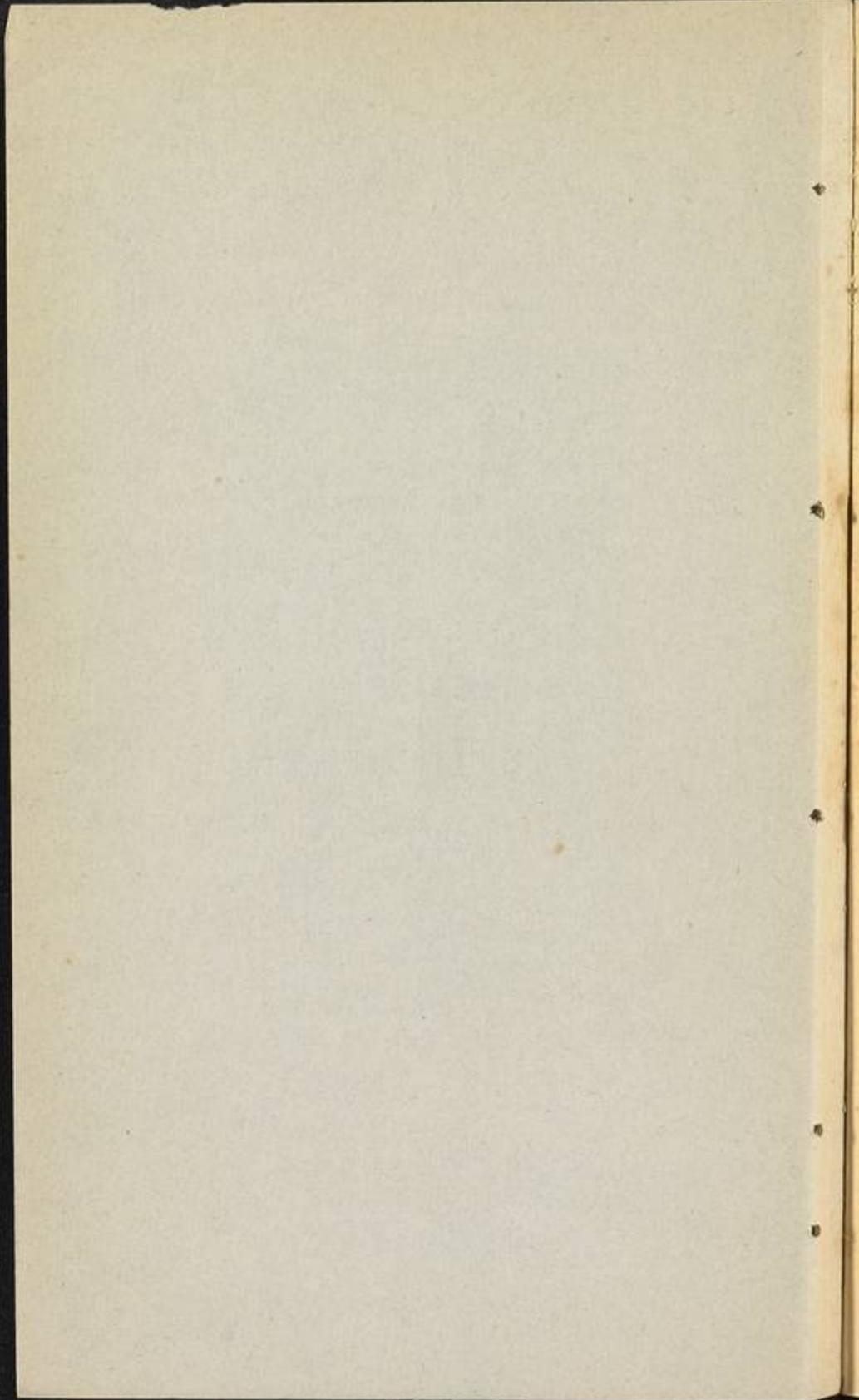
*i-lebs-u š-šrabel d ej-jeld rumi mluwunin bla ʔriz ; ši men-hum ka i-lebs-u s-sbabeʔ d el-muḏa lli ʿal l-fšala tziriya ka i-šebh-u l eš-šrabel ġir huma mħuṣrin b ez-zaf u gdem-hum ʿāli šuya men dak ej-jeld rumi nnit u l-qlil f l-ʿayalat b ez-zaf, u ktirt-hum ʿala qedd-hum, ka i-dir-u s-sbabeʔ u š-šendalat rumiyin elli bda-u ši mel l-ħerraza l-mselmin u l-iħud elli ka i-ħedm-u taħerrazt rumiya, ka i-šaub-u-hum f had l-iyam.*

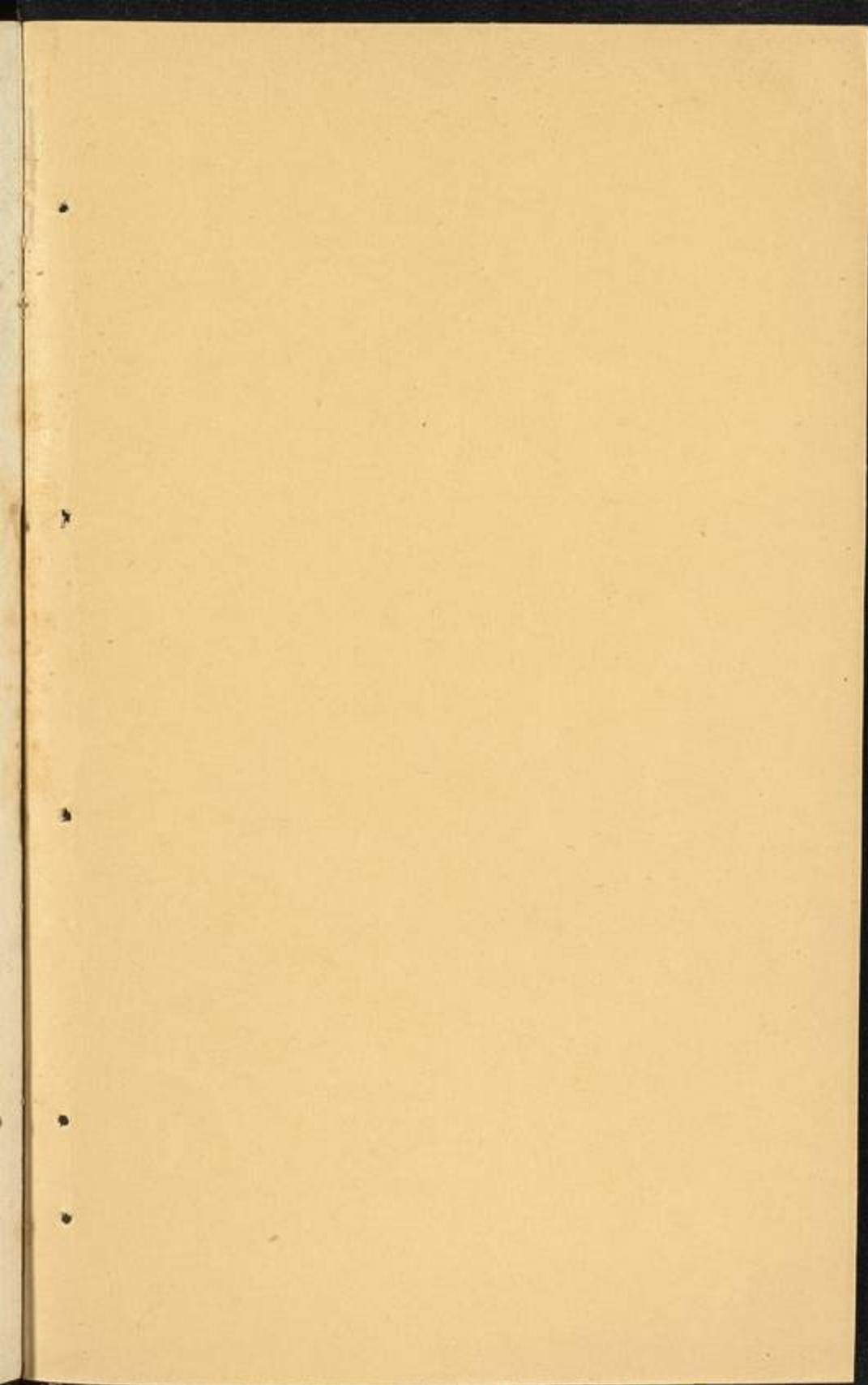
*U men ġir el-mʿallmin el-ħerraza l-mselmin elli ka i-ħedm-u s-sbaʔa kayn mʿallmin mselmin uħrin elli ka i-šaub-u umur uħra ktira dyal ej-jeld bħal es-srayjiya lli ka i-šaub-u s-snaħat dyal ej-jeld l es-sruj d el-ħil u l-mḏaymiya lli ka i-šaub-u l-mḏemmat l l-ʿayalat u š-škayriya lli ka i-šaub-u š-škayr l er-rjal ʿala kull škel f el-mdun u l el-badiya u l-bzaʔmiya lli wulla-u kter u maʿrufin f ktir mel l-mdun ka i-šaub-u l-mħafed u l-bzaʔem sġar u kbar d ej-jib u d l-idd ʿala l-mḏemmat l l-ʿayalat u š-škayriya lli ka i-šaub-u ši men-hum š-šormiyat u l-mħadd u ši men š-šwaneʔ u š-škayr au l-qfef d el-moqḏiya u ġir had eš-ši men .umur ej-jeld el-qdima u j-ġdida lli ka i-šaub-u-ha š-šnayʿiya l-mġarba l-mselmin u ka i-tfennen-u fi-ha b ez-zwaqat u t-tedhib u ka t-kun meʔluba ʿand ʿadad dyal en-nas f el-maġrib u ħarej el-maġrib.*



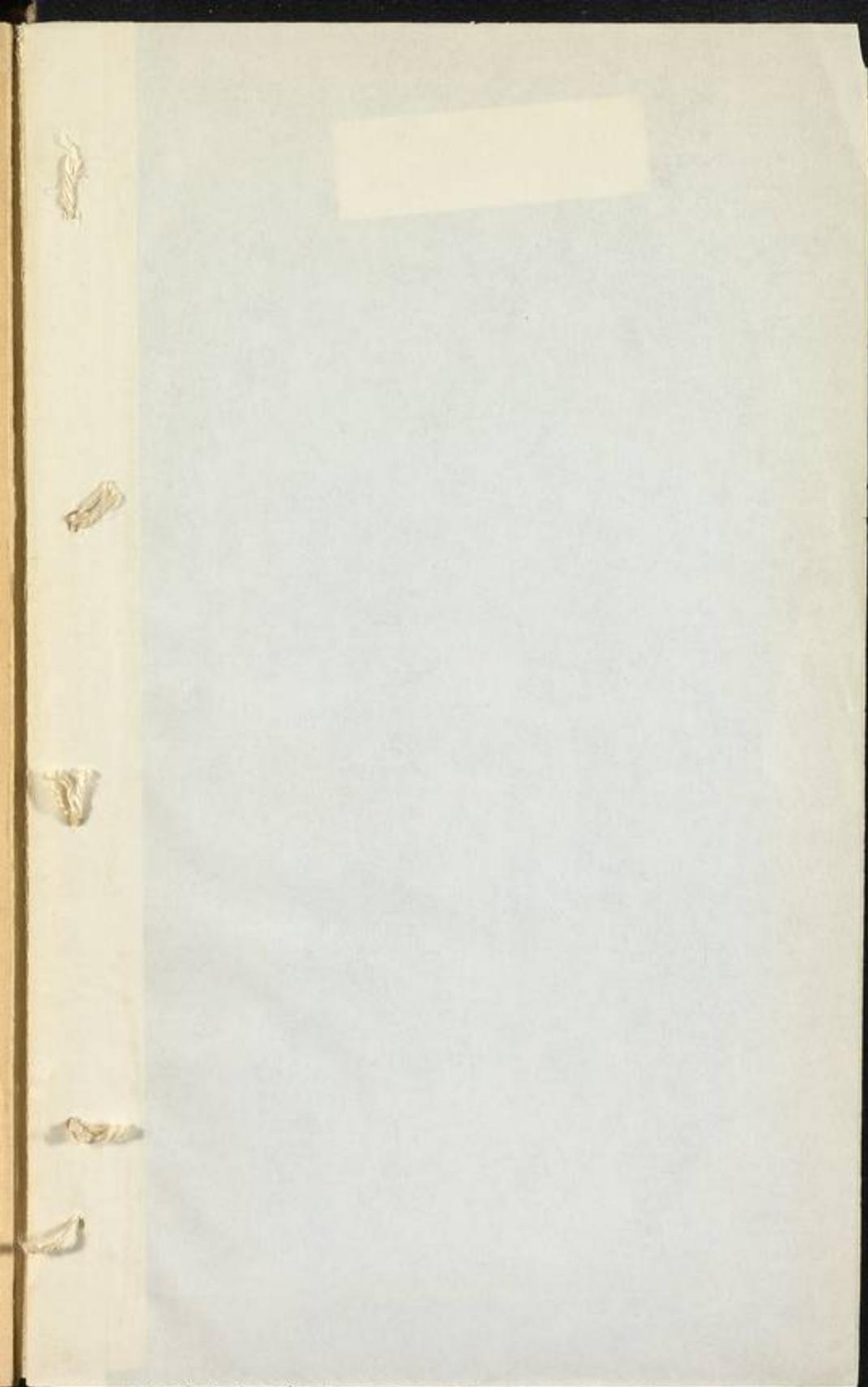
ACHEVÉ D'IMPRIMER  
SUR LES PRESSES DE  
L'IMPRIMEUR-ÉDITEUR  
FÉLIX MONCHO - RABAT  
LE 9 MAI 1946











PRINCETON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

PAIR



32101 041070770



